Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement ...

American Association for the Advancement of Science

PROCEEDINGS

OF

The American Association

FOR THE

ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE,

FIFTY-FOURTH MEETING

HELD AT

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

DECEMBER 27–31, 1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE PERMANENT SECRETARY

1905

EDITED BY

L. O. HOWARD,

Permanent Secretary

PRESS OF GIBSON BROS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1905.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Officers of the Philadelphia Meeting 5
Members of the Council of the Philadelphia Meeting . . 7
Local Committees of the Philadelphia Meeting . . . 8
Officers for the New Orleans Meeting 10
Members of the Council for the New Orleans Meeting . . 12
Special Committees of the Association 13
Meetings and Officers of the Association of American Geologists and Naturalists 15
List of Meetings of the Association 16
Officers of the Meetings of the Association 17
Act of Incorporation 28
Constitution 29
Members of the Association
- Surviving Founders 40
- Patrons 40
- Honorary Fellows 40
- Members and Fellows 41
- Incorporated Scientific Bodies . . . 200
- Geographical Distribution of Members . . 201
- Deceased Members 330

IN GENERAL SESSION.

Address by Carroll D. Wright, the Retiring President of the Association 335

SECTION A. MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY.

Officers of Section A 356
Address of Vice-President Otto H. Tittmann . . . 357
Papers Read 367

SECTION B. PHYSICS.

Officers of Section B 372
Address of Vice-President Edwin H. Hall . . . 373
Papers Read 389

SECTION C. CHEMISTRY.

Officers of Section C 394
Address of Vice-President Wilder D. Bancroft . . 395
Papers Read 411

PAGE.

SECTION D. MECHANICAL SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING.

Officers of Section D 420
Address of Vice-President Calvin Milton Woodward . 421
Papers Read 437

SECTION E. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Officers of Section E 442
Address of Vice-President Israel C. Russell . . 443
Papers Read 467

SECTION F. ZOOLOGY.

Officers of Section F 470
Address of Vice-President E. L. Mark 471
Papers Read 503

SECTION G. BOTANY.

Officers of Section G 506
Address of Vice-President Thomas H. Macbride . . 507
Papers Read 521

SECTION H. ANTHROPOLOGY.

Officers of Section H 526
Papers Read 527

SECTION I. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE.

Officers of Section I 532
Address of Vice-President Simeon E. Baldwin . . 533
Papers Read 553

SECTION K. PHYSIOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE.

Officers of Section K 556

EXECUTIVE PROCEEDINGS.

Report of the General Secretary 561
Report of the Treasurer 581
Report of the Permanent Secretary 589
Cash Account of the Permanent Secretary . 590-591

Officers of the Philadelphia Meeting.

PRESIDENT.

W. G. FARLOW, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. **Mathematics and Astronomy**—ALEXANDER ZIWET, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

B. **Physics**—WM. F. MAGIE, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

C. **Chemistry**—LEONARD P. KINNICUTT, Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

D. **Mechanical Science and Engineering**—DAVID S. JACOBUS, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.

E. **Geology and Geography**—EUGENE A. SMITH, University, Ala.

F. **Zoology**—C. HART MERRIAM, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

G. **Botany**—B. L. ROBINSON, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

H. **Anthropology**—WALTER HOUGH, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

I. **Social and Economic Science**—MARTIN A. KNAPP, U. S. Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.

K. **Physiology and Experimental Medicine**—H. P. BOWDITCH, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

PERMANENT SECRETARY.

L. O. HOWARD, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

GENERAL SECRETARY.

CHARLES S. HOWE, Case School, Cleveland, Ohio.

SECRETARY OF THE COUNCIL.

CLARENCE A. WALDO, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS.

A. **Mathematics and Astronomy**—L. G. WELD, University of Iowa Iowa City, Iowa.

B. **Physics**—DAYTON C. MILLER, Case School, Cleveland, Ohio.

C. **Chemistry**—CHARLES L. PARSONS, New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.

D. **Mechanical Science and Engineering**—WM. T. MAGRUDER, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

E. **Geology and Geography**—EDMUND O. HOVEY, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.

F. **Zoology**—C. JUDSON HERRICK, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

G. **Botany**—F. E. LLOYD, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

H. **Anthropology**—GEORGE H. PEPPER, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.

I. **Social and Economic Science**—J. F. CROWELL, 1102 14th St. N.W. Washington, D. C.

K. **Physiology and Experimental Medicine**—WM. J. GIES, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

TREASURER.

R. S. WOODWARD, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

RICHARD S. CLIFTON, Washington, D C.

Members of Council of the Philadelphia Meeting.

Past Presidents.—SIMON NEWCOMB, Washington; GEORGE F. BARKER, Philadelphia; GEORGE J. BRUSH, New Haven; C. A. YOUNG, PRINCETON; EDWARD S. MORSE, Salem; SAMUEL P. LANGLEY, Washington; T. C. MENDENHALL, Worcester; GEORGE L. GOODALE, Cambridge; EDWARD W. MORLEY, Cleveland; THEODORE GILL, Washington; WOLCOTT GIBBS, Newport; F. W. PUTNAM, Cambridge; G. K. GILBERT, Washington; R. S. WOODWARD, Washington; C. S. MINOT, Boston; ASAPH HALL, South Norfolk; IRA REMSEN, Baltimore; CARROLL D. WRIGHT, Worcester.

Vice-Presidents of the Washington Meeting.—GEORGE BRUCE HALSTED, Gambier; E. F. NICHOLS, New York; CHARLES BASKERVILLE, New York; C. A. WALDO, Lafayette; WM. M. DAVIS, Cambridge; C. W. HARGITT, Syracuse; F. V. COVILLE, Washington; GEORGE A. DORSEY, Chicago; H. T. NEWCOMB, Washington; W. H. WELCH, Baltimore.

Vice-Presidents of the St. Louis Meeting.—O. H. TITTMANN, Washington; E. H. HALL, Cambridge; W. D. BANCROFT, Ithaca; C. M. WOODWARD, St. Louis; I. C. RUSSELL, Ann Arbor; E. L. MARK, Cambridge; T. H. MACBRIDE, Iowa City; M. H. SAVILLE, New York; S. E. BALDWIN, New Haven; H. P. BOWDITCH, Cambridge.

Officers of the Philadelphia Meeting.—W. G. FARLOW, Cambridge; ALEXANDER ZIWET, Ann Arbor; WM. F. MAGIE, Princeton; LEONARD P. KINNICUTT, Worcester; DAVID S. JACOBUS, Hoboken; EUGENE A. SMITH, University; C. HART MERRIAM, Washington; B. L. ROBINSON, Cambridge; WALTER HOUGH, Washington; MARTIN A. KNAPP, Washington; H. P. BOWDITCH, Cambridge; L. O. HOWARD, Washington; CHARLES S. HOWE, Cleveland; CLARENCE A. WALDO, Lafayette; L. G. WELD, Iowa City; DAYTON C. MILLER, Cleveland; CHARLES L. PARSONS, Durham; WM. T. MAGRUDER, Columbus; EDMUND O. HOVEY, New York; C. JUDSON HERRICK, Granville; F. E. LLOYD, New York; GEORGE H. PEPPER, New York; J. F. CROWELL, Washington; WM. J. GIES, New York; R. S. WOODWARD, Washington.

From the Association at Large.—To hold over until successors are elected. A Fellow from each Section: ORMOND STONE, Charlottesville; D. B. BRACE, Lincoln; E. H. S. BAILEY, Lawrence; J. BURKITT WEBB, Hoboken; EUGENE A. SMITH, University; A. M. BLEILE, Columbus; G. F. ATKINSON, Ithaca; W J MCGEE, Washington; MARCUS BENJAMIN, Washington; R. H. CHITTENDEN, New Haven.

Elected by the Council.—(For one year) J. M. COULTER, A. A. NOYES, H. F. OSBORN; (for two years) FRANZ BOAS, E. L. NICHOLS, W. F. WILCOX; (for three years) EDGAR F. SMITH, H. B. WARD, WM. TRELEASE.

From the Affiliated Societies.—American Chemical Society: ARTHUR A. NOYES, WM. A. NOYES; Geological Society of America: N. H. WINCHELL, H. L. FAIRCHILD; Botanical Society of America: ARTHUR HOLLICK, H. M. RICHARDS; Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science: W. R. LAZENBY; American Microscopical Society: T. J. BURRILL, HENRY B. WARD; American Psychological Association: WM. L. BRYAN; American Society of Naturalists: WM. TRELEASE, E. L. MARK; Association of Economic Entomologists: E. P. FELT, JAMES FLETCHER; American Anthropological Association: W. H. HOLMES, FRANZ BOAS; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America: C. L. DOOLITTLE, W. S. EICHELBERGER; American Physical Society: A. G. WEBSTER, ERNEST MERRITT; Society of American Bacteriologists: W. H. WELCH; Association of American Anatomists: SIMON H. GAGE; Society for Horticultural Science, W. M. MUNSON.

Local Committee for the Philadelphia Meeting.

PRESIDENT.

Charles C. Harrison.

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS.

S. W. Pennypacker,
S. Weir Mitchell,
J. Vaughan Merrick,
George F. Baer,
Joseph G. Rosengarten,
James T. Mitchell,
James Gayley,
Isaac Sharpless,
J. Levering Jones,
Joseph Wharton,
Henry G. Bryant,
Joseph S. Harris,
Randal Morgan,
Mayer Sulzberger,
Edward Morrell,
Charles H. Frazier,
Henry C. Chapman,
P. C. Knox,
Charles H. Cramp,
John Cadwalader,
James MacAlister,
William Sellers,
Alex. Mackay-Smith,
Alexander B. Coxe.
Samuel M. Vauclain,
Henry Tatnall,
John K. Mitchell,
William C. Bullitt,
James A. Beaver,
Rabbi Krauskopf,
Edward H. Coates,
Arthur Brock,
William Potter,
Persifor Frazer.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Edgar F. Smith.

SECRETARY.

Philip P. Calvert.

TREASURER.

Samuel G. Dixon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Charles C. Harrison, *Chairman*.
Philip P. Calvert,
Samuel G. Dixon,
Edwin G. Conklin,
Amos P. Brown,
Walter Wood,
Edgar F. Smith,
George E. Nitzsche,
Edward K. Rowland,
S. F. Houston.

RECEPTION AND ENTERTAINMENT.

Mrs. Charles C. Harrison, *Chairman*.
Mrs. Arthur Biddle,
Mrs. Jas. Dundas Lippincott,
Mrs. Horace Binney Hare,
Mrs. Charles Roberts,
Mrs. E. K. Rowland,
Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson,
A. C. Abbott,
Miss Mary S. Holmes,
George Vaux, Jr.,
S. P. Sadtler,
J. Vaughan Merrick,
William Potter,
Andrew A. Blair,
A. M. Beitler,
Samuel F. Houston.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

Amos P. Brown, *Chairman.*
Edward W. Mumford,
O. L. Shinn,
George Vaux, Jr.,
Henry G. Bryant.

MEETING PLACES AND EQUIPMENT.

Edwin G. Conklin, *Chairman.*
William M. L. Coplin,
William L. Rodman,
Richard L. Humphrey,
Allen J. Smith,
Arthur E. Brown,
Edward J. Nolan,
George A. Piersol,
H. W. Cattell,
O. P. Cornman,
G. F. Stradling,
B. B. Lathbury,
Arthur W. Goodspeed,
Harold Peirce.

PRESS AND PRINTING.

George E. Nitzsche, *Chairman.*
Clayton F. McMichael,
Frank Julian Warne,
Joseph R. Wilson,
Charles F. Osborne,
James T. Young,
Albert T. Clay.
Jesse Pawling, Jr.,
Walter T. Taggart,
John D. Mahoney.

TRANSPORTATION.

Walter Wood, *Chairman.*
Lewis Neilson,
Theodore Voorhees,
Jesse Pawling, Jr.,
R. M. Oberteuffer,
John B. Thayer,
Clayton F. McMichael.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

S. F. Houston, *Chairman.*
George H. Frazier,
John H. Converse,
Theodore N. Ely,
Samuel G. Dickson, *Treasurer.*

Officers for the New Orleans Meeting.

PRESIDENT.

C. M. WOODWARD, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

A. **Mathematics and Astronomy**—W. S. EICHELBERGER, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.

B. **Physics**—HENRY CREW, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

C. **Chemistry**—C. F. MABERY, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.

D. **Mechanical Science and Engineering**—F. W. MCNAIR, Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Mich.

E. **Geology and Geography**—WM. NORTH RICE, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

F. **Zoology**—H. B. WARD, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

G. **Botany**—ERWIN F. SMITH, U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

H. **Anthropology**—GEO. GRANT MACCURDY, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

I. **Social and Economic Science**—IRVING FISHER, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

K. **Physiology and Experimental Medicine**—WM. T. SEDGWICK, Massachusetts Institute Technology, Boston, Mass.

PERMANENT SECRETARY.

L. O. HOWARD, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

GENERAL SECRETARY.

C. A. WALDO, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

SECRETARY OF THE COUNCIL.

JOHN F. HAYFORD, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS.

A. **Mathematics and Astronomy**—L. G. WELD, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

B. **Physics**—DAYTON C. MILLER, Case School, Cleveland, Ohio.

C. **Chemistry**—CHARLES L. PARSONS, New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.

D. **Mechanical Science and Engineering**—WM. T. MAGRUDER, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

E. **Geology and Geography**—EDMUND O. HOVEY, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.

F. **Zoology**—C. JUDSON HERRICK, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

G. **Botany**—F. E. LLOYD, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

H. **Anthropology**—GEORGE H. PEPPER, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.

I. **Social and Economic Science**—J. F. CROWELL, 1102 14th St. N W. Washington, D. C.

K. **Physiology and Experimental Medicine**—WM. J. GIES, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

TREASURER.

R. S. WOODWARD, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

RICHARD S. CLIFTON, Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR THE NEW ORLEANS MEETING.

Past Presidents.—SIMON NEWCOMB, Washington; GEORGE F. BARKER, Philadelphia; GEORGE J. BRUSH, New Haven; C. A. YOUNG, Princeton; EDWARD S. MORSE, Salem; SAMUEL P. LANGLEY, Washington; T. C. MENDENHALL, Worcester; GEORGE L. GOODALE, Cambridge; EDWARD W. MORLEY, Cleveland; THEODORE GILL, Washington; WOLCOTT GIBBS, Newport; F. W. PUTNAM, Cambridge; G. K. GILBERT, Washington; R. S. WOODWARD, Washington; C. S. MINOT, Boston; ASAPH HALL, South Norfolk; IRA REMSEN, Baltimore; CARROLL D. WRIGHT, Worcester; W. G. FARLOW, Cambridge.

Vice-Presidents of the St. Louis Meeting.—O. H. TITTMANN, Washington; E. H. HALL, Cambridge; W. D. BANCROFT, Ithaca; C. M. WOODWARD, St. Louis; I. C. RUSSELL, Ann Arbor; E. L. MARK, Cambridge; T. H MACBRIDE, Iowa City; M. H. SAVILLE, New York; S. E. BALDWIN, New Haven; H. P. BOWDITCH, Cambridge.

Vice-Presidents of the Philadelphia Meeting.—ALEXANDER ZIWET, Ann Arbor; WM. F. MAGIE, Princeton; LEONARD P. KINNICUTT, Worcester; DAVID S. JACOBUS, Hoboken; EUGENE A. SMITH, University; C. HART MERRIAM, Washington; B. L. ROBINSON, Cambridge; WALTER HOUGH, Washington; MARTIN A. KNAPP, Washington; H. P. BOWDITCH, Cambridge.

Officers for the New Orleans Meeting.—C. M. WOODWARD, St. Louis; W. S. EICHELBERGER, Washington; HENRY CREW, Evanston; C. F. MABERY, Cleveland; F. W. MCNAIR, Houghton; W. NORTH RICE, Middletown; H. B. WARD, Lincoln; ERWIN F. SMITH, Washington; GEO. GRANT MACCURDY, New Haven; IRVING FISHER, New Haven; W. T. SEDGWICK, Boston; L. O. HOWARD, Washington; CLARENCE A. WALDO, Lafayette; JOHN F. HAYFORD, Washington; L. G. WELD, Iowa City; DAYTON C. MILLER, Cleveland; CHARLES L. PARSONS, Durham; WM. T. MAGRUDER, Columbus; EDMUND O. HOVEY, New York; C. JUDSON HERRICK, Granville; F. E. LLOYD, New York; GEORGE H. PEPPER, New York; J. F. CROWELL, Washington; WM. J. GIES, New York; R. S. WOODWARD, Washington.

From the Association at Large.—To hold over until successors are elected, a Fellow from each Section: J. R. EASTMAN, Andover; HENRY CREW, Evanston; JAS. LEWIS HOWE, Lexington; F. W. MCNAIR, Houghton; L. C. GLENN, Nashville; C. B. DAVENPORT, Cold Spring Harbor; D. T. MACDOUGAL, New York; C. B. MOORE, Philadelphia; MARCUS BENJAMIN, Washington; R. H. CHITTENDEN, New Haven.

Elected by the Council.—(For one year) FRANZ BOAS, E. L. NICHOLS, W. F. WILCOX; (for two years) EDGAR F. SMITH, H. B. WARD, WM. TRELEASE; (for three years) J. MCK. CATTELL, J. M. COULTER, H. F. OSBORN.

From the Affiliated Societies.—American Chemical Society: ARTHUR A. NOYES, WM. A. NOYES; Geological Society of America: N. H. WINCHELL, H. L. FAIRCHILD; Botanical Society of America: ARTHUR HOLLICK, H. M. RICHARDS; Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science: W. R. LAZENBY; American Microscopical Society: T. J. BURRILL, HENRY B. WARD; American Psychological Association: J. MCK. CATTELL; American Society of Naturalists: WM. TRELEASE, E. L. MARK; Association of Economic Entomologists: E. P. FELT, JAMES FLETCHER; American Anthropological Association: W. H. HOLMES, FRANZ BOAS; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America: C. L. DOOLITTLE, W. S. EICHELBERGER; American Physical Society: A. G. WEBSTER, ERNEST MERRITT; Society of American Bacteriologists: W. H. WELCH; Association of American Anatomists: SIMON H. GAGE; Society for Horticultural Science: W. M. MUNSON.

Special Committees of the Association.[1]

1. *Auditors.*

Emory McClintock, Morristown, and G. K. Gilbert, Washington.

2. *Committee on Indexing Chemical Literature.*

Jas. Lewis Howe, *Chairman*, F. W. Clarke, H. W. Wiley, Alfred Tuckerman, ————.

3. *Committee on the Policy of the Association.*

R. S. Woodward, *Chairman*, The President, The Permanent Secretary, The Treasurer, C. S. Minot, H. L. Fairchild, J. McK. Cattell.

4. *Committee on Standards of Measurements.*

T. C. Mendenhall, *Chairman*, E. W. Morley, E. L. Nichols, R. S. Woodward, H. S. Carhart. With power to add to its number.

5. *Committee on the Association Library.*

F. W. Clarke, *Chairman*, A. W. Butler, W. L. Dudley, Thomas French, Jr.

6. *Committee on Anthropometric Measurements.*

J. McK. Cattell, W. W. Newell, W J McGee, Franz Boas.

7. *Committee for the Collection of Information Relative to Forestry.*

W. H. Brewer, *Chairman*, Gifford Pinchot, Arnold Hague.

8. *Committee on the Quantitative Study of Biological Variation.*

Franz Boas, *Chairman*, J. McK. Cattell, C. S. Minot, C. H. Eigenmann, C. B. Davenport.

9. *Committee on the Protection and Preservation of Objects of Archaeological Interest.*

————, *Chairman*, F. W. Putnam, N. H. Winchell, G. K. Gilbert, A. W. Butler, George A. Dorsey.

10. *Committee on the Study of Blind Vertebrates.*

Theodore Gill, *Chairman*, A. S. Packard, C. O. Whitman, S. H. Gage, H. C. Bumpus, C. H. Eigenmann.

---

[1] All Committees are expected to present their reports to the Council not later than the third day of the meeting. Committees sending their reports to the Permanent Secretary one month before a meeting can have them printed for use at the meeting.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION.

11. *Committee on the Teaching of Anthropology in America.*

W J McGee, *Chairman*, G. G. MacCurdy, Franz Boas, W. H. Holmes.

12. *Committee on the Relations of the Journal "Science" with the Association.*

Simon Newcomb, *Chairman*, G. K. Gilbert, J. McK. Cattell, The President, The Permanent Secretary, The Treasurer.

13. *Committee on the Relations of Plants and Climate.*

William Trelease, *Chairman*, D. T. MacDougal, J. M. Coulter.

14. *Committee on the Atomic Weight of Thorium.*

Charles Baskerville, *Chairman*, F. P. Venable, James Lewis Howe.

15. *Committee on the Velocity of Light.*

W. S. Franklin, *Chairman*, E. F. Nichols.

Meetings and Officers of the Association of American Geologists and Naturalists.

Meeting.	Date.	Place.	Chairman.	Secretary.	Assistant Secretary.	Treasurer.
1st	April 2, 1840,	Philadelphia,	Edw. Hitchcock,*	L. C. Beck,*		
2d	April 5, 1841,	Philadelphia,	Benj. Silliman,*	L. C. Beck,*	B. Silliman, Jr.,* C. B. Trego,*	
3d	April 25, 1842,	Boston,	S. G. Morton,*	C. T. Jackson,*	J. D. Whitney,* M. B. Williams,*	
4th	April 26, 1843,	Albany,	Henry D. Rogers,*	B. Silliman, Jr.,*		John Locke.*
5th	May 8, 1844,	Washington,	John Locke,*	B. Silliman, Jr.,* O. P. Hubbard,		Douglas Houghton.*
6th	April 30, 1845,	New Haven,	Wm. B. Rogers,*	B. Silliman, Jr.,* J. Law. Smith,*		Douglas Houghton.*
7th	Sept. 2, 1846,	New York,	C. T. Jackson,*	B. Silliman, Jr.,*		E. C. Herrick.*
8th	Sept. 20, 1847,	Boston,	Wm. B. Rogers,*†	Jeffries Wyman,*		B. Silliman, Jr.*

* Deceased.

† Professor Rogers, as chairman of this last meeting, called the first meeting of the new Association to order and presided until it was fully organized by the adoption of a constitution. As he was thus the first presiding officer of the new Association, it was directed at the Hartford meeting that his name be placed at the head of the Past Presidents of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Meetings	Place	Date	Members in attendance	Number of members
1	Philadelphia	Sept. 20, 1848	?	461
2	Cambridge	Aug. 14, 1849	?	540
3	Charleston	Mar. 12, 1850	?	622
4	New Haven	Aug. 19, 1850	?	704
5	Cincinnati	May 5, 1851	87	800
6	Albany	Aug. 19, 1851	194	769
7	Cleveland	July 28, 1853	?	940
8	Washington	April 26, 1854	168	1004
9	Providence	Aug. 15, 1855	166	605
10	2d Albany	Aug. 20, 1856	381	722
11	Montreal	Aug. 12, 1857	351	946
12	Baltimore	April 28, 1858	190	962
13	Springfield	Aug. 3, 1859	190	862
14	Newport	Aug. 1, 1860	135	644
15	Buffalo	Aug. 15, 1866	79	637
16	Burlington	Aug. 21, 1867	73	415
17	Chicago	Aug. 5, 1868	259	686
18	Salem	Aug. 18, 1869	244	511
19	Troy	Aug. 17, 1870	188	536
20	Indianapolis	Aug. 16, 1871	196	668
21	Dubuque	Aug. 15, 1872	164	610
22	Portland	Aug. 20, 1873	195	670
23	Hartford	Aug. 12, 1874	224	722
24	Detroit	Aug. 11, 1875	165	807
25	2d Buffalo	Aug. 23, 1876	215	867
26	Nashville	Aug. 29, 1877	173	953
27	St. Louis	Aug. 21, 1878	134	962
28	Saratoga	Aug. 27, 1879	256	1030
29	Boston	Aug. 25, 1880	997	1555
30	2d Cincinnati	Aug. 17, 1881	500	1699
31	2d Montreal	Aug. 23, 1882	937	1922
32	Minneapolis	Aug. 15, 1883	328	2033
33	2d Philadelphia	Sept. 3, 1884	1261*	1981
34	Ann Arbor	Aug. 26, 1885	364	1956
35	3d Buffalo	Aug. 18, 1886	445	1886
36	New York	Aug. 10, 1887	729	1956
37	2d Cleveland	Aug. 14, 1888	342	1964
38	Toronto	Aug. 26, 1889	424	1952
39	2d Indianapolis	Aug. 19, 1890	364	1944
40	2d Washington	Aug. 19, 1891	653†	2054
41	Rochester	Aug. 17, 1892	456	2037
42	Madison	Aug. 17, 1893	290	1939
43	Brooklyn	Aug. 15, 1894	488	1802
44	2d Springfield	Aug. 28, 1895	368	1913
45	4th Buffalo	Aug. 24, 1896	333	1890
46	2d Detroit	Aug. 9, 1897	283‡	1782
47	2d Boston	Aug. 22, 1898	903	1729
48	Columbus	Aug. 21, 1899	353	1721
49	2d New York	June 25, 1900	434	1925
50	Denver	Aug. 24, 1901	311	2703
51	Pittsburg	June 28 to July 3, 1902	435	3473
52	3d Washington	Dec. 27, 1902, to Jan. 2, 1903	975	3596
53	2d St. Louis	Dec. 28, 1903, to Jan. 2, 1904	385	4 75
54	3d Philadelphia	Dec. 27-31, 1904	890	4175
55	New Orleans	Dec. 29, 1905, to Jan. 4, 1906		

* Including 303 Members of the British Association and 9 other foreign guests.

† Including 24 Foreign Honorary Members for the meeting.

‡ Including 15 Foreign Honorary Members and Associates for the meeting.

Officers of the Meetings of the Association.

[The number before the name is that of the meeting; the year of the meeting follows the name; the asterisk after a name indicates that the member is deceased.]

PRESIDENTS.

1. { Wm. B. Rogers,* 1848. W. C. Redfield,* 1848.
2. Joseph Henry.* 1849.
3. 4. 5. { A. D. Bache,* March meeting, 1850, in the absence of Joseph Henry.* August meeting, 1850. May meeting, 1851.
6. Louis Agassiz,* August meeting, 1851.
(No meeting in 1852.)
7. Benjamin Pierce,* 1853.
8. James D. Dana,* 1854.
9. John Torrey,* 1855.
10. James Hall,* 1856.
11. 12. { Alexis Caswell,* 1857, in place of J. W. Bailey,* deceased. 1858, in the absence of Jeffries Wyman.*
13. Stephen Alexander,* 1859.
14. Isaac Lea,* 1860.
(No meetings for 1861–65.)
15. F. A. P. Barnard,* 1866.
16. J. S. Newberry,* 1867.
17. B. A. Gould,* 1868.
18. J. W. Foster,* 1869.
19. T. Sterry Hunt,* 1870, in the absence of Wm. Chauvenet.*
20. Asa Gray,* 1871.
21. J. Lawrence Smith,* 1872.
22. Joseph Lovering,* 1873.
23. J. L. LeConte,* 1874.
24. J. E. Hilgard,* 1875.
25. William B. Rogers,* 1876.
26. Simon Newcomb, 1877.
27. O. C. Marsh,* 1878.
28. G. F. Barker, 1879.
29. Lewis H. Morgan,* 1880.
30. G. J. Brush, 1881.
31. J. W. Dawson, 1882.
32. C. A. Young, 1883.
33. J. P. Lesley,* 1884.
34. H. A. Newton,* 1885.
35. Edward S. Morse, 1886.
36. S. P. Langley, 1887.
37. J. W. Powell,* 1888.
38. T. C. Mendenhall, 1889.
39. G. Lincoln Goodale, 1890.
40. Albert B. Prescott, 1891.
41. Joseph LeConte,* 1892.
42. William Harkness,* 1893.
43. Daniel G. Brinton,* 1894.
44. E. W. Morley, 1895.
45. { Edward D. Cope,* 1896. Theodore Gill, as senior vice-president acted after the death of Prof. Cope.
46. { Wolcott Gibbs, 1897, absent. W J McGee, Acting President.
47. F. W. Putnam, 1898.
48. { Edward Orton,* 1899. Grove K. Gilbert, elected by the General Committee December, 1899, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Prof. Orton.
49. R. S. Woodward, 1900.
50. C. S. Minot, 1901.
51. Asaph Hall, 1902.
52. Ira Remsen, 1903.
53. Carroll D. Wright, 1904.
54. W. G. Farlow, 1905.
55. C. M. Woodward, 1906.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

There were no Vice-Presidents until the 11th meeting when there was a single Vice-President for each meeting. At the 24th meeting, the Association met in Sections A and B, each presided over by a Vice-President. At the 31st meeting nine sections were organized, each with a Vice-President as its presiding officer. In 1886 Section G (Microscopy) was given up. In 1892, Section F was divided into F, Zoology; G, Botany.

1857–1874.

11. ALEXIS CASWELL,* 1857, acted as President.
12. JOHN E. HOLBROOK,* 1858, not present.
13. EDWARD HITCHCOCK,* 1859.
14. B. A. GOULD,* 1860.
15. B. A. GOULD,* 1866, in the absence of R. W. GIBBES.
16. WOLCOTT GIBBS, 1867.
17. CHAS. WHITTLESEY,* 1868.
18. OGDEN N. ROOD, 1869.
19. T. STERRY HUNT,* 1870, acted as President.
20. G. F. BARKER, 1871.
21. ALEX. WINCHELL,* 1872.
22. A. H. WORTHEN,* 1873, not present.
23. C. S. LYMAN,* 1874.

1875–1881.

Section A.—Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry.

24. H. A. NEWTON,* 1875.
25. C. A. YOUNG, 1876.
26. R. H. THURSTON, 1877, in the absence of E. C. PICKERING.
27. R. H. THURSTON,* 1878.
28. S. P. LANGLEY, 1879.
29. ASAPH HALL, 1880.
30. WM. HARKNESS,* 1881, in the absence of A. M. MAYER.*

Section B.—Natural History.

24. J. W. DAWSON, 1875.
25. EDWARD S. MORSE, 1876.
26. O. C. MARSH,* 1877.
27. AUG. R. GROTE, 1878.
28. J. W. POWELL,* 1879.
29. ALEX. AGASSIZ, 1880.
30. EDWARD T. COX, 1881, in the absence of GEORGE ENGELMANN.*

CHAIRMEN OF SUBSECTIONS, 1875–1881.

Subsection of Chemistry.

24. S. W. JOHNSON, 1875.
25. G. F. BARKER, 1876.
26. N. T. LUPTON,* 1877.
27. F. W. CLARKE, 1878.
28. F. W. CLARKE, 1879, in the absence of IRA REMSEN.
29. J. M. ORDWAY, 1880.
30. G. C. CALDWELL, 1881, in the absence of W. R. NICHOLS.*

Subsection of Microscopy.

25. R. H. WARD, 1876.
26. R. H. WARD, 1877.
27. R. H. WARD, 1878, in the absence of G. S. BLACKIE.*
28. E. W. MORLEY, 1879.
29. S. A. LATTIMORE, 1880.
30. A. B. HERVEY, 1881.

Subsection of Anthropology.

24. LEWIS H. MORGAN,* 1875.
25. LEWIS H. MORGAN,* 1876.
26. DANIEL WILSON,* 1877, not present.
27. United with Section B.
28. DANIEL WILSON,* 1879.
29. J. W. POWELL,* 1880.
30. GARRICK MALLERY,* 1881.

Subsection of Entomology.

30. J. G. MORRIS,* 1881.

VICE-PRESIDENTS OF SECTIONS, 1882–

Section A.—Mathematics and Astronomy.

31. W. A. ROGERS,* 1882, in the absence of WM. HARKNESS.*
32. W. A. ROGERS,* 1883.
33. H. T. EDDY, 1884.
34. WM. HARKNESS,* 1885, in the absence of J. M. VAN VLECK.
35. J. W. GIBBS,* 1886.
36. J. R. EASTMAN, 1887, in place of W. FERREL,* res'd.
37. ORMOND STONE, 1888.
38. R. S. WOODWARD, 1889.
39. S. C. CHANDLER, 1890.
40. E. W. HYDE, 1891.
41. J. R. EASTMAN, 1892.
42. C. L. DOOLITTLE, 1893.
43. { G. C. COMSTOCK, 1894. / EDGAR FRISBY, 1894. }
44. EDGAR FRISBY, 1895, in place of E. H. HOLDEN, resigned.
45. ALEX. MACFARLANE, 1896, in place of WM. E. STORY, resigned.
46. W. W. BEMAN, 1897.
47. E. E. BARNARD, 1898.
48. ALEX. MACFARLANE, 1899.
49. ASAPH HALL, JR., 1900.
50. JAMES MACMAHON, 1901.
51. G. W. HOUGH, 1902.
52. GEORGE BRUCE HALSTED, 1903.
53. O. H. TITTMANN, 1904.
54. ALEXANDER ZIWET, 1905.
55. W. S. EICHELBERGER, 1906.

Section B.—Physics.

31. T. C. MENDENHALL, 1882.
32. H. A. ROWLAND,* 1883.
33. J. TROWBRIDGE, 1884.
34. S. P. LANGLEY, 1885, in place of C. F. BRACKETT, res'd.
35. C. F. BRACKETT, 1886.
36. W. A. ANTHONY, 1887
37. A. A. MICHELSON, 1888.
38. H. S. CARHART, 1889.
39. CLEVELAND ABBE, 1890.
40. F. E. NIPHER, 1891.
41. B. F. THOMAS, 1892.
42. E. L. NICHOLS, 1893.
43. WM. A. ROGERS, 1894.
44. W. LECONTE STEVENS, 1895.
45. CARL LEO MEES, 1896.
46. CARL BARUS, 1897.
47. F. P. WHITMAN, 1898.
48. ELIHU THOMSON, 1899.
49. ERNEST MERRITT, 1900.
50. D. B. BRACE, 1901.
51. W. S. FRANKLIN, 1902.
52. ERNEST F. NICHOLS, 1903.
53. E. H. HALL, 1904.
54. WM. F. MAGIE, 1905.
55. HENRY CREW, 1906.

Section C.—Chemistry.

31. H. C. BOLTON,* 1882.
32. E. W. MORLEY, 1883.
33. J. W. LANGLEY, 1884.
34. N. T. LUPTON,* 1885, in the absence of W. R. NICHOLS.
35. H. W. WILEY, 1886.
36. A. B. PRESCOTT, 1887.
37. C. E. MUNROE, 1888.
38. W. L. DUDLEY, 1889.
39. R. B. WARDER, 1890.
40. R. C. KEDZIE, 1891.
41. ALFRED SPRINGER, 1892.
42. EDWARD HART, 1893.
43. T. H. NORTON, 1894.
44. WM. MCMURTRIE, 1895.
45. W. A. NOYES, 1896.
46. W. P. MASON, 1897.
47. EDGAR F. SMITH, 1898.
48. F. P. VENABLE, 1899.
49. JAS. LEWIS HOWE, 1900.
50. JOHN H. LONG, 1901.
51. H. A. WEBER, 1902.
52. CHARLES BASKERVILLE, 1903.

VICE-PRESIDENTS OF SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

53. W. D. BANCROFT, 1904.
54. L. P. KINNICUTT, 1905.
55. C. F. MABERY, 1906.

Section D.—Mechanical Science and Engineering.

31. W. P. TROWBRIDGE,* 1882.
32. DEVOLSON WOOD, 1883, absent, but place was not filled.
33. R. H. THURSTON,* 1884.
34. J. BURKITT WEBB, 1885.
35. O. CHANUTE, 1886.
36. E. B. COXE, 1887.
37. C. J. H. WOODBURY, 1888.
38. JAMES E. DENTON, 1889.
39. JAMES E. DENTON, 1890, in place of A. BEARDSLEY, absent.
40. THOMAS GRAY, 1891.
41. J. B. JOHNSON, 1892.
42. S. W. ROBINSON, 1893.
43. MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, 1894.
44. WILLIAM KENT, 1895.
45. FRANK O. MARVIN, 1896.
46. JOHN GALBRAITH, 1897.
47. JOHN GALBRAITH, 1898, in the absence of M.E.COOLEY.
48. STORM BULL, 1899.
49. JOHN A. BRASHEAR, 1900.
50. H. S. JACOBY, 1901.
51. J. J. FLATHER, 1902.
52. CLARENCE A. WALDO, 1903.
53. C. M. WOODWARD, 1904.
54. D. S. JACOBUS, 1905.
55. F. W. MCNAIR, 1906.

Section E.—Geology and Geography.

31. E. T. COX, 1882.
32. C. H. HITCHCOCK, 1883.
33. N. H. WINCHELL, 1884.
34. EDWARD ORTON,* 1885.
35. T. C. CHAMBERLIN, 1886.
36. G. K. GILBERT, 1887.
37. GEORGE H. COOK,* 1888.
38. CHARLES A. WHITE, 1889.
39. JOHN C. BRANNER, 1890.
40. J. J. STEVENSON, 1891.
41. H. S. WILLIAMS, 1892.
42. CHARLES D. WALCOTT, 1893.
43. SAMUEL CALVIN, 1894.
44. JED. HOTCHKISS, 1895.
45. B. K. EMERSON, 1896.
46. { I. C. WHITE, 1897.
  E. W. CLAYPOLE,* 1897.
47. H. L. FAIRCHILD, 1898.
48. J. F. WHITEAVES, 1899.
49. J. F. KEMP, 1900.
50. C. R. VAN HISE, 1901.
51. JOSEPH A. HOLMES, 1902, in the absence of O. A. DERBY.
52. WM. M. DAVIS, 1903.
53. I. C. RUSSELL, 1904.
54. EUGENE A. SMITH, 1905.
55. WM. NORTH RICE, 1906.

Section F.—Biology, 1882–1892.

31. W. H. DALL, 1882.
32. W. J. BEAL, 1883.
33. E. D. COPE,* 1884.
34. T. J. BURRILL, 1885, in the absence of B. G. WILDER.
35. H. P. BOWDITCH, 1886.
36. W. G. FARLOW, 1887.
37. C. V. RILEY,* 1888.
38. GEORGE L. GOODALE, 1889.
39. C. S. MINOT, 1890.
40. J. M. COULTER, 1891.
41. S. H. GAGE, 1892.

Section F.—Zoology.

42. HENRY F. OSBORN, 1893.
43. J. A. LINTNER,* 1894, in place of S. H. SCUDDER, res'd.
44. L. O. HOWARD, 1895, in place of D. S. JORDAN, res'd.
45. THEO. GILL, 1896.
46. L. O. HOWARD, 1897, in place of G. BROWN GOODE,* deceased.
47. A. S. PACKARD, 1898.

VICE-PRESIDENTS OF SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

48. S. H. GAGE, 1899.
49. C. B. DAVENPORT, 1900.
50. D. S. JORDAN, 1901.
51. E. L. MARK, 1902, in the absence of C. C. NUTTING.
52. C. W. HARGITT, 1903.
53. E. L. MARK, 1904.
54. C. HART MERRIAM, 1905.
55. H. B. WARD, 1906.

Section G. Microscopy, 1882–85.

31. A. H. TUTTLE, 1882.
32. J. D. COX, 1883.
33. T. G. WORMLEY,* 1884.
34. S. H. GAGE, 1885.

(Section united with F in 1886)

Section G.—Botany.

42. CHARLES E. BESSEY, 1893.
43. { L. M. UNDERWOOD, 1894.
C. E. BESSEY, 1894. }
44. J. C. ARTHUR, 1895.
45. N. L. BRITTON, 1896.
46. G. F. ATKINSON, 1897.
47. W. G. FARLOW, 1898.
48. C. R. BARNES, 1899.
49. W. TRELEASE, 1900.
50. B. T. GALLOWAY, 1901.
51. C. E. BESSEY, 1902, in the absence of D. H. CAMPBELL.
52. F. V. COVILLE, 1903.
53. T. H. MACBRIDE, 1904.
54. B. L. ROBINSON, 1905.
55. ERWIN F. SMITH, 1906.

Section H.—Anthropology.

31. ALEX. WINCHELL,* 1882.
32. OTIS T. MASON, 1883.
33. EDWARD S. MORSE, 1884.
34. J. OWEN DORSEY,* 1885, in the absence of W. H. DALL.
35. HORATIO HALE,* 1886.
36. D. G. BRINTON,* 1887.
37. CHARLES C. ABBOTT, 1888.
38. GARRICK MALLERY,* 1889.
39. FRANK BAKER, 1890.
40. JOSEPH JASTROW, 1891.
41. W. H. HOLMES, 1892.
42. J. OWEN DORSEY,* 1893.
43. FRANZ BOAS, 1894.
44. F. H. CUSHING,* 1895.
45. ALICE C. FLETCHER, 1896.
46. W J MCGEE, 1897.
47. J. MCK. CATTELL, 1898.
48. THOMAS WILSON,* 1899.
49. A. W. BUTLER, 1900.
50. J. WALTER FEWKES, 1901.
51. STEWART CULIN, 1902.
52. GEO. A. DORSEY, 1903.
53. M. H. SAVILLE, 1904.
54. WALTER HOUGH, 1905.
55. GEORGE GRANT MCCURDY, 1906.

Section I.—Social and Economic Science.

31. E. B. ELLIOTT,* 1882.
32. FRANKLIN B. HOUGH,* 1883.
33. JOHN EATON,* 1884.
34. EDWARD ATKINSON, 1885.
35. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,* 1886.
36. H. E. ALVORD, 1887.
37. CHARLES W. SMILEY, 1888.
38. CHARLES S. HILL, 1889.
39. J. RICHARDS DODGE, 1890.
40. EDMUND J. JAMES, 1891.
41. L. F. WARD, 1892, in place of S. D. HORTON,* resigned.
42. WILLIAM H. BREWER, 1893.
43. HENRY FARQUHAR, 1894.
44. B. E. FERNOW, 1895.
45. W. L. LAZENBY, 1896.
46. R. T. COLBURN, 1897.
47. ARCHIBALD BLUE, 1898.
48. MARCUS BENJAMIN, 1899.
49. MARCUS BENJAMIN, 1900, in the absence of C. M. WOODWARD.
50. JOHN HYDE, 1901.
51. JOHN HYDE, 1902, in the absence of CARROLL D. WRIGHT.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

52. H. T. NEWCOMB, 1903.
53. SIMEON E. BALDWIN, 1904.
54. MARTIN A. KNAPP, 1905.
55. IRVING FISHER, 1906.

Section K.—Physiology and Experimental Medicine.

51. W. H. WELCH, 1902.
52. W. H. WELCH, 1903.
53. H. P. BOWDITCH, 1904.
54. H. P. BOWDITCH, 1905.
55. W. T. SEDGWICK, 1906.

SECRETARIES.

General Secretaries, 1848–

1. WALTER R. JOHNSON,* 1848
2. E. N. HORSFORD,* 1849, in the absence of JEFFRIES WYMAN.*
3. L. R. GIBBS, 1850, in the absence of E. C. HERRICK.*
4. E. C. HERRICK,* 1850.
5. WM. B. ROGERS,* 1851, in the absence of E. C. HERRICK.*
6. WM. B. ROGERS,* 1851.
7. S. ST. JOHN,* 1853, in the absence of J. D. DANA.*
8. J. LAWRENCE SMITH,* 1854.
9. WOLCOTT GIBBS, 1855.
10. B. A. GOULD,* 1856.
11. JOHN L. LECONTE,* 1857.
12. W. M. GILLESPIE,* 1858, in the absence of WM. CHAUVENET.*
13. WM. CHAUVENET,* 1859.
14. JOSEPH LECONTE,* 1860.
15. ELIAS LOOMIS,* 1866, in the absence of W. P. TROWBRIDGE.*
16. C. S. LYMAN,* 1867.
17. SIMON NEWCOMB, 1868, in the absence of A. P. ROCKWELL.
18. O. C. MARSH,* 1869.
19. F. W. PUTNAM, 1870, in the absence of C. F. HARTT.*
20. F. W. PUTNAM, 1871.
21. EDWARD S. MORSE, 1872.
22. C. A. WHITE, 1873.
23. A. C. HAMLIN, 1874.
24. S. H. SCUDDER, 1875.
25. T. C. MENDENHALL, 1876.
26. AUG. R. GROTE, 1877.
27. H. C. BOLTON,* 1878.
28. H. C. BOLTON,* 1879, in the absence of GEORGE LITTLE.
29. J. K. REES, 1880.
30. C. V. RILEY,* 1881.
31. WILLIAM SAUNDERS, 1882.
32. J. R. EASTMAN, 1883.
33. ALFRED SPRINGER, 1884.
34. C. S. MINOT, 1885.
35. S. G. WILLIAMS,* 1886.
36. WILLIAM H. PETTEE, 1887.
37. JULIUS POHLMAN, 1888.
38. C. LEO MEES, 1889.
39. H. C. BOLTON,* 1890.
40. H. W. WILEY, 1891.
41. A. W. BUTLER, 1892.
42. T. H. NORTON, 1893.
43. H. L. FAIRCHILD, 1894.
44. JAS. LEWIS HOWE, 1895.
45. CHARLES R. BARNES, 1896.
46. ASAPH HALL, JR., 1897.
47. J. MCMAHON, 1898, in place of D. S. KELLICOTT,* deceased.
48. F. BEDELL, 1899.
49. CHAS. BASKERVILLE, 1900.
50. JOHN M. COULTER, 1901, in the absence of WILLIAM HALLOCK.
51. D. T. MACDOUGAL, 1902.
52. HENRY B. WARD, 1903.
53. C. W. STILES, 1904.
54. CHARLES S. HOWE, 1905.
55. C. A. WALDO, 1906.

Permanent Secretaries, 1851–

5–7. SPENCER F. BAIRD,* 1851–4
8–17. JOSEPH LOVERING,* 1854–68.
18. F. W. PUTNAM, 1869, in the absence of J. LOVERING.*

Secretaries, Continued.

19–21. Joseph Lovering,* 1870–73.
22–46. F. W. Putnam, 1873–98.
47–54. L. O. Howard, 1898–05.
55–59. L. O. Howard, 1906–10.

Assistant General Secretaries, 1882–1887.

31. J. R. Eastman, 1882.
32. Alfred Springer, 1883.
33. C. S. Minot, 1884, in the absence of E. S. Holden.
34. S. G. Williams,* 1885, in the absence of C. C. Abbott.
35. W. H. Pettee, 1886.
36. J. C. Arthur, 1887.

Secretaries of the Council, 1888–

37. C. Leo Mees, 1888.
38. H. C. Bolton,* 1889.
39. H. W. Wiley, 1890.
40. A. W. Butler, 1891.
41. T. H. Norton, 1892.
42. H. Leroy Fairchild, 1893.
43. Jas. Lewis Howe, 1894.
44. Charles R. Barnes, 1895.
45. Asaph Hall, Jr., 1896.
46. D. S. Kellicott,* 1897.
47. Frederick Bedell, 1898.
48. Charles Baskerville, 1899.
49. William Hallock, 1900.
50. D. T. MacDougal, 1901.
51. H. B. Ward, 1902.
52. Ch. Wardell Stiles, 1903.
53. Chas. S. Howe, 1904.
54. C. A. Waldo, 1905.
55. John T. Hayford, 1906.

Secretaries of Section A.—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, 1875–1881.

24. { S. P. Langley, 1875. / T. C. Mendenhall, 1875. }
25. A. W. Wright, 1876.
26. H. C. Bolton,* 1877.
27. F. E. Nipher, 1878.
28. J. K. Rees, 1879.
29. H. B. Mason, 1880.
30. E. T. Tappan, 1881, in the absence of Jno. Trowbridge.

Secretaries of Section B.—Natural History, 1874–1881.

24. Edward S. Morse, 1875.
25. Albert H. Tuttle, 1876.
26. William H. Dall, 1877.
27. George Little, 1878.
28. Wm. H. Dall, 1879, in the absence of A. C. Wetherby.
29. Charles V. Riley,* 1880.
30. William Saunders, 1881.

Secretaries of Subsections, 1875–1881.

Subsection of Chemistry.

24. F. W. Clarke, 1875.
25. H. C. Bolton,* 1876.
26. P. Schweitzer, 1877.
27. A. P. S. Stuart, 1878.
28. W. R. Nichols,* 1879.
29. C. E. Munroe, 1880.
30. Alfred Springer, 1881, in the absence of R. B. Warder.

Subsection of Entomology.

30. B. P. Mann, 1881.

Subsection of Anthropology.

24. F. W. Putnam, 1875.
25. Otis T. Mason, 1876.
26, 27. United with Section B.
28, 29, 30. J. G. Henderson. 1879–81.

Subsection of Microscopy.

25. E. W. Morley, 1876.
26. T. O. Sommers, Jr., 1877.
27. G. J. Engelmann, 1878.
28, 29. A. B. Hervey, 1879–80.
30. W. H. Seaman, 1881, in the absence of S. P. Sharples.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS, 1882–

Section A.—Mathematics and Astronomy.

31. H. T. EDDY, 1882.
32. G. W. HOUGH, 1883, in the absence of W. W. JOHNSON.
33. G. W. HOUGH, 1884.
34. E. W. HYDE, 1885.
35. S. C. CHANDLER, 1886.
36. H. M. PAUL, 1887.
37. C. C. DOOLITTLE, 1888.
38. G. C. COMSTOCK, 1889.
39. W. W. BEMAN, 1890.
40. F. H. BIGELOW, 1891.
41. WINSLOW UPTON, 1892.
42. C. A. WALDO, 1893, in the absence of A. W. PHILLIPS.
43. J. C. KERSHNER, 1894, in place of W. W. BEMAN, res'd.
44. ASAPH HALL, JR., 1895, in place of E. H. MOORE, res'd.
45. EDWIN B. FROST, 1896.
46. JAMES MCMAHON, 1897.
47. WINSLOW UPTON, 1898, in place of ALEX. ZIWET, resigned.
48. JOHN F. HAYFORD, 1899.
49. W. M. STRONG, 1900.
50. G. A. MILLER, 1901, in place of H. C. LORD, resigned.
51. E. S. CRAWLEY, 1902.
52. C. S. HOWE, 1903.

53–57. L. G. WELD, 1904–1908.

Section B.—Physics.

31. C. S. HASTINGS, 1882.
32. F. E. NIPHER, 1883, in the absence of C. K. WEAD.
33. N. D. C. HODGES, 1884.
34. B. F. THOMAS, 1885, in place of A. A. MICHELSON, resigned.
35. H. S. CARHART, 1886.
36. C. LEO MEES, 1887.
37. ALEX. MACFARLANE, 1888.
38. E. L. NICHOLS, 1889.
39. E. M. AVERY, 1890.
40. ALEX. MACFARLANE, 1891.
41. BROWN AYRES, 1892.
42. W. LECONTE STEVENS, 1893.
43. B. W. SNOW, 1894.
44. E. MERRITT, 1895.
45. FRANK P. WHITMAN, 1896.
46. FREDERICK BEDELL, 1897.
47. W. S. FRANKLIN, 1898, in place of E. B. ROSA, resigned.
48. WILLIAM HALLOCK, 1899.
49. R. A. FESSENDEN, 1900.
50. JOHN ZELENY, 1901, in place of J. O. REED, resigned.
51. E. F. NICHOLS, 1902.
52. D. C. MILLER, 1903.

53–57. D. C. MILLER, 1904–1908.

Section C.—Chemistry.

31. ALFRED SPRINGER, 1882.
32. J. W. LANGLEY, 1883. / W. MCMURTRIE, 1883.
33. H. CARMICHAEL, 1884, in the absence of R. B. WARDER.
34. F. P. DUNNINGTON, 1885.
35. W. MCMURTRIE, 1886.
36. C. F. MABERY, 1887.
37. W. L. DUDLEY, 1888.
38. EDWARD HART, 1889.
39. W. A. NOYES, 1890.
40. T. H. NORTON, 1891.
41. JAS. LEWIS HOWE, 1892.
42. H. N. STOKES, 1893, in the absence of J. U. NEF.
43. MORRIS LOEB, 1894, in place of S. M. BABCOCK, resigned.
44. W. P. MASON, 1895. / W. O. ATWATER, 1895.
45. FRANK P. VENABLE, 1896.
46. P. C. FREER, 1897.
47. C. BASKERVILLE, 1898.
48. H. A. WEBER, 1899.
49. A. A. NOYES, 1900.
50. W. MCPHERSON, 1901.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

51. F. C. PHILLIPS, 1902.
52. H. N. STOKES, 1903.
53–57. CHAS. L. PARSONS, 1904–1908.

Section D.—Mechanical Science and Engineering.

31. J. BURKITT WEBB, 1882, in the absence of C. B. DUDLEY.
32. J. BURKITT WEBB, 1883, *pro tempore.*
33. J. BURKITT WEBB, 1884.
34. C. J. H. WOODBURY, 1885.
35. WILLIAM KENT, 1886.
36. G. M. BOND, 1887.
37. ARTHUR BEARDSLEY, 1888.
38. W. B. WARNER, 1889.
39. THOMAS GRAY, 1890.
40. WILLIAM KENT, 1891.
41. O. H. LANDRETH, 1892.
42. D. S. JACOBUS, 1893.
43. JOHN H. KINEALY, 1894.
44. H. S. JACOBY, 1895.
45. JOHN GALBRAITH, 1896.
46. JOHN J. FLATHER, 1897.
47. JOHN J. FLATHER, 1898, in the absence of W. S. ALDRICH.
48. J. M. PORTER, 1899.
49. W. T. MAGRUDER, 1900.
50. C. W. COMSTOCK, 1901, in the absence of W. H. JAQUES.
51. C. A. WALDO, 1902.
52. ELWOOD MEAD, 1903, in the absence of ALBERT KINGSBURY.
53–57. W. T. MAGRUDER, 1904–1908.

Section E.—Geology and Geography.

31. H. S. WILLIAMS, 1882, in the absence of C. E. DUTTON.
32. A. A. JULIEN, 1883.
33. E. A. SMITH, 1884.
34. G. K. GILBERT, 1885, in the absence of H. C. LEWIS.*
35. E. W. CLAYPOLE,* 1886.
36. W. M. DAVIS, 1887, in the absence of T. B. COMSTOCK.
37. JOHN C. BRANNER, 1888.
38. JOHN C. BRANNER, 1889.
39. SAMUEL CALVIN, 1890.
40. W J McGEE, 1891.
41. R. D. SALISBURY, 1892.
42. W. H. HOBBS,* 1893, in place of R. T. HILL, resigned.
43. JED. HOTCHKISS,* 1894, in place of W. M. DAVIS, res'd.
44. J. PERRIN SMITH, 1895.
45. W. N. RICE, 1896, in place of A. C. GILL, resigned.
46. C. H. SMITH, JR., 1897.
47. WARREN UPHAM, 1898.
48. ARTHUR HOLLICK, 1899.
49. J. A. HOLMES, 1900.
50. H. B. PATTON, 1901, in the absence of R. A. F. PENROSE.
51. F. P. GULLIVER, 1902.
52. E. O. HOVEY, 1903.
53. G. B. SHATTUCK, 1904.
54–57. EDMUND O. HOVEY, 1905–1908.

Section F.—Biology, 1882–1892.

31. WILLIAM OSLER, 1882, in the absence of C. S. MINOT.
32. S. A. FORBES, 1883.
33. C. E. BESSEY, 1884.
34. J. A. LINTNER,* 1885, in place of C. H. FERNALD, res'd
35. J. C. ARTHUR, 1886.
36. J. H. COMSTOCK, 1887.
37. B. E. FERNOW, 1888.
38. A. W. BUTLER, 1889.
39. J. M. COULTER, 1890.
40. A. J. COOK, 1891.
41. D. B. HALSTEAD, 1892.

Section F.—Zoology.

42. L. O. HOWARD, 1893.
43. JOHN B. SMITH, 1894, in place of WM. LIBBY, JR., resigned.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

44. C. W. HARGITT, 1895, in place of S. A. FORBES, res'd
45. D. S. KELLICOTT,* 1896.
46. C. C. NUTTING, 1897.
47. R. T. JACKSON, 1898, in place of C. W. STILES, resigned.
48. C. L. MARLATT, 1899, in place of F. W. TRUE, resigned.
49. C. H. EIGENMANN, 1900.
50. H. B. WARD, 1901.
51. C. W. STILES, 1902.
52. C. J. HERRICK, 1903.
53–57. C. J. HERRICK, 1904–08.

Section G.—Microscopy, 1882–85.

31. ROBERT BROWN, JR., 1882.
32. CARL SEILER, 1883.
33. ROMYN HITCHCOCK, 1884.
34. W. H. WALMSLEY, 1885.

Section G.—Botany.

42. B. T. GALLOWAY, 1893, in the absence of F. V. COVILLE.
43. CHAS. R. BARNES, 1894.
44. B. T. GALLOWAY, 1895. M. B. WAITE, 1895.
45. GEORGE F. ATKINSON, 1896.
46. F. C. NEWCOMBE, 1897.
47. ERWIN F. SMITH, 1898.
48. W. A. KELLERMAN, 1899.
49. D. T. MACDOUGAL, 1900.
50. ERNST A. BESSEY, 1901, in the absence of A. S. HITCHCOCK.
51. H. VON SCHRENK, 1902.
52. C. J. CHAMBERLAIN, 1903.
53–57. F. E. LLOYD, 1904–1908.

Section H.—Anthropology.

31. OTIS T. MASON, 1882.
32. G. H. PERKINS, 1883.
33. G. H. PERKINS, 1884, in the absence of W. H. HOLMES.
34. ERMINNIE A. SMITH,* 1885.
35. A. W. BUTLER, 1886.
36. CHAS. C. ABBOTT, 1887, in the absence of F. W. LANGDON.
37. FRANK BAKER, 1888.
38. W. M. BEAUCHAMP, 1889.
39. JOSEPH JASTROW, 1890.
40. W. H. HOLMES, 1891.
41. W. M. BEAUCHAMP, 1892, in place of S. CULIN, resigned.
42. W. K. MOOREHEAD, 1893.
43. A. F. CHAMBERLIN, 1894.
44. STEWART CULIN and W. W. TOOKER, 1895, in place of ANITA N. MCGEE, res'd.
45. G. H. PERKINS, 1896, in place of J. G. BOURKE,* dec'd..
46. ANITA N. MCGEE, 1897, in place of HARLAN I. SMITH, res'd.
47. MARSHALL H. SAVILLE, 1898.
48. E. W. SCRIPTURE, 1899, in place of GEO. A. DORSEY, resigned.
49. FRANK RUSSELL,* 1900.
50. G. G. MACCURDY, 1901.
51. HARLAN I. SMITH, 1902.
52. R. B. DIXON, 1903.
53–57. GEO. H. PEPPER, 04–08.

Section I.—Social and Economic Science.

31. FRANKLIN B. HOUGH,* 1882. J. RICHARDS DODGE, 1882.
32. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,* 1883.
33. CHARLES W. SMILEY, 1884.
34. CHAS. W. SMILEY, 1885, in the absence of J. W. CHICKERING.
35. H. E. ALVORD, 1886.
36. W. R. LAZENBY, 1887.
37. CHARLES S. HILL, 1888.
38. J. RICHARDS DODGE, 1889.
39. B. E. FERNOW, 1890.
40. B. E. FERNOW, 1891.
41. HENRY FARQUHAR, 1892, in place of L. F. WARD, made Vice-President.

SECRETARIES OF THE SECTIONS, CONTINUED.

42. NELLIE S. KEDZIE, 1893.
43. MANLEY MILES, 1894.
44. W. R. LAZENBY, 1895, in place of E. A. Ross, resigned.
45. R. T. COLBURN, 1896.
46. ARCHIBALD BLUE, 1897.
47. MARCUS BENJAMIN, 1898.
48. CALVIN M. WOODWARD, 1899.
49. H. T. NEWCOMB, 1900.
50. R. A. PEARSON, 1901, in place of CORA A. BENNESON, res'd.
51. F. R. RUTTER, 1902, in place of Walter F. Willcox, resigned.
52. F. H. HITCHCOCK, 1903.
53–57. J. F. CROWELL, 1904–08.

Section K.—Physiology and Experimental Medicine.

51. F. S. LEE, 1902.
52. F. S. LEE, 1903.
53. F. S. LEE, 1904.
54–57. W. J. GIES, 1905–08.

TREASURERS.

1. JEFFRIES WYMAN,* 1848.
2. A. L. ELWYN,* 1849.
3. ST. J. RAVENEL,* 1850, in the absence of A. L. ELWYN.*
4. A. L. ELWYN,* 1850.
5. SPENCER F. BAIRD,* 1851, in the absence of A. L. ELWYN.*
6–7. A. L. ELWYN,* 1851–53.
8. J. L. LECONTE,* 1854, in the absence of A. L. ELWYN.*
9–19. A. L. ELWYN,* 1855–1870.
20–30. WM. S. VAUX,* 1871–1881.
32–42. WM. LILLY,* 1882–93.
43–49. R. S. WOODWARD, 1894–1900.
50–54. R. S. WOODWARD, 1901–1905.
55–59. R. S. WOODWARD, 1906–1910.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-Four.

AN ACT

TO INCORPORATE THE "AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE."

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. Joseph Henry of Washington, Benjamin Pierce of Cambridge, James D. Dana of New Haven, James Hall of Albany, Alexis Caswell of Providence, Stephen Alexander of Princeton, Isaac Lea of Philadelphia, F. A. P. Barnard of New York, John S. Newberry of Cleveland, B. A. Gould of Cambridge, T. Sterry Hunt of Boston, Asa Gray of Cambridge, J. Lawrence Smith of Louisville, Joseph Lovering of Cambridge, and John LeConte of Philadelphia, their associates, the officers and members of the Association, known as the "American Association for the Advancement of Science," and their successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the "American Association for the Advancement of Science," for the purpose of receiving, purchasing, holding, and conveying real and personal property, which it now is, or hereafter may be, possessed of, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to the restrictions, duties and liabilities set forth in the general laws which now or hereafter may be in force and applicable to such corporations.

SECTION 2. Said corporation may have and hold by purchase, grant, gift, or otherwise, real estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars in value, and personal estate of the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

SECTION 3. Any two of the corporators above named are hereby authorized to call the first meeting of the said corporation in the month of August next ensuing, by notice thereof "by mail," to each member of the said Association.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, March 10, 1874.
Passed to be enacted,
JOHN E. SANFORD, *Speaker*.

IN SENATE, March 17, 1874.
Passed to be enacted,
GEO. B. LORING, *President*.

March 19, 1874.
Approved.
W. B. WASHBURN.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,
Boston, April 3, 1874.
A true copy, Attest:
DAVID PULSIFER,
Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

Incorporated by Act of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OBJECTS.

ARTICLE 1. The objects of the Association are, by periodical and migratory meetings, to promote intercourse between those who are cultivating science in different parts of America, to give a stronger and more general impulse and more systematic direction to scientific research, and to procure for the labors of scientific men increased facilities and a wider usefulness.

MEMBERSHIP.

ART. 2. The Association shall consist of members, fellows, patrons, corresponding members and honorary fellows.

MEMBERS.

ART. 3. Any person may become a member of the Association upon recommendation in writing by two members or fellows, and election by the Council. Any incorporated scientific society or institution, or any public or incorporated library, may be enrolled as a member of the Association by vote of the Council by payment of the initiation fee; such society, institution, or library may be represented by either the President, Curator, Director, or Librarian presenting proper credentials at any meeting of the Association for which the assessment has been paid.

ASSOCIATES.

Associates for any single meeting shall be admitted on the payment of three dollars, such associates to have all the privileges of the meeting, except reading papers and voting.

Members of scientific societies whose meetings are contemporaneous with, or immediately subsequent to, that of the Associa-

tion, and which are recognized by vote of the Council as "Affiliated Societies," may become associate members for that meeting on the payment of three dollars. They shall be entitled to all the privileges of membership except voting or appointment to office, but their names shall not appear in the list of members printed in the annual report.

Foreign Associates.

Any member or fellow of any national scientific or educational institution, or of any society or academy of science, of any country not in America, who may be present at any meeting of the Association shall, on presenting the proper credentials, be enrolled without fee as a Foreign Associate, and shall be entitled to all the privileges of the meeting except voting on matters of business.

Fellows.

Art. 4. Fellows shall be elected by the Council from such of the members as are professionally engaged in science, or have, by their labors, aided in advancing science. The election of fellows shall be by ballot, and a majority vote of the members of the Council at a designated meeting of the Council.

Patrons.

Art. 5. Any person paying to the Association the sum of one thousand dollars shall be classed as a patron, and shall be entitled to all the privileges of a member and to all its publications.

Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

Art. 6. Honorary fellows of the Association, not exceeding three for each Section, may be elected, the nominations to be made by the Council and approved by ballot in the respective sections before election by ballot in General Session. Honorary fellows shall be entitled to all the privileges of fellows, and shall be exempt from all fees and assessments, and entitled to all publications of the Association issued after the date of their election. Corresponding members shall consist of such scientists not residing in America as may be elected by the Council, and their number shall be limited to fifty. Corresponding members shall be entitled to

all the privileges of members and to the annual volumes of Proceedings published subsequent to their election.

SUSPENSIONS.

ART. 7. The name of any member or fellow two years in arrears for annual dues shall be erased from the list of the Association, provided, that two notices of indebtedness, at an interval of at least three months, shall have been given; and no such person shall be restored until he has paid his arrearages or has been re-elected. The Council shall have power to exclude from the Association any member or fellow, on satisfactory evidence that said member or fellow is an improper person to be connected with the Association, or has in the estimation of the Council made improper use of his membership or fellowship.

OFFICERS.

ART. 8. No member or fellow shall take part in the organization of, or hold office in, more than one section at any one meeting.

ART. 9. The officers of the Association shall be elected by ballot by the General Committee from the fellows, and shall consist of a President, a Vice-President from each section, a Permanent Secretary, a General Secretary, a Secretary of the Council, a Treasurer, and a Secretary of each Section: these, with the exception of the Permanent Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Secretaries of the Sections, shall be elected at each meeting for the following one, and, with the exception of the Treasurer and the Permanent Secretary, shall not be re-eligible for the next two meetings. The term of office of the Permanent Secretary, of the Treasurer, and of the Secretaries of the Sections, shall be five years.

PRESIDENT.

ART. 10. The President, or, in his absence, the senior Vice-President present, shall preside at all General Sessions of the Association and at all meetings of the Council. It shall also be the duty of the President to give an address at a General Session of the Association at the meeting following that over which he presided.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

ART. 11. The Vice-Presidents shall be chairmen of their respective Sections, and of their Sectional Committees, and it

shall be part of their duty to give an address, each before his own Section, at such time as the Council shall determine at the meeting subsequent to that at which he presides. The Vice-Presidents may appoint temporary chairmen to preside over the sessions of their sections, but shall not delegate their other duties. The Vice-Presidents shall have seniority in order of their continuous membership in the Association.

General Secretary.

Art. 12. The General Secretary shall be the Secretary of all General Sessions of the Association, and shall keep a record of the business of these sessions. He shall receive the records from the Secretaries of the Sections, which, after examination, he shall transmit with his own records to the Permanent Secretary within two weeks after the adjournment of the meeting.

Secretary of the Council.

Art. 13. The Secretary of the Council shall keep the records of the Council. He shall give to the Secretary of each Section the titles of papers assigned to it by the Council. He shall receive proposals for membership and bring them before the Council.

Permanent Secretary.

Art. 14. The Permanent Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Association under the direction of the Council. He shall attend to all business not specially referred to committees nor otherwise constitutionally provided for. He shall keep an account of all business that he has transacted for the Association, and make annually a general report for publication in the annual volume of Proceedings. He shall attend to the printing and distribution of the annual volume of Proceedings, and all other printing ordered by the Association. He shall issue a circular of information to members and fellows at least three months before each meeting, and shall, in connection with the Local Committee, make all necessary arrangements for the meetings of the Association. He shall provide the Secretaries of the Association with such books and stationery as may be required for their records and business, and shall provide members and fellows with such blank forms as may be required for facilitating the business of the Association. He shall collect all assessments

and admission fees, and notify members and fellows of their election, and of any arrearages. He shall receive, and bring before the Council, the titles and abstracts of papers proposed to be read before the Association. He shall keep an account of all receipts and expenditures of the Association, and report the same annually at the first meeting of the Council, and shall pay over to the Treasurer such unexpended funds as the Council may direct. He shall receive and hold in trust for the Association all books, pamphlets, and manuscripts belonging to the Association, and allow the use of the same under the provisions of the Constitution and the orders of the Council. He shall receive all communications addressed to the Association during the intervals between meetings, and properly attend to the same. He shall at each meeting report the names of fellows and members who have died since the preceding meeting. He shall be allowed a salary which shall be determined by the Council, and may employ one or more clerks at such compensation as may be agreed upon by the Council.

Treasurer.

Art. 15. The Treasurer shall invest the funds received by him in such securities as may be directed by the Council. He shall annually present to the Council an account of the funds in his charge. No expenditure of the principal in the hands of the Treasurer shall be made without a unanimous vote of the Council, and no expenditure of the income received by the Treasurer shall be made without a two-thirds vote of the Council. The Treasurer shall give bonds for the faithful performance of his duty in such manner and sum as the Council shall from time to time direct.

Secretaries of the Sections.

Art. 16. The Secretaries of the Sections shall keep the records of their respective Sections, and, at the close of the meeting, give the same, including the records of subsections, to the General Secretary. They shall also be the Secretaries of the sectional committees. The Secretaries shall have seniority in order of their continuous membership in the Association.

Vacancies.

Art. 17. In case of a vacancy in the office of President, the senior Vice-President shall preside, as provided in Article 10

until the General Committee can be assembled and the vacancy filled by election. Vacancies in the offices of Vice-President, Permanent Secretary, Secretary of the Council, Secretaries of the Sections, and Treasurer, shall be filled by the Council by ballot.

COUNCIL.

ART. 18. The Council shall consist of the Past Presidents, and the Vice-Presidents of the last two meetings, together with the President, the Vice-Presidents, the Permanent Secretary, the General Secretary, the Secretary of the Council, the Secretaries of the Sections, and the Treasurer of the current meeting, of one fellow elected from each Section by ballot on the first day of its meeting, of one fellow elected by each affiliated society, and one additional fellow from each affiliated society having more than twenty-five members who are fellows of the Association, and of nine fellows elected by the Council, three being annually elected for a term of three years. The members present at any regularly called meeting of the Council, provided there are at least five, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. The Council shall meet on the day preceding each annual meeting of the Association, and arrange the program for the first day of the sessions. The time and place of this first meeting shall be designated by the Permanent Secretary. Unless otherwise agreed upon, regular meetings of the Council shall be held in the Council room at 9 o'clock A. M., on each day of the meeting of the Association. Special meetings of the Council may be called at any time by the President. The Council shall be the board of supervision of the Association, and no business shall be transacted by the Association that has not first been referred to, or originated with, the Council. The Council shall decide which papers, discussions, and other proceedings shall be published, and have the general direction of the publications of the Association; manage the financial affairs of the Association; arrange the business and programs for General Sessions; suggest subjects for discussion, investigation or reports; elect members and fellows; and receive and act upon all invitations extended to the Association and report the same at a General Session of the Association. The Council shall receive all reports of Special Committees and decide upon them, and only such shall be read in General

Session as the Council shall direct. The Council shall appoint at each meeting the following subcommittees who shall act, subject to appeal to the whole Council, until their successors are appointed at the following meeting: 1, on Papers and Reports; 2, on Members; 3, on Fellows.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

ART. 19. The General Committee shall consist of the Council and one member or fellow elected by each of the Sections, who shall serve until their successors are elected. It shall be the duty of the committee to meet at the call of the President and elect the general officers for the following meeting of the Association. It shall also be the duty of this committee to fix the time and place for the next meeting. The Vice-President and Secretary of each Section shall be recommended to the General Committee by the Sectional Committee.

MEETINGS.

ART. 20. The Association shall hold a public meeting annually, for one week or longer, at such time and place as may be determined by vote of the General Committee, and the preliminary arrangements for each meeting shall be made by the Local Committee, in conjunction with the Permanent Secretary and such other persons as the Council may designate.

But if suitable preliminary arrangements cannot be made, the Council may afterward change the time and place appointed by the General Committee, if such change is believed advisable, by two-thirds of the members present.

ART. 21. A General Session shall be held at 10 o'clock, A. M., on the first day of the meeting, and at such other times as the Council may direct.

SECTIONS AND SUBSECTIONS.

ART. 22. The Association shall be divided into Sections, namely:—A, *Mathematics and Astronomy;* B, *Physics;* C, *Chemistry, including its application to Agriculture and the Arts;* D, *Mechanical; Science and Engineering;* E, *Geology and Geography;* F, *Zoology,* G, *Botany;* H, *Anthropology;* I, *Social and Economic Science;* K *Physiology and Experimental Medicine.* The Council shall have

power to consolidate any two or more Sections temporarily, and such consolidated Sections shall be presided over by the senior Vice-President and Secretary of the Sections comprising it.

SECTIONAL COMMITTEES.

ART. 23. Immediately on the organization of a Section there shall be a member or fellow elected by ballot after open nomination, who, with the Vice-President and Secretary and the Vice-President and Secretary of the preceding meeting, and the members or fellows elected by ballot at the four preceding meetings, shall form its Sectional Committee. The Sectional Committees shall have power to fill vacancies in their own numbers. Meetings of the Sections shall not be held at the same time with a General Session. The Sectional Committee may invite distinguished foreign associates present at any meeting to serve as honorary members of said Committee.

ART. 24. The Sectional Committee of any Section may at its pleasure form one or more temporary Subsections, and may designate the officers thereof. The Secretary of a Subsection shall, at the close of the meeting, transmit his records to the Secretary of the Section.

ART. 25. No paper shall be read in any Section or Subsection until it has been placed on the program of the day by the Sectional Committee.

ART. 26. The Sectional Committees shall arrange and direct the business of their respective Sections. They shall prepare the daily programs and give them to the Permanent Secretary for printing at the earliest moment practicable. No titles of papers shall be entered on the daily programs except such as have passed the Committee. No change shall be made in the program for the day in a Section without the consent of the Sectional Committee. The Sectional Committees may refuse to place the title of any paper on the program; but every such title, with the abstract of the paper or the paper itself, must be referred to the Council with the reasons why it was refused. The Sectional Committee shall also make nominations to the General Committee for Vice-President and Secretary of their respective Sections as provided for in Article 19.

ART. 27. The Sectional Committees shall examine all papers and abstracts referred to the Sections, and they shall not place

on the program any paper inconsistent with the character of the Association; and to this end they have power to call for any paper, the character of which may not be sufficiently understood from the abstract submitted.

PAPERS AND COMMUNICATIONS.

ART. 28. All members and fellows must forward to the Secretary of the proper Section or to the Permanent Secretary, as early as possible, and when practicable before the convening of the Association, full titles of all the papers which they propose to present during the meeting, with a statement of the time that each will occupy in delivery, and also such abstracts of their contents as will give a general idea of their nature; and no title shall be considered by a Sectional Committee until an abstract of the paper or the paper itself has been received.

ART. 29. If the author of any paper be not ready when called upon, in the regular order of the official program, the title may be dropped to the bottom of the list.

ART. 30. Whenever practicable the proceedings and discussions at General Sessions, Sections and Subsections, shall be reported by professional reporters, but such reports shall not appear in print as the official reports of the Association unless revised by the Secretaries.

PRINTED PROCEEDINGS.

ART. 31. The Permanent Secretary shall have the Proceedings of each meeting printed in an octavo volume as soon after the meeting as possible, beginning one month after adjournment. Authors must prepare their papers or abstracts ready for the press, and these must be in the hands of the Secretaries of the Sections before the final adjournment of the meeting, otherwise only the titles will appear in the printed volume. The Council shall have power to order the printing of any paper by abstract or title only. Whenever practicable, proofs shall be forwarded to authors for revision. If any additions or substantial alterations are made by the author of a paper after its submission to the Secretary, the same shall be distinctly indicated. Illustrations must be provided for by the authors of the papers, or by a special appropriation from the Council. Immediately on publication of

the volume, a copy shall be forwarded to every member and fellow of the Association who shall have paid the assessment for the meeting to which it relates, and it shall also be offered for sale by the Permanent Secretary at such price as may be determined by the Council. The Council shall also designate the institutions to which copies shall be distributed.

Local Committee.

Art. 32. The Local Committee shall consist of persons interested in the objects of the Association and residing at or near the place of the proposed meeting. It is expected that the Local Committee, assisted by the officers of the Association, will make all essential arrangements for the meeting, and issue a circular giving necessary particulars, at least one month before the meeting.

Library of the Association.

Art. 33. All books and pamphlets received by the Association shall be in charge of the Permanent Secretary, who shall have a list of the same printed and shall furnish a copy to any member or fellow on application. Members and fellows who have paid their assessments in full shall be allowed to call for books and pamphlets, which shall be delivered to them at their expense on their giving a receipt agreeing to make good any loss or damage, and to return the same free of expense to the Secretary at the time specified in the receipt given. All books and pamphlets in circulation must be returned at each meeting. Not more than five books, including volumes, parts of volumes, and pamphlets, shall be held at one time by any member or fellow. Any book may be withheld from circulation by order of the Council. [The Library of the Association was, by vote of the Council in 1895, placed on deposit in the Library of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio. Members can obtain the use of books by writing to the Librarian of the University Library, Cincinnati, Ohio.]

Admission Fee and Assessments.

Art. 34. The admission fee for members shall be five dollars in addition to the annual dues.

ART. 35. The annual dues for members and fellows shall be three dollars.

ART. 36. Any member or fellow who shall pay the sum of fifty dollars to the Association, at any one time, shall become a Life Member, and as such shall be exempt from all further assessments, and shall be entitled to the Proceedings of the Association All money thus received shall be invested as a permanent fund, the income of which, during the life of the member, shall form a part of the general fund of the Association; but, after his death, shall be used only to assist in original research, unless otherwise directed by unanimous vote of the Council.

ART. 37. All fees and dues must be paid to the Permanent Secretary, who shall give proper receipts for the same.

ACCOUNTS.

ART. 38. The accounts of the Permanent Secretary and of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by Auditors appointed by the Council.

ALTERATIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ART. 39. No part of this Constitution shall be amended or annulled, without the concurrence of three-fourths of the members and fellows present in General Session, after notice given at a General Session of a preceding meeting of the Association.

MEMBERS AND FELLOWS

OF THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

FOR THE

ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

SURVIVING FOUNDERS.

[At the Brooklyn Meeting, 1894, a resolution was unanimously adopted by which all the surviving founders of the Association who have maintained an interest in science were made Honorary Life Members of the Association in recognition of their pioneer work in American Science.]

BOYÉ, MARTIN H., Coopersburg, Pa.
GIBBS, WOLCOTT, Newport, R. I.

PATRONS.

[Persons contributing one thousand dollars or more to the Association are classed as Patrons, and are entitled to the privileges of members and to the publications. The names of Patrons are to remain permanently on the list.]

THOMPSON, MRS. ELIZABETH, Stamford, Conn. (22). (Died July, 1899.)
LILLY, GEN. WILLIAM, Mauch Chunk, Pa. (28). (Died Dec. 1, 1893.)
HERRMAN, MRS. ESTHER, 59 West 56th St., New York, N. Y. (29).
McMILLIN, EMERSON, 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (37).

HONORARY FELLOWS.

[See ARTICLE VI of the Constitution.]

*ROGERS, PROF. WILLIAM B., Boston, Mass. (1). 1881. (Born Dec. 7, 1804. Died May 30, 1882.) **B E**
*CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUGENE, Paris, France. (35). 1886. (Born Aug. 31, 1786. Died April 9, 1889.) **C**
*GENTH, DR. F. A., Philadelphia, Pa. (24). 1888. (Born May 17, 1820. Died Feb. 2, 1892.) **C E**

*Hall, Prof. James, Albany, N. Y. (1). 1890. (Born in 1811. Died Aug. 7, 1898.)
*Gould, Dr. Benjamin Apthorp, Cambridge, Mass. (2). 1895. (Born Sept. 27, 1824. Died Nov. 26, 1896.) **A B**
*Leuckart, Prof. Rudolf. (44). 1895. (Born in Helmstedt, Braunschweig, Germany, Oct. 7, 1823. Died in Leipzig, Feb. 7, 1898.) **F**
*Gibbs, Prof. Wolcott, Newport, R. I. (1). 1896. **B C**
*Warington, Robert, F. R. S., Rothamsted, Harpenden, England. (40). 1899. **C**
*Westinghouse, George, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). 1902. **D**

MEMBERS AND FELLOWS.

The names designated by an asterisk (*) are those of Fellows. (See Article IV of the Constitution.) The number in parenthesis indicates the meeting at which the Member joined the Association; the date following is the year when made a Fellow; the black letters at end of line are those of the Sections to which the Member or Fellow belongs. When the name is given in small capitals, it designates that the Member or Fellow is also a Life Member. Any Member or Fellow may become a Life Member by the payment of fifty dollars. The income of the money derived from a life membership is used for the general purposes of the Association during the life of the Member; afterwards it is to be used to aid in original research. Life Members are exempt from the annual assessment, and are entitled to the publications. The names of Life Members are printed in small capitals in the regular list of Members and Fellows.

The Constitution requires that the names of all Members two years in arrears shall be omitted from the list, but their names will be restored on payment of arrearages. Members not in arrears are entitled to the publications of the Association, including the journal *Science*.

*Abbe, Cleveland, Professor of Meteorology, Weather Bureau, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (16). 1874. **A B**
*Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (44). 1899. **E**
*Abbe, Dr. Robert, 13 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y. (36). 1892.
*Abbot, Charles G., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (49). 1902. **B**
Abbot, E. Stanley, M. D., First Assistant Physician, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass. (54). **K**
Abbot, Henry L., Brigadier-General, U. S. A., Retired, 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. (54). **B D**
*Abbott, Alexander C., Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). 1905. **K**
Abbott, Frank L., Professor of Physical Science, State Normal School, Greeley, Colo. (50). **B E**
Abbott, Theodore Sperry, C. E., Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. (52). **D**
*Abel, John J., Professor of Pharmacology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (51). 1902. **C**

Abraham, Abraham, care of Abraham & Straus, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).

Abrams, LeRoy, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N Y (54). G

*Acheson, Edward Goodrich, President of the International Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (50). 1903. C

*Adams, Charles C., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (50). 1903. F

Adams, Charles Francis, Head of Science Department, Central High School, Detroit, Mich. (53). B

Adams, Comfort A., 13 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass. (47). B

Adams, Cyrus C., 416 W. 118th St., New, York N. Y. (54). E

Adams, C. F., Entomologist, Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (54). F

Adams, Edward Dean, 1414–15 Empire Bldg., New York, N. Y. (49).

Adams, Frederick C., Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass. (50). B C

Adams, John W., Prof. of Physics, McKinley Manual Training School, Washington, D. C. (54). B G

Adams, Orr J., Telluride, Colo. (53). C

Adams, Matthew Prior, Instructor in Physics and Chemistry, State Normal School, New Britain, Conn. (54). B C

Adler, Cyrus, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (54). H

Adler, Felix, M. D., 123 E. 60th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

*Adler, Isaac, M. D., 22 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1903. K

*Adriance, John S., 105 E. 39th St., New York, N. Y. (39). 1895. C

Agnew, P. G., Pontiac, Mich. (54). B

*Aguilera, José G., Director of the Geological Institute of Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico. (53). 1905. E

Ailes, Hon. Milton E., Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C. (52). I

Ainsworth, Herman Reeve, M. D., Addison, N. Y. (51). I K

Aitken, Robert G., Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (53) A

Akeley, Lewis E., Professor of Physics and Chemistry, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak. (51). B C

Albaugh, Maurice, Secretary of the Crescent Metallic Fence Stay Co., Covington, Ohio. (51). D

Albert, Harry Lee, Professor of Biology, State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. (53). F G

Albrecht, Emil Poole, Secretary of The Bourse, 1523 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). A D

Albrecht, Sebastian, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (52). A

Albree, Chester B., Mechanical Engineer, 14–30 Market St., Allegheny, Pa. (50). D

*Alden, John, Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass. (36). 1898.

*Alderson, Victor C., President Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colorado. (50). 1903. D

Aldrich, Truman Heminway, 1739 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (54). E

*Aldrich, Wm. S., Director, Thomas S. Clarkson Memorial School of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y. (43). 1897. D

Alexander, Chas. Anderson, M. E., Johnston Harvester Co., 10 Vine St., Batavia, N. Y. (50). D

Alexander, Curtis, Mining Engineer, Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. (50). E

Alexander, George E., Chemist and Mining Engineer, 1736 Champa St., Denver, Colo. (50). C D

Alexander, Harry, E. E., M. E., 18 and 20 W. 34th St., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Aley, Robert J., Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. (49).

Allabach, Miss Lulu F., Instructor in Biology and Zoology. Central State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa. (52). F

Allan, Chas. F., Newburgh, N. Y. (50). B E

Allderdice, Wm. H., Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. (33). D

Alleman, Gellert, Ph. D., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (50). C

Allen, Bennet Mills, Instructor in Anatomy, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (54). F K

Allen, Charles Metcalf, Assistant Prof. of Experimental Engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (52). D

Allen, Edwin West, Editor of *Experiment Station Record*, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). I

*Allen, Frank, Ph. D., Professor of Physics, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba. (49). 1903. B

Allen, Hon. F. I., Commissioner of Patents, Washington, D. C. (52). I

*Allen, Glover Morrill, Secretary Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Perkins Hall 68, Cambridge, Mass. (52). 1905. F

Allen, H. Jerome, M. D., 421 H St., N.E., Washington, D. C. (51). K

Allen, Lyman Richards, Instructor in Geography and History, State Normal School, North Adams, Mass. (54). E

Allen, Richard H., Chatham, N. J. (49).

Allen, Walter S., 34 S. Sixth St., New Bedford, Mass. (39). C I

*Allis, Edward Phelps, Jr., Palais Carnolès, Menton, France. (52). 1905. F

Allison, Andrew, Ellisville, Miss. (54). F G

Allison, C. Edward, M. D., Elysburg, Pa. (51). K

Allison, Hendery, M. D., 260 West 57th St., New York, N.Y. (50). K

Almond, Thomas R., M. E., 83–85 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). D

*Almy, John E., Ph. D., Instructor in Physics, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (50). 1901. B

Alpers, Wm. C., 45 West 31st St., New York, N. Y. (50). **I**

Alsop, E. B., 1502 20th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (50). **D**

Alspach, E. F., 455 West Sixth Ave., Columbus, O. (48). **H**

Altamirano, Dr. Fernando, Instituto Medico Nacional, Esquina de Balderas y Ayuntamiento num 1202, Mexico, D. F. (53). **G**

Alwine, John, Jr., Associate Manager Baltimore Chrome Works, 1348 Block St., Baltimore, Md. (54). **C**

*Alwood, Wm. B., Charlottesville, Va. (39). 1891. **F**

*Ames, Oakes, Assistant Director of the Botanic Garden of Harvard University, North Easton, Mass. (50). 1905. **G**

Ami, H. M., Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, (54). **E**

Amweg, Frederick James, Engineer and Manager, American-Hawaiian Engineering and Construction Co., Ltd., 218–222 Rialto Building, San Francisco, Cal. (51). **D**

Anders, Howard S., M. D., 1836 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **K**

Anderson, A. J. C., 127 Water St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Anderson, Alexander P., American Cereal Co., Railway Exchange Building, Chicago, Ill. (45). 1899. **G**

Anderson, Prof. Douglas S., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La. (49). **B D**

Anderson, Edwin Clinton, M. D., 726 Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn. (51). **K**

Anderson, Frank, E. M., 255 Second East St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). **D E**

Anderson, Frank P., Epworth, Iowa. (46).

Anderson, J. Hartley, M. D., 4630 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). **K**

Anderson, William G., M. D., Director Yale University Gymnasium, New Haven, Conn. (52). **H K**

Anderson, Winslow, M. D., President of College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco, 1025 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). **K**

Andrews, Clement Walker, Librarian of The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill. (53). **C**

*Andrews, Frank Marion, Ph. D., Asst. Professor Botany, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (52). 1903. **G**

Andrews, Wm. Edward, Principal Township High School, 700 South Clay St., Taylorville, Ill. (52). **D**

Andrews, William Symes, care Gen'l Elec. Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (50). **D E**

Angle, Dr. Edward H., 1023 North Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **F**

Annear, John Brothers, 1028 Regent St., Boulder, Colo. (50). **C.**

Anthony, Richard A., 122–124 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Anthony, Prof. Wm. A., Cooper Union, New York, N. Y. (28). 1880. B

Apple, Joseph H., President of the Woman's College, Frederick, Md. (52). I

*Appleton, John Howard, Professor of Chemistry, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (50). 1901. C

Archer, George Frost, 31 Burling Slip, New York, N. Y. (50). D

Archibald, Raymond Clare, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada. (54). A

Argall, Philip, Mining and Metallurgical Engineer, 730 Majestic Building, Denver, Col. (54). C E

Armitage, Thomas L., M. D., Princeton, Minnesota. (51). K

*Armsby, Henry Prentiss, Director Agrl. Expr. Station, State College, Centre Co., Pa. (52). 1903. C

*Arnold, Bion Joseph, 4128 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. (50). 1903. D

Arnold, Delos, Olcott Place, Pasadena, Cal. (51).

Arnold, Ernst Hermann, M. D., Director New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, 46 York Square, New Haven, Conn. (52). K

Arnold, Mrs. Francis B., 101 W. 78th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Arnold, Ralph, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). E

*Arthur, J. C., D. Sc., Botanist Agric. Exper. Sta., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. (21). 1883. G

Ascham, Louis, 420 W. Willow St., Chippewa Falls, Wis. (54). F G

Asdale, William James, M. D., Professor of Gynecology, Western Penna. Medical College, Pittsburg, Pa. (51). K

Ashbrook, Donald Sinclair, 3614 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). C

Ashcraft, A. M., Ph.D., P. O. Box 742, Baltimore, Md. (52).

*Ashley, George Hall, Professor of Biology and Geology, College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. (51). 1903. E F

*Ashmead, Wm. H., Department of Insects, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. F

Ashton, Charles Hamilton, Assistant in Mathematics, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. (53). A

Aspinwall, John, 290 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (49).

Atkins, Prof. Martin D., 269 Forest Ave., River Forest, Ill. (48). B

*Atkinson, Edward, 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (29). 1881. D I

*Atkinson, George F., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (39). 1892. G

Atkinson, John B., Earlington, Ky. (26). D

*Atwater, W. O., Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. (29). 1882. C

*Atwell, Charles B., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. (36). 1890. G

*Auchincloss, Wm. S., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. (29). 1886. A D

*Austen, Prof. Peter T., 80 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (44). 1896. C

Austin, C. F., Horticulturist, Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. (54). G

*Avery, Elroy M., Ph. D., LL.D., 657 Woodland Hills Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (37). 1889. B

Ayer, Edward Everett, Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (37). H

Ayer, James I., 5 Main St. Park, Malden, Mass. (50). D

*Ayers, Howard, President Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (49). 1901. F

*Ayres, Dr. Brown, President of University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (31). 1885. B

Ayres, Horace B., Kimberley, Minn. (40).

Babbitt, James A., M. D., Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. (54). K

Babcock, Charles A., Supt. Schools, Oil City, Pa. (52). F

*Babcock, Prof. S. Moulton, 432 Lake St., Madison, Wis. (33). 1885. C

Babcock, W. Wayne, M. D., 3302 No. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Baber, Zonia, Instructor in Geography, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). E

Bacon, Arthur Avery, Professor of Physics, Hobart College, Geneva. N. Y. (53). B

Baerecke, John F., M. D., Professor of Biology, Stetson University, DeLand, Fla. (50). F K

Bagby, J. H. C., Dept. Physical Science, Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. (50). B

*Bagg, Rufus Mather, Jr., Ph. D., High School, Brockton, Mass. (49). 1903. E

BAGGALEY, RALPH, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

*Bailey, E. H. S., Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (25). 1889. C E

Bailey, E. P., In charge Department of Geology and Geography, Brockton High School, Brockton, Mass. (52). E

Bailey, Frank H., Com'dr, U. S. N., 15 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (52). D

*Bailey, Solon Irving, Associate Prof. Astronomy, Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. A

*Bailey, Vernon, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). 1904. F

*Bain, Samuel M., Professor of Botany, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (50). 1902. G

*Bair, Joseph Hershey, Ph. D., University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (52). 1905. H K

*Baird, John Wallace, 1128 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md. (53). 1905. H

Baird, Lucy H., 1703 Rittenhouse St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I

Baird, Robert Logan, Assistant in Laboratories, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. (53). F

Baker, A. G., Springfield, Mass. (44).

Baker, Carl F., Botanist, Estacion Central Agronomica Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. (54). G

*Baker, Frank, M. D., 1728 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. (31). 1886. F H K

Baker, Frederic, 815 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).

Baker, Hugh P., Yale Forest School, New Haven, Conn. (51). G

*Baker, James H., LL. D., President of the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (50). 1903. I

Baker, Robt. H., Assistant in Astronomy, Observatory House, Amherst, Mass. (54). A

Baker, Smith, M. D., 296 Rutger St., Utica, N. Y. (54). K

Bakewell, Charles Montague, Prof. of the History of Philos., University of California, Berkeley. Cal. (54). I

Balch, Alfred William, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N., Naval Museum of Hygiene and Medical School, Washington, D. C. (52). C K

*BALCH, EDWIN SWIFT, 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1903. E H

Balch, Francis Noyes, Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (50). F

Balch, Samuel W., 67 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (43).

Baldwin, A. E., M. D., 34–36 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. (54). K

Baldwin, Mrs. G. H., 3 Madison Ave., Detroit, Mich. (34). H

Baldwin, Helen, 53 East 20th St., New York, N. Y. (54). C

Baldwin, Herbert B., 9–11 Franklin St., Newark, N. J. (43).

*Baldwin, Prof. J. Mark, Princeton, N. J. (46). 1898. H

*BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON E., Associate Judge of Supreme Court of Errors, New Haven, Conn. (50). 1901. I

*BALDWIN, S. PRENTISS, 736 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio. (47). 1900. E

*Ball, Carleton R., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1902. G

*Ball, Elmer Darwin, Professor of Zoölogy and Entomology, State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah. (50). 1903. F

Ball, Miss Helen Augusta, 43 Laurel St., Worcester, Mass. (50). F

Ballard, C. A., Curator of Museum, State Normal School, Moorhead, Minn. (51).

*Ballard, Harlan H., 50 South St., Pittsfield, Mass. (31). 1891. E F

*Balliet, Thomas M., New York Univ., Washington Square, New York, N. Y. (48). 1903. H I

Bancroft, Frank Watts, Ph. D., Instructor in Physiology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). F K

Bancroft, J. Sellers, M. E., 919 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). D

*Bancroft, Wilder Dwight, Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (50). 1901. B C

BANGS, LEMUEL BOLTON, M. D., 39 E. 72d St., New York, N. Y. (36).

*Bangs, Outram, 240 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (47). 1900. F

*Banker, Howard J., Prof. Biology, Depauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind. (51). 1905. G

Banks, William C., Electrician, Gordon Battery Co., 439 E. 144th St., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Banta, Arthur M., Univ. of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. (53). F

Barbour, Miss Carrie Adeline, Dept. of Geology, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (53). E

*Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (45). 1898. E

Barbour, Thomas, Agassiz Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (50). F

Barck, Dr. Carl, 2715 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. (52).

*Bardeen, Charles Russell, Professor of Anatomy, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (50). 1901. F K

Bardeen, Charles William, 406 So. Franklin St., Syracuse, N.Y. (52).

Barkan, Adolph, M. D., LL. D., 2209 Laguna St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). K

*BARKER, PROF. G. F., 3909 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (13). 1875. B C

Barker, Mrs. Martha M., 42 Eleventh St., Lowell, Mass. (31). E H

Barlow, John, Professor of Zoölogy, R. I. College of A. and M. Arts, Kingston, R. I. (51). F

*Barnard, Edward E., Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. (26). 1883. A

*Barnes, Charles Reid, Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (33). 1885. G

Barnes, Edward W., Box 446, New York, N. Y. (49).

Barnett, Mrs. Lelia Jefferson, Stanford University, Cal. (52). A

Barnett, Robert Crary, 3023 East 20th St., Kansas City, Mo. (51). D

Barnhart, Arthur M., 185 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. (42).

*Barnhart, John H., M. D., Tarrytown, N. Y. (49). 1903. G

Barnsley, George Thomas, C. E., Oakmont, Pa. (51). D

*Barnum, Miss Charlotte C., Ph. D., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (36). 1896. **A**

Barr, Charles Elisha, Professor of Biology, Albion College, Albion, Mich. (50). **F**

*Barr, John Henry, care of Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Syracuse, N. Y. (51). 1903. **D**

*Barrell, Joseph, 173 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn. (51). 1905. **E**

Barrie, Dr. George, 2131 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (49). **H I**

Barringer, Daniel Moreau, Geologist and Mining Engineer, 460 Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). **D E**

*Barrows, Walter B., Professor of Zoölogy and Geology, Agricultural College, Mich. (40). 1897. **F**

Bartholomew, C. E., Instructor in Zoölogy, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (54). **F**

*Bartlett, Prof. Edwin J., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (28). 1883. **C**

Bartlett, Francis, 40 State St., Boston, Mass. (50). **I**

Bartlett, George Miller, Instructor in Drawing and Descriptive Geometry, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (52). **B**

*Bartley, Elias H., M. D., 21 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (33). 1894. **C**

*Barton, G. E., 227 Pine St., Millville, N. J. (46). 1898. **C**

*Barton, George Hunt, Dept. of Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (47). 1900. **E**

Barton, Philip Price, E. E., Sup't Niagara Falls Power Co., 127 Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (50). **D E**

*Barton, Samuel M., Ph. D., The Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. (43). 1899. **A**

Bartow, Edward, Ph. D., Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kan. (47). **C**

Bartsch, Paul, Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C. (52). **F**

*Barus, Carl, Ph. D., Wilson Hall, Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. (33). 1887. **B**

Barwell, John William, Waukegan, Ill. (47).

*Bascom, Miss Florence, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (42). 1897. **E**

Bashore, Dr. Harvey B., West Fairview, Pa. (46). **E**

*Baskerville, Charles, Professor of Chemistry, College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. (41). 1894. **C E**

Baskett, James Newton, Mexico, Mo. (50). **F I**

Basquin, Olin H., Associate Professor of Physics, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (53). **B D**

Bassett, Carroll Phillips, Ph. D., Civil and Consulting Engineer, Summit, N. J. (51). **D**

Bates, Henry H., Ph. D., The Portland, Washington, D. C. (52). A B D

*Bates, Rev. John Mallery, Red Cloud, Neb. (51). 1903. G I

*Bauer, Louis A., Ph. D., U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. A B

Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th Street, Los Angeles, Cal. (51). A

*Bausch, Edw., P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (26). 1883. A B C F

Bausch, Henry, P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (41).

*Bawden, H. Heath, Professor of Psychology and Philosophy, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (51). 1905. F

Baxter, Gregory Paul, Instructor in Quantitative Analysis, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (54). C

Baxter, James Phinney, President, Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine. (50). H I

*Bayley, Wm. Shirley, Prof. Geology, Colby College, Waterville, Maine. (53). 1905. E

Beach, Miss Alice M., St. Anthony Park, Minn. (50). F

Beach, Charles Coffing, M. D., 54 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn. (50). F K

Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey, M. D., 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (50). F K

*Beach, Spencer Ambrose, N. Y. Agric. Exper. Station. Geneva, N. Y. (41). 1900. G

Beach, William Harrison, Teacher of History and Civics, East Division High School, 229 Pleasant St., Milwaukee, Wis. (52).

Beahan, Willard, Division Engineer, C. & N. W. Ry., 220 W. 6th St., Winona, Minn. (51). D

Beal, James Hartley, Professor of Pharmacy, Scio College of Pharmacy, Scio, Ohio. (54). C

Beal, Walter Henry, Assistant, Office of Experiment Stations, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52).

*Beal, Wm. James, Ph. D., Professor of Botany, Agricultural College, Mich. (17). 1880. G

Beaman, George Herbert, 2232 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). I

*Beardsley, Arthur E., Professor of Biology, Colorado State Normal School, Greeley, Colo. (50). 1901. F

Beates, Henry, Jr., M. D., President of State Board of Medical Examiners, 1504 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Beattie, J. C., D. Sc., F. R. S. E., South African College, Cape Town, S. Africa. (54). F

Beatty, James W. F., Pitcairn, Pa. (51).

Bebb, Edward C., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

Beck, Carl, M. D., Professor of Surgery, New York Postgraduate Medical School, President of St. Mark's Hospital, 37 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y. (51). K

Beck, Herbert H., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Franklin and Marshall College, Y. M. C. A. Building, Lancaster, Pa. (53). C

*Becker, Dr. Geo. F., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (36). 1890. E

Beckwith, Miss Florence, 255 University Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (45). G

Beckwith, Paul Edmond, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (54). H

*Bedell, Frederick, Ph. D., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (41). 1894. A B

*Beebe, C. William, Curator of Ornithology, N. Y. Zoölogical Park, New York, N. Y. (53). 1905. F

Beebe, Silas Palmer, Physiological Chemist to the Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, 216 Central Ave., Flushing, N. Y. (54). K

Beede, Joshua William, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (50). E

Beekman, Gerard, 47 Cedar St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Beer, William, Chief Clerk, New Orleans Public Library, New Orleans, La. (54). H

*Behrend, Bernhard Arthur, C. E., E. E., Station H, Cincinnati, Ohio. (50). 1903. D E

*Bell, Alex. Graham, Ph. D., 1331 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (26). 1879. B H I

*Bell, Albert T., Professor of Botany, Wesleyan Univ., University Place, Neb. (52). 1903. G

BELL, C. M., M. D., 320 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (36).

Bell, John Everett, M. E., care of The Stirling Co., Barberton, Ohio. (53). D

*Bell, Robert, M. D., LL.D., F. R. S., Geol. Survey, Ottawa, Can. (38). 1889. E F

Bellows, Horace M., M. D., Huntingdon Valley, Pa. (51). K

Belmont, August, 23 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (50). I

*Beman, Wooster W., 813 E. Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (34). 1886. A

Bement, A., Mining Engineer, 215 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. (52)

Béndrat, Rev. Thomas Albert, Constableville, N. Y. (52).

Benedict, Harris Miller, Instructor in Biology, University of Cincinnati, 103 West St. Clair St., Cincinnati, Ohio. (52). F

Benedict, James H., 704 Lords Court, New York, N. Y. (49).

Benham, J. W., 138 West 42d St., New York, N. Y. (52). H

*BENJAMIN, MARCUS, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (27). 1887. C I

*Benjamin, Rev. Raphael, M. A., Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N. Y. (34). 1887. E F G H

*Benneson, Miss Cora Agnes, A. M., LL. B., 4 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass. (47). 1899. **H I**

Bennett, A. A., Professor of Chemistry, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (54). **C**

Bennett, Charles W., Coldwater, Mich. (50). **E**

Bennett, Edward, Electrical Engineer, 1502 H St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). **D**

Bennett, Henry C., 4th Flat, 1692 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (43).

Bennett, Homer Clark, Editor "The Electro-Therapeutist," 210 W. Market St., Lima, O. (54). **K**

*Bennett, William Z., Ph. D., Director of Chemical Laboratory, Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio. (48). 1903. **C**

Benson, Frank Sherman, 214 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. (49).

Bentley, Gordon M., Asst. Entom., N. C. Dept. of Agr., Raleigh, N. C. (54). **F**

Bentley, I. Madison, Assistant Professor of Psychology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (54). **K**

*Bentley, William B., Professor of Chemistry, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. (51). 1903. **C**

Bentley, Wilson A., Jericho, Vt. (48).

Benton, Frank, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). **F**

Benton, John Robert, Ph. D., 132 A St., N.E., Washington, D. C. (51). **B**

Bergen, Van Brunt, Shore Road and 77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). **I**

*Bergey, David H., S. E. cor. 34th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (48). 1903. **K**

*Bergström, John Andrew, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Psychology and Pedagogy, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (50). 1901. **I**

Berkeley, Wm. N., Ph. D., Food Lab., Appraisers Stores, Philadelphia, Pa. (49). **C**

*Berkey, Charles Peter, Ph. D., Tutor in Geology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1905. **E**

Bernays, Augustus Charles, M. D., 3623 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo., (50). **F K**

Bernheimer, Charles L., 43 E. 63d St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Berry, Daniel, M. D., Carmi, Ill. (41). **B C E**

Berry, Edgar H., care C. W. Hunt Co., West New Brighton, N. Y. (50). **D**

*Berry, Edward W., News Building, Passaic, N. J. (50). 1905. **G**

Berry, John Wilson, C. E., Pittston, Pa. (47).

*Bessey, Charles Edwin, Ph. D., LL.D., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (21). 1880. G

*Bessey, Ernst A., U. S. Dep't Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. G

Bessey, J. Mortimer, M. D., 1814 Adams St., Toledo, Ohio. (51). K

Best, George Newton, M. D., Rosemont, N. J. (54). K

*Bethune, Rev. C. J. S., 500 Dufferin Ave.. London, Ontario, Canada. (18). 1875. F

Bevier, Miss Isabel, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (46). C

Beyer, Geo. Eugene, Prof. of Biology, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (54). F G

*Beyer, Prof. Samuel W., Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa. (47). 1900. E

Bibbins, Arthur Barneveld, Curator and Instructor in Geology and Mineralogy, The Woman's College of Baltimore, The Somerset, 2600 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md. (54). E

*Bickmore, Prof. Albert S., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (17). 1880. H

Biddle, James G., 1024 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (33).

*Bien, Julius, 140 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y. (34). 1905. E H

Bierbaum, Christopher H., M. E., Consulting Engineer, 434 Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y. (53). D

Bierly, Prof. H. E., Editor Southern Educational Review, Grant Univ., Chattanooga, Tenn. (49). H

Bierwirth, Julius C., M. D., 137 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). K

*Bigelow, Prof. Frank H., U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (36). 1888. A B

Bigelow, Henry Bryant, Cohasset, Mass. (52).

*Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, Ph. D., Adjunct Professor of Biology Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. F

*Bigelow, Robert Payne, Ph. D., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (51). 1903. F

*Bigelow, S. Lawrence, Ph. D., Asst. Professor of General Chemistry, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1903. C

Bigelow, W. D., Bureau of Chemistry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (53). C

Biggs, Charles, 13 Astor Place, New York, N. Y. (50). I

Bigney, Andrew J., Professor of Biology and Geology, Moores Hill College, Moores Hill, Ind. (50). E F

Billings, Miss E., 279 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). I

*Birge, Edward A., Dean of College of Letters and Science, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). 1905. G I

BISHOP, HEBER R., Mills Building, New York, N. Y. (36).

Bishop, James Hall, 2520 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). H

Bishop, Mrs. Josephine Hall, 2309 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). H

Bishop, L. B., M. D., 356 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. (50). I

Bishopp, Fred. C., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F

*Bissell, G. W., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (53). 1905. D

Bissell, Leslie Dayton, Ph. D., St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. (50). B

Bitner, Henry F., Ph. D., Teacher of Natural Science, First Pennsylvania State Normal School, Millersville, Pa. (52). B C G

*Bitting, Mrs. Katherine Golden, Lafayette, Ind. (42). 1897. G

*Bixby, Major W. H., Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., U. S. Engineer's Office, Room 506, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (34). 1892. D

Black, Homer V., Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. (52). C

Black, N. Henry, 118 Hutchins St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. (50). B

Blackall, Clarence Howard, Architect, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass. (50). D

Blackmore, Henry S., 206 S. 9th Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y. (49).

Blackshear, Edward Levoisier, Principal of the Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Texas. (52). H I

Blain, Alexander W., Jr., 131 Elmwood Ave., Detroit, Mich. (52).

*Blair, Andrew Alexander, 406 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (44). 1896. C

Blair, Mrs. Eliza N., Manchester, N. H. (40).

*Blake, Clarence J., M. D., 226 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass (24). 1877. B F

*Blake, Edwin Mortimer, 1910 Addison St., Berkeley, Cal. (43). 1901. A

*Blake, Francis, Auburndale, Mass. (23). 1874. A B

Blake, John Bapst, M. D., 178 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (50). F K

Blake, William Phipps, Mill Rock, New Haven, Conn. (54). E

Blakeman, Mrs. Birdseye, 9 E. 44th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Blaker, Ernest, Instructor in Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (51). B.

Blakeslee, Albert Francis, 12 Kirkland Place, Cambridge, Mass. (52).

Blakeslee, Olin Safford, Magnolia, Colo. (50). B D E

Blakiston, Kenneth M., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Blanchard, Arthur Horace, C. E., Assistant Professor Engineering, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (52). 1905. B D

Bland, John Carlisle, Engineer of Bridges, Penna. Lines West of Pittsburg, 1003 Penn Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). D

Blankenburg, Rudolph, 214 W. Logan Square, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Blankinship, Joseph William, Ph. D., Professor of Botany, Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana. (51). **G**

Blasdale, Walter Charles, Ph. D., Instructor in Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). **C**

Blauvelt, Harrington, Mining Engineer, Prescott, Arizona, (51). **D E**

*Bleile, Albert M., M. D., State University, Columbus, Ohio. (37). 1896. **F**

BLISH, W. G., Niles, Mich. (33). **B D**

Bliss, Charles B., Ph. D., Hampden, Mass. (49). **H I**

Bliss, Hon. Cornelius N., 117 Duane St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Blodgett, Frederick H., 2917 13th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. **G**

Bloodgood, John H., 6 W. 40th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

BLOUNT, HENRY FITCH, "The Oaks," Washington, D. C. (32). **B I**

Blum, Sanford, M. D., 1243 Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal. (52). **K**

Boas, Emil L., 37 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). **I**

*Boas, Dr. Franz, Am. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (36). 1888. **H I**

*Bodine, Donaldson, Professor of Geology and Zoölogy, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. (45). 1899. **E F**

Boerner, Wunibald R., Ravinia, Ill. (54). **D**

*Bogert, Marston Taylor, Havemeyer Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (47). 1900. **C**

Bolce, Harold, 3222 Q St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). **B F G I**

Bolles, Newton Alden, 1457–59 Ogden St., Denver, Colo. (50). **C**

*Bolley, Henry L., Professor of Botany and Zoölogy, Agricultural College, North Dakota. (39). 1892. **F G**

*Bolton, Thaddeus L., Ph. D., Dept. Philosophy, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (50). 1901. **H I**

*Bond, Geo. M., 141 Washington St., Hartford, Conn. (33). 1885. **D**

Bond, R. I., M. D., Hartshorne, Ind. Ter. (50). **K**

Bondurant, Eugene Du Bose, M. D., Prof. Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Alabama, Mobile, Ala. (54). **K**

Bonnet, Frederic, Jr., 2719 Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **C**

*Bookman, Samuel, Ph. D., 9 E. 62d St., New York, N. Y. (47). 1900. **C**

Boon, John Daniel, Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology, Polytechnic College, Ft. Worth, Texas. (50). **B C E**

Booraem, J. V. V., 204 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36).

Booth, Edward, Instructor in Chemistry, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). **C**

*Booth, Miss Mary A., 60 Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass. (34). 1894. **F G I**

Boucek, Anthony J., M. D., 624 Chestnut St., Allegheny, Pa. (51). K

*Bouton, Charles Leonard, Instructor in Mathematics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. A

*Boutwell, John Mason, U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (46). 1905. E

*Bowditch, Charles P., 28 State St., Boston, Mass. (43). 1897. H

*Bowditch, Prof. H. P., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (28). 1880. B F H

Bowker, R. R., 28 Elm St., New York, N. Y. (43). B

Bowlus, E. Lingan, Professor of Biology, Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. (50). F

Bowman, Charles Henry, Professor of Mechanics and Electrical Engineering, State School of Mines, Butte, Mont. (51). D

*Bownocker, J. A., Professor of Inorganic Geology, Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio. (48). 1905. E

*Bowser, Prof. E. A., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (28). 1881.

*Boyd, James E., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (46). 1899. B D

*BOYE, MARTIN H., M. D., Coopersburg, Pa. (1). 1896. C

Brace, Edith M., Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md. (54). F G

*Bracken, Henry Martyn, M. D., 1010 Fourth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. (51). 1903. K

BRACKENRIDGE, GEORGE W., San Antonio, Texas. (41). I

Brackett, Byron B., Ph. D., Clarkson School of Technology. Potsdam, N. Y. (46). B

*Brackett, Prof. C. F., Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (19). 1875. B

Brackett, Frank Parkhurst, Professor of Mathematics, Pomona College, Claremont, Cal. (50). A

Brackett, Mary M., Teacher of Botany, Wadleigh High School, 114th St., West of 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). G

Brackett, Richard N., Clemson College, S. C. (37). 1891. C E

*Bradford, Royal B., Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. (31). 1891. B D

BRADLEY, ARTHUR C., Newport, N. H. (43).

Bradley, C. E., Forest Grove, Oregon. (54). C

Bradley, Charles S., 500 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (40).

Bradley, Charles Whiting, 1064 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y. (51). D

Bradley, J. Chester, 325 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N. Y. (54). F

BRADLEY, MILTON, Springfield, Mass. (44). B

BRADLEY, M. J., 373 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).

BRADLEY, STEPHEN ROWE, Nyack, New York. (51).

Bradley, Walter Parke, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. (50). C

Brainerd, Erastus, Seattle, Wash. (52).
Bramwell, Geo. W., 335 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (43). D
*Branner, Prof. John C., Stanford University, Cal. (34). 1886. E F
Brasefield, Stanley Eugene, Instructor in Mathematics, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (50). A
*BRASHEAR, JOHN A., Allegheny, Pa. (33). 1885. A B D
Brassill, Miss Sarah Ellen, South Weymouth, Mass. (47). F G
Braunnagel, Jules L. A., M. D., P. O. Box 925, San Antonio, Texas. (50). F
*Bray, William L., Professor of Botany, Univ. of Texas, Austin, Texas. (49). 1901. G
Brayton, Sarah H., M. D., The Hereford, Evanston, Ill. (33).
Breed, Robert Stanley, Ph. D., Department of Biology and Geology, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. (51). F
Breese, Burtis Burr, Prof. of Psychology, Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (54). K
Brett, George Monroe, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (54). A D
Brett, George P., Darien, Conn. (49).
*Brewer, Charles Edward, Professor of Chemistry, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C. (50). 1903. C
*Brewer, Prof. Wm. H., 418 Orange St., New Haven, Conn. (20). 1875. E F I
Brewster, Edwin Tenney, Instructor in Natural Sciences, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (51).
Brewster, Frank H., M. E., 154 Fargo Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (51). D
Brewster, Mary Jones, Prof. Physiology and Hygiene, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (54). K
Brice, Judge Albert G., 901 Hennen Bldg., New Orleans, La. (32). H
Bridge, Norman, M. D., 217 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal. (51). K
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.. (50). F K
*Briggs, Lyman J., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (48). 1901. B
Briggs, Wallace Alvin, M. D., 1005 K St., Sacramento, Cal. (51). K
*Brigham, Albert Perry, Professor of Geology, Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y. (41). 1900. E
Brigham, William T., Director of B. P. Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, T. H. (54). H
Bright, Richard Riggs, Ordnance Bureau, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. (52). D
Brill, George M., Consulting Engineer, 1134 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill. (51). D
Brill, Nathan Edwin, M. D., 48 West 76th St., New York, N. Y. (54). H K

Bristol, John I. D., Metropolitan Building, New York, N. Y. (49).
*Bristol, Wm. H., Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J. (36). 1894. A B D
Brittin, Lewis H., Ansonia, Conn. (52). H
*Britton, N. L., Ph. D., N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (29). 1882. E G
BRITTON, WILEY, Special Pension Examiner, Springfield, Mo. (40). F
Britton, Wilton Everett, Ph. D., State Entomologist, Agricultural Ex. Sta., New Haven, Conn. (54). F
Broadhurst, Jean, Inst. in Botany, N. J. Normal and Model School, Trenton, N. J. (54). G
Brock, Luther S., M. D., Morgantown, W. Va. (51). K
Brock, Reginald Walter, Professor of Geology, School of Mining, Kingston, Ont., Canada. (54). E
Brock, Robert C. H., 1612 Walnut, St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
Brodhead, Mark, 1733 19th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).
[Brodie, Paul Thomas, Professor of Mathematics and Civil Engineering, Clemson College, Clemson College, S. C. (50). A D
Bronson, Dr. E. B., 10 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y. (49).
Brooks, Albert A., High School, Kansas City, Kan. (50). F G
*Brooks, Alfred Hulse, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. E
Brooks, Charles, Botanical Laboratory, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (53). G
Brooks, Charles Edward, Lake Roland, Md. (52). A
Brooks, Rev. Earle Amos, Waverly, W. Va. (50). F
Brooks, J. Ansel, Instructor in Mech. Drawing, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (54). D
Brooks, James C., 430 Washington Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). D
*Brooks, Wm. Keith, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. (52). 1903. F
Brooks, Prof. Wm. P., Amherst, Mass. (38). C F
*Brooks, Wm. R., D. Sc., Director Smith Observatory and Professor of Astronomy, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. (35). 1886. A B D
Broome, G. Wiley, M. D., Missouri Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (51). K
Brown, Amos Peaslee, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). E
*Brown, Arthur Erwin, Secy. Zoological Society of Philadelphia, 1208 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1905. F
Brown, Austin H., Jr., Genl. Mgr. Trinity Copper Co., Kennett, Cal. (52). D
Brown, Calvin S., D. Sc., Ph. D., Glass, Tenn. (54). E F G
Browne, Charles A., Jr., Ph. D., Exper. Station, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La. (52).

Brown, Charles W., Dept. Geology, Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. (54). E

Brown, Rev. Clement, 1440 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Brown, Edgar, Botanist in charge of Seed Laboratory, Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

Brown, Elisha Rhodes, President Stafford Savings and National Banks, 50 Silver St., Dover, N. H. (50). I

Brown, Ellis W., Supervising Principal of Public Schools, 924 24th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Brown, Ernest William, Sc. D., Professor of Mathematics, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. (53). A B

Brown, George P., President The Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Ill. (52). I

Brown, Glenn V., 1302 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del. (51). B C E

Brown Harold W., Delaware College, Newark, Del. (48). B C

Brown, Harry Fletcher, Genl. Supt. International Smokeless Powder and Chemical Co., Parlin, N. J. (54). C

Brown, John C., Instructor in Zoology, Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (52). F K

BROWN. JOSEPH STANFORD, 489 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Brown, Linus Weed, 741 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La. (53). D

Brown, Lucius Polk, 310 Union St., Nashville, Tenn. (54). C E

*Brown, Robert, Yale University Observatory, New Haven, Conn. (11). 1874. A

*Brown, Mrs. Robert, Observatory Place, New Haven, Conn. (17). 1874.

Brown, Robert Marshall, Instructor in Geography, State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. (48). E

Brown, Samuel B., Morgantown, W. Va. (40). E

Brown, Stewardson, 20 E. Penn St., Germantown, Pa. (50). I

Brown, W. L., 42 West 72d St., New York, N. Y. (50). I

Browne, W. R., C. E., Chief, Bureau of Surveys, Pittsburg, Pa. (54). D

Brownell, Silas B., 71 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Browning, Charles Clifton, M. D., Pattenger Sanatorium, Monrovia, Cal. (51). K

*Browning, Philip Embury, Kent Chemical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (46). 1903. C

Browning, William, M. D., 54 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (53). K

Brues, C. T., Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis. (54). F

Bruggerhof, F. W., 36 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Brundage, Albert H., M. D., 1073 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (43). F G H

Bruner, Henry Lane, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind. (50). F

*Bruner, Lawrence, Professor of Entomology, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (50). 1901. F

BRUNTON, DAVID WILLIAM, Mining Engineer, 865 Grant Ave., Denver, Colo. (50). D E

*Brush, Charles F., 1003 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (35). 1886. B

*BRUSH, PROF. GEORGE J., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn. (4). 1874. C E

Bryan, Enoch A., President, The State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash. (54). I

Bryan, Joseph Hammond, 818 17th St., Washington, D. C. (52).

Bryan, Dr. Walter, Instructor in Biology, College of City of New York, 139 East 21st St., New York, N. Y. (52). F

*Bryan, Prof. William L., Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. (49). 1900. H

Bryant, Miss D. L., 998 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C. (42). E

*Bryant, Henry G., 2013 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1905. E

Bryant, Owen, Cohasset, Mass. (54). K

Bryant, W. Sohier, M. D., 48 West 40th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Bryson, Andrew, C. E., Brylgon Foundry, Reading, Pa. (51). D

Buchanan, James Isaac, Vice-President Pittsburg Trust Co., Conestoga Building, Pittsburg, Pa. (51). I

Buchanan, Roberdeau, 2015 Q St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (54). A

Bucher, John Emery, Associate Professor of Organic Chemistry, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (54). C

Buchholz, Carl Waldemar, Chief Engineer, Erie R.R. Co., 21 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. (51). D E

*Buchner, Edward Franklin, Ph. D., Professor of Philosophy and Education, University of Alabama, University, Ala. (49). 1901. H

*Buckhout, W. A., School of Agriculture, State College, Pa. (20). 1881. G

Buckingham, Chas. L., 38 Park Row, New York, N. Y. (28).

*BUCKLEY, ERNEST ROBERTSON, Ph. D., Director Bureau of Geology and Mines and State Geologist of Missouri, Rolla, Mo. (52). 1905. E

Budington, Robert A., Mt. Hermon, Mass. (52). F K

Buffum, Burt C., Professor of Agriculture, Agricultural College, Laramie, Wyo. (42). G

Bull, Coates P., Assistant Professor Agr., Univ. of Minnesota, St. Anthony Park, Minn. (52). D G

*Bull, Prof. Storm, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (44). 1897. D

Bullard, Warren Gardner, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Mathematics, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). A

Bullene, Mrs. Emma F. Jay, 329 16th St., Denver, Colo. (50). H

*Bumpus, H. C., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York, N. Y. (49). 1900.
*Burbank, Luther, Santa Rosa, Cal. (50). 1901. G
Burbidge, Frederick, 510 Empire State Building, Spokane, Wash. (50). D E
Burchard, Anson W., 44 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (51). D
Burdick, Lewis Dayton, Oxford, N. Y. (52).
Burgess, Albert F., State House, Columbus, O. (54). F
*Burgess, Edward S., 11 W. 88th St., New York, N. Y. (47). 1901. G
*Burgess, Thomas J. W., M. D., Medical Supt. Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Montreal, Can. (38). 1889. G
Burke, M. D., C. E., 404 Pike Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio. (50). A B C D E
Burke, Robert E.. Boston Normal School. Boston, Mass. (50). C
Burkett, Charles William, Ph. D., Professor of Agriculture, N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. (53). C
Burnette, F. H., Professor of Horticulture, Louisiana University, Baton Rouge, La. (54). F G
Burnham, George, Jr., C. E., Burnham, Williams & Co., Baldwin Locomotive Works, 214 N. 34th St. Philadelphia, Pa. (51). D
*Burr, Prof. William H., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (31). 1883.
Burrell, Rámon Haddock, M. D., Creighton, Neb. (51). K
*Burrill, Thomas J., Professor of Botany, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (53). 1905. G
Burroughs, Paul R., Allison, Iowa. (50). C
*Burt, Edward Angus, Ph. D., Professor of Natural History, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. (50). 1901. G
Burton, Prof. Alfred E., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (40). E
Burton, E. F., Demonstrator in Physics, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (53). B
*Burton, Hon. Theodore E., Cleveland, Ohio. (52). 1905. I
*Burton-Opitz, Russell, Instructor in Physiology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. K
Busch, Frederick Carl, M. D., 145 Allen St., Buffalo, N. Y. (49).
Bush, John C. F., M. D., Wahoo, Neb. (51). K
*Bushnell, D. I., Jr., Assistant in Archæology, Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (52). 1903. H
*Butler, Amos W., Secretary Board of State Charities, Indianapolis, Ind. (30). 1885. F H
Butler, Matthew Joseph, Asst. Chief Engineer Trans-Continental Railway, 877 Dorchester St., Montreal, P. Q., Canada. (51). D
Butterfield, Arthur Dexter, Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (50). A D
Butterfield, Elmore E., Instructor in Pathology, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (53). F

Butts, Edward Pontany, C. E., Chief Engineer, Am. Writing Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass. (51). D

Buxton, Bertram H., Professor Experimental Medicine, Cornell Medical College, 414 East 26th St., New York, N. Y. (54). F G

Byrnes, Owen, Mining Engineer, P. O. Box 131, Marysville, Montana. (51). D E

Cabot, Samuel, Manufacturing Chemist, 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass. (50). C

Cady, Hamilton Perkins, Assistant Professor of Chemistry, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. (52). B C

Cady, Walter G., Ph. D., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. (49). B

*Cain, William, Professor of Mathematics, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (50). 1901. A D

*Cajori, Florian, Professor of Mathematics, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. (50). 1901. A

*Caldwell, Prof. Otis W., State Normal School, Charleston, Ill. (49). 1902. G

Calhoun, Fred H. H., Ph. D., Clemson College, S. C. (54). E

*Calkins, Gary N., Ph. D., Adjunct Professor of Zoölogy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. F

Calkins, Marshall, M. D., 14 Maple St., Springfield, Mass. (29).

*Calvert, Philip P., Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, Biological Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). 1903. F

*Calvert, Prof. Sidney, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (47). 1903. C

*Calvin, Prof. Samuel, Dir. Iowa Geol. Surv., Iowa City, Iowa. (37). 1889. E F

*Cameron, Frank K., Ph. D., Chemist, Bureau of Soils, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. C

Cameron, John E., Professor Natural History, Cedar Rapids High School, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (54). G

Cammann, Hermann H., 51 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Campbell, Douglas H., Professor of Botany, Stanford University, Cal. (34). 1888. G

*Campbell, Henry Donald, Professor Geology and Biology, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (52). 1905. E F G

Campbell, Leslie Lyle, Ph. D., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (48).

*Campbell, Marius Robison, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. E

*CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, Director of Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (50). 1901. A

*Cannon, George Lyman, Instructor in Geology, Denver High School (No. 1), Denver, Colo. (39). 1901. E

*Cannon, W. A., Ph. D., Desert Botanical Laboratory, Tucson, Arizona. (52). 1905. **G**

Cannon, Walter Bradford, Asst. Prof. Physiology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (54). **K**

Canter, Hall, Professor of Chemistry, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. (54). **C**

Card, Fred. W., Professor of Horticulture, R. I. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, Kingston, R. I. (45). **G**

Carey, Everett P., San Jose High School, Jan Jose, Cal. (50). **B C**

*Carhart, Prof. Henry S., Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (29). 1881. **B**

*Carleton, M. A., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (42). 1894. **G**

Carlson, Anton Julius, Ph. D., Associate in Physiology, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). **K**

Carmalt, William Henry, Professor of Surgery, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (54). **K**

Carnaghan, Edwin Dixon, Mechanical Engineer, Villa Corona, Mexico. (50). **D**

Carnegie, Thomas Morrison, Trustee of Carnegie Institute, Dungeness, Fernandina, Fla. (50). **F**

Carpenter, Ford A., U. S. Weather Bureau, San Diego, Cal. (44) **B**

Carpenter, Frances Ann, M. D., 521 South Hanover St., Baltimore, Md. (54). **K**

Carpenter, Franklin R., Ph. D., Mining Expert, 1420 Josephine St. Denver, Colo. (50). **D E**

*Carpenter, Louis G., Agric. College, Fort Collins, Colo. (32). 1889. **A B**

Carr, William Kearny, 1413 K St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Carr, William Phillips, M. D., 1418 L St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (51). **K**

*Carroll, James, M. D., 2147 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). 1903. **F K**

Carrow, Flemming, M. D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). **K**

Carruth, John G., Indiana Ave. and Rosehill St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **D**

Carson, Lewis Clinton, Asst. Prof. of Philosophy, Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. (54). **I**

Carson, Shelby Chadwick, M. D., Greensboro, Ala. (51). **K**

Carter, Henry C., 491 Bradford St., North Andover, Mass. (50).

Carter, James, M. D., Rawlins, Wyoming. (50). **E K**

CARTER, JAMES C., 277 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. (36).

*Carter, James Madison G., M. D., Waukegan, Ill. (39). 1895. **F**

Carter, John E., Knox and Coulter Sts., Germantown, Pa. (33). **B H**

Carter, Marion H., 504 West 143d St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Carty, John Joseph, Chief Engineer N. Y. Telephone Co., 18 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. (54). **D**

*Carus, Paul, Ph. D., Editor Open Court Pub. Co., 324 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. (40). 1895. **H**

Cary, Mrs. Elizabeth M. L., 184 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (45). **E**

Case, Eckstein, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (47).

Case, Ermine Cowles, Prof. of Chemistry and Geology, State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis. (50). **B C E**

*Casey, Thomas L., Major of Engineers, U. S. A., P. O. Drawer 71, St. Louis, Mo. (38). 1892. **D F**

*Castle, W. E., Asst. Professor Zoölogy, Harvard Univ., Cambridge. Mass. (52). 1903. **F**

Cathcart, Miss J. R., care Munroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe, Paris, France. (50).

*Catlin, Charles A., 133 Hope St., Providence, R. I. (33). 1895. **C**

*Cattell, H. W., M. D., 3709 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). 1901. **K**

*CATTELL, PROF. JAMES MCKEEN, Columbia Univ., New York. N. Y. (44). 1896. **B F H I**

Cerna, Dr. David, Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. (51).

Chadbourn, Erlon R., Lewiston, Me. (29).

Chadwick, George Halcott, Geologist and Palæontologist, Ward's Nat. Science Establishment, 76 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (54). **E**

Chadwick, Leroy S., M. D., 1824 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (51).

*Chaillé, Stanford E., M. D., LL.D., Dean of Medical Department, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (51). 1903. **K**

*Chamberlain, Charles Joseph, Dept. of Botany, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1902. **G**

Chamberlain, Clark Wells, Professor of Physics, Denison University, Granville, Ohio. (53). **B**

Chamberlain, Frederic M., Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (51). **F**

Chamberlain, Paul Mellen, Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill. (51). **D**

Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas, Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. (50), **C E**

*Chamberlin, T. C., Head of Dept. of Geology, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (21). 1877. **B E F H**

Chambers, Frank R., 842 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50).

Chambers, Will Grant, Professor of Psychology and Education, State Normal School, Greeley, Colo. (52). **H**

Chambliss, Charles E., Associate Professor of Zoology and Entomology, Clemson College, Clemson College, S. C. (51). **F**

Chancellor, Wm. E., Supt. of Schools, Paterson, N. J. (52).
*Chandler, Prof. C. F., School of Mines, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (19). 1875. **C**
*Chandler, Charles Henry, Professor of Mathematics, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis. (28). 1883. **A**
Chandler, Clarence Austin, Mechanical Engineer, East Bridgewater, Mass. (52). **D**
Chandler, Elwyn Francis, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak. (50). **A B**
Chandler, Richard E., Stillwater, Oklahoma. (46). **B D**
Chaney, Prof. Lucian W., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. (45).
Chant, Clarence Augustus, Lecturer in Physics, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can. (54). **A B**
*Chanute, O., 413 E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill. (17). 1877. **D I**
Chapman, Robert Hollister, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington D. C. (52). **E**
Charles, Fred. L., Professor of Biology, Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb, Ill. (52). **F G**
Charlton, Orlando Clarke, Professor of Biology and Geology, Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich. (51). **E F G**
Chase, Mrs. Agnes, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., (54). **G**
*Chase, Frederick L., Yale University Observatory, New Haven, Conn. (43). 1896. **A**
Chase, George Colby, President and Professor of Psychology and Logic Bates College, Lewiston, Me. (54). **K**
Chase, Harry Gray, Assistant Professor of Physics, Tufts College, Mass. (52). **B**
Chase, Ira Carleton, M. D., Fort Worth, Texas. (52).
Chase, R. Stuart, 53 Summer St., Haverhill, Mass. (18). **F**
*Chauvenet, Wm. M., Mining Engineer, 620 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1901. **C D**
*Cheesman, T. M., M. D., Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y. (50) 1901. **K**
Cheever, Clarence A., M. D., 1531 Blue Hill Ave., Boston, Mass. (53). **G**
Cheney, Newel, Poland Center, N. Y. (52).
Cheney, Willard Colfax, Electrical Engineer, Portland, Oregon. (50). **D**
Chesnut, Victor King, Dept. of Chemistry, Montana Agrl. Ex. Sta., Bozeman, Mont. (54). **C G**
*Chester, Colby M., Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Superintendent Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (28). 1897. **E**
Chester, Wayland Morgan, Associate Professor of Biology, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. (50). **F**

*Chickering, J. W., The Portner, Washington, D. C. (22). 1877. G I
Chilcott, Ellery Channing, Professor of Geology, Agricultural College, Brookings, S. D. (50). E
*Child, Charles Manning, Instructor in Zoology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1901. F
*Child, Clement D., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y. (44). 1899. B
Childs, James Edmund, Civil Eng., 300 W. 93d St., New York, N. Y. (51). D
Chisholm, A. Arthur, M. D., Kelseyville, Cal. (51). K
Chisholm, Hugh J., 813 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. (50).
Chisolm, George E., 19 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. (50).
*Chittenden, Frank Hurlbut, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (48). 1901. F
Chittenden, J. Brace, Department of Pure Mathematics, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (53). A
*Chittenden, Russell H., Director of Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (50). 1901. C F
Chittenden, Thomas A., Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, A. and M. College, W. Raleigh, N. C. (50). D
*Christie, James, Chief Mech. Engineer Am. Bridge Co., 100 Rochelle Ave., Wissahickon, Philadelphia, Pa. (33). 1894. D
Church, Arthur L., 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
Church, Royal Tyler, Turin, N. Y. (38). D F
*Churchill, William, care Corning Club, Corning, N. Y. (52). 1905. H
Churchill, William W., care of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 26 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y. (51). D
Churchward, Alexander, Schenectady, N. Y. (52).
*Chute, Horatio N., Instructor in Physical Sciences, High School, Ann Arbor, Mich. (34). 1889. A B C
*Cilley, Frank H., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (49). 1901. A B D
*Clapp, Miss Cornelia M., Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. (31). 1883. F
Clapp, Frederick Gardner, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). E
Clark, Alexander S., Westfield, N. J. (33).
Clark, Arthur W., care J. Ellwood Lee Co. Conshohocken, Pa. (54).
Clark, Austin Hobart, 107 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass. (52). F
Clark, Miss Bertha May, Instructor in Physics, The Woman's College, Baltimore, Md. (52). B
Clark, Clarence Munroe, Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I
Clarke, Miss Cora H., 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. (47). F G
Clark, Edmund, 237 Steuben St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50).
Clark, Ernest P., 58 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. D
Clark, Friend Ebenezer, Ph. D., Dept. of Chemistry, Penna. State College, State College, Pa. (51). C

*Clarke, Prof. F. W., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (18). 1874. C

*Clark, Gaylord Parsons, Professor of Physiology, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). 1901. F K

Clark, Herbert A., 1902 P St., Lincoln, Neb. (50). B C

Clark, H. Walton, Bureau of Fisheries, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (52). F

*Clark, Hubert Lyman, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Olivet College, Olivet, Mich. (50). 1903. F

Clark, James Albert, "The Cumberland," Washington, D. C. (52).

Clark, J. Fred, M. D., Fairfield, Iowa. (50). I K

*Clark, Prof. John E., 34 S. Park Terrace, Long Meadow, Mass. (17).

Clark, John Jesse, Manager, Text Book Dept., International Text Book Co., Scranton, Pa. (50). B D

*Clarke, John Mason, Ph. D., Asst. State Geologist and Palæontologist, State Hall, Albany, N. Y. (45). 1897. E

*Clark, John S., 110 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (31). 1901. B C I

*Clark, Judson F., 164 Davenport Road, Toronto, Canada. (52). 1905. I

Clark, Oliver Durfee, 590 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (41). E F

*Clarke, Prof. Samuel Fessenden, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (50). 1901. F

Clark, Thomas H., 34 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass. (40).

Clark, W. A., Ph. D., President State Normal School, Peru, Neb. (52).

Clark, Wm. Brewster, M. D., 50 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y. (33). C F

*Clark, Wm. Bullock, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (37). 1891. E

Claudy, C. H., Managing Editor The American Inventor, 1302 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). A B C

Claxton, P. P., Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (52).

Clay, Albert T., 415 So. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Claypole, Edith J., Ph. D., 50 South Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal. (46). 1899. F

Cleaver, Albert N., South Bethlehem, Pa. (50). D

*Clements, Frederic Edward, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Botany, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (52). 1905. G

Clements, George E., M. D., Crawfordsville, Ind. (52). K

Clements, Joseph, M. D., Nutley, N. J. (52). K

*Clements, J. Morgan, Economic Geologist and Mining Engineer, 11 William St., New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. E

Clerc, Frank L., Hotel Shirley, Denver, Colo. (50). C D

Clifford, Harry Ellsworth, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (54).

Clifton, Richard S, Assistant Secretary A. A. A. S., Washington, D. C. (49). F

Cline, Isaac M., M. D., U. S. Weather Bureau, New Orleans, La. (50). **K**

Clinton, George P., Botanist, Conn. Agrl. Ex. Sta., New Haven, Conn. (54). **G**

*Cloud, John W., 974 Rookery, Chicago, Ill. (28). 1886. **A B D**

Clough, Albert L., Box 114, Manchester, N. H. (45). **B**

Clough, Homer W., Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (54). **A B**

Coates, Charles E., Ph. D., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La. (46). **C**

*Cobb, Prof. Collier, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (49). 1905. **E**

Cobey, W. W., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). **G**

Coca, Arthur F., M. D., Wayne, Pa. (54). **K**

*Cochran, C. B., 514 South High St., West Chester, Pa. (43). 1896. **C**

*Cockerell, T. D. A., University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (50). 1901. **F**

Coe, George Albert, Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. (54). **I**

COE, HENRY W., M. D., "The Marquam," Portland, Oregon. (32). **F H**

Coe, Thomas Upham, M. D., Bangor, Maine. (51). **K**

Coffeen, Hon. H. A., Sheridan, Wyoming. (51).

Coffin, C. A., 44 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Coffin, Fletcher B., Newton, Mass. (53). **C**

*Coffin, Rev. Selden J., Ph. D., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (22). 1874. **A I**

*Coghill, George Ellett, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Oregon. (52). 1903. **F G**

*Cogswell, Wm. B., Syracuse, N. Y. (33). 1891. **D**

Cohen, Mendes, Civil Engineer, 825 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. (50). **D**

*Cohen, Solomon Solis, M. D., 1525 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). 1903. **F K**

Coit, Rev. Dr. Joseph Howland, Rector Saint Paul's School, Concord, N. H. (50).

Coit, Judson B., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Boston University, Boston, Mass. (54). **A**

*Coit, J. Milner, Ph. D., Vice-Rector Saint Paul's School, Concord, N. H. (33). 1903. **B C E**

*Coker, Wm. Chambers, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Botany, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (52). 1905. **G**

*COLBURN, RICHARD T., Elizabeth, N. J. (31). 1894. **F H I**

Colby, Edward A., care Baker Platinum Works, Newark, N. J. (49).

Cole, Aaron Hodgman, 5715 Monroe Ave., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. (54). **F G**

*Cole, Prof. Alfred D., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (39). 1891. B C

Cole, George Watson, Riverside, Conn. (52).

Cole, Leon Jacob, 41 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass. (52). F

Cole, W. F., M. D., Waco, Texas. (51). K

Coleman, Clyde B., 512 S. Matthews St., Urbana, Ill. (54).

Coleman, Walter, Prof. of Natural History, Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Texas. (51). K

Colie, Edw. M., East Orange, N. J. (30). E I

Collett, Samuel Williamson, Principal of High School, Urbana, Ohio. (50). G

*Collier, Arthur James, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. E

Collier, Price, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (50).

*Collin, Prof. Alonzo, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa. (21). 1891. B C

Collin, Rev. Henry P., Pastor First Presbyterian Church, 58 Division St., Coldwater, Mich. (37). H

*Collingwood, Francis, Elizabeth, N. J. (36). 1888. D

Collins, Guy N., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (51). G

Collins, T. Shields, M. D., Globe, Arizona. (51). K

Colton, Geo. H., Professor of Natural Science, Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. (51). B E

Colton, H. S., 3409 Powellton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). E

*Colvin, Verplanck, Supt. N. Y. State Adirondack Survey, Albany, N. Y. (28). 1880. E

Compton, Edith L., Instructor in Dept. Biol. Washington High Schools, 1121 Roanoke St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (54). G

Comstock, Brig.-Genl. C. B., 124 East 27th St., New York, N. Y. (54).

*Comstock, Prof. Charles Worthington, Civil and Mining Engineer, Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo. (47). 1901. A B

Comstock, Daniel F., Asst. in Physics Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (52). B

*Comstock, Prof. Geo. C., Washburn Observatory, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (34). 1887. A

Comstock, John Henry, Professor of Entomology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (54). F

*COMSTOCK, PROF. THEO. B., Mining and Metallurgical Engineer, 534 Stinson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. (24). 1877. B D E

Comstock, Dr. T. Griswold, 3401 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (29). F H

*Conant, Charles A., Treasurer Morton Trust Co., 38 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (52). 1903. I

Conant, Miss E. Ida, 42 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y. (33). **F H I**

*Conant, Prof. Levi L., Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (39). 1892. **A**

Conarroe, Thomas H., M. D., 1807 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). **F K**

*Conklin, Edwin Grant, Professor of Biology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). 1901. **F**

Connaway, John W., Professor Veterinary Science, Missouri State Univ., Columbia, Mo. (52). **F**

Conner, Phineas Sanborn, M. D., 215 W. 9th St., Cincinnati, O. (54). **K**

Connor, Leartus, M. D., President of Michigan State Medical Society, 103 Cass St., Detroit, Mich. (51). **K**

Conradson, Pontus H., Chief Chemist, Galena-Signal Oil Co., Franklin, Pa. (51). **B C D**

Converse, Henry Augustus, Instructor in Math. Balto. Polytechnic Inst., 2017 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. (54). **A**

CONVERSE, JOHN H., 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **D**

Converse, Vernon G., care of Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, Canada. (50). **D**

Cook, Dr. Charles D., 136 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (25).

Cooke, George Willis, 49 Park Ave., Wakefield Park, Wakefield, Mass. (47). **H I**

Cooke, Harte, Mechanical Engineer, 92 East Genessee St., Auburn, N. Y. (53). **D**

Cook, James B., Ph. D., Randolph Building, Memphis, Tenn. (50).

*Cook, Melville T., Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. (45). 1902. **G**

*Cook, Orator F., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. **G**

*Cook, Samuel R., Case School, Cleveland, Ohio. (50). 1903. **B C**

*Cooley, Grace E., Ph. D., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (47). 1900. **G I**

*Cooley, Prof. LeRoy C., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (19). 1880. **B C**

*Cooley, Prof. Mortimer E., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (33). 1885. **D**

*Cooley, Robert A., Zoologist and Entomologist, Montana Agr'l College and Experiment Station, Bozeman, Montana. (50). 1903. **F**

Cooper, Hon. Edward, 12 Washington Square, N., New York, N. Y. (49).

Cooper, Hermon Charles, Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y. (51). **C**

Cooper, James Campbell, Room 5, Veale Block, Topeka, Kansas. (50). **C E**

*Copeland, Edwin Bingham, Bureau of Government Laboratories, Manila, P. I. (45). 1901. G

*Coplin, W. M. L., M. D., Director of Laboratories, Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1903. K

*Coquillett, Daniel William, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (43). 1902. F

*Corbett, L. C., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (48). 1901. G

Cornelison, Robert W., Sc. D., Manufacturing Chemist, Bloomfield, N. J. (51). C

Cornish, George A., Lindsay, Ont., Canada. (52). F

*Corthell, Elmer L., 1 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (34). 1886. D E I

Corwin, Clifford Egbert, Teacher of Science, Marietta High School, Marietta, Ohio. (50). C

Coudra, G. E., Ph. D., University of Nebr., Lincoln, Nebr. (54). E

*Coulter, Prof. John M., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (32). 1884. G

*Coulter, Samuel Monds, Ph. D., The Shaw School of Botany, St. Louis, Mo. (52). 1905. G

Councilman, Wm. Thomas, Prof. of Pathology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (54). K

Courtis, William Munroe, 412 Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich. (46). E C G

Coutant, Richard Bonnet, M. D., Tarrytown, N. Y. (51). K

Covert, Rev. William Ross, McMechen, West Virginia. (53).

*Coville, Frederick V., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (35). 1890. G

Cowart, Fletcher Jackson, Prof. Natural Science, State Normal College, Troy, Ala. (53). F

*Cowles, Alfred H., 361 The Arcade, Cleveland, Ohio. (37). 1897. B C

*Cowles, Edward, M. D., 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (51). 1903. K

Cowles, H. C., Instructor in Botany Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). G

*Cowles, Miss Louise F., Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. (47). 1905. E

Cox, A. Beekman, Civil Engineer, Cherry Valley, N. Y. (50). D

*Cox, Charles F., Grand Central Depot, New York, N. Y. (43). 1900. F G

Cox, Edmund Otis, C. E., 167 East 116th St., New York, N. Y. (51). D

Cox, John L., 1219 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Cox, Ulysses O., 433 Washington Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. (50). F

Coxe, Eckley B., Jr., U. S. Weather Bureau Observer, Drifton, Pa. (51).

Coyle, Rev. John S., S. J., St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (48). **B**

*Crafts, James Mason, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (47). 1898. **C**

*Cragin, Francis Whittemore, Ph. D., 1715 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. (29). 1890. **E F H**

Craig, Alexander Righter, M. D., 232 Cherry Street, Columbia, Pa. (51). **K**

Craig, John, College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (41). **G**

Craig, Moses, Agricultural College P. O., Mich. (53). **G**

Craig, Wallace, Coshocton, Ohio. (50). **F**

Craighead, E. B., President Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (54).

Cram, Roys Jones, 26 Hancock Ave., West, Detroit, Mich. (51).

Cramer, Gustave, Pres. G. Cramer Dry Plate Co., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **B C**

Cramp, W. M., 1227 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **D**

*Crampton, Chas. A., M. D., Office of Internal Revenue Commissioner, U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. (36). 1887. **C**

Crampton, C. Ward, M. D., 160 West 119th St., New York, N. Y. (53). **K**

*Crampton, Henry E., Adjunct Professor of Zoology, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. **F**

*Crandall, Charles S., 1104 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill. (40). 1894.

Crandall, Francis Asbury, Librarian of Public Documents, 2219 15th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). **I**

Crane, William I., Superintendent City Schools, Marshalltown, Iowa. (54).

Cranston, Robert E., E. M., 36 Physicians Building, Sacramento, Cal. (50). **D E**

Cratty, R. I., Armstrong, Iowa. (52). **G**

Crawford, David Francis, Genl. Supt. Motive Power, Penna. Lines West of Pittsburg, Union Station, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). **D**

Crawford, John, 101 Penna. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (40). **E H**

*Crawford, Morris B., Middletown, Conn. (30). 1889. **B**

*Crawley, Edwin S., Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (45). 1900. **A**

Crawley, Howard, Wyncote, Pa. (51). **F**

Crawley, Joseph Sanford, Wyncote, Pa. (54).

Crehore, Albert Cushing, 48 Lincoln Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y. (50). **D E**

Creighton, J. E., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (54).

*Crew, Henry, Professor of Physics, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (52). 1903. **B**

*Crile, George W., M. D., 169 Kensington St., Cleveland, Ohio. (51). 1903. **K**

Crockard, Frank Hearne, E. M., C. E., Asst. Mgr. Riverside Dept. National Tube Co., Lock Box 34, Wheeling, W. Va. (50). **D**

*Crocker, Francis B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. **B D**

*Crockett, Prof. Charles W., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. (39). 1894. **A D**

*Crook, Alja Robinson, Ph. D., Professor of Mineralogy and Economic Geology, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (47). 1902. **E**

Crosby, Oscar Terry, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. (52). **C E I**

Crosby, Wm. Edward, 1603 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N.Y. (52).

*Crosby, Prof. W. O., Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. (47). 1900. **E**

*Cross, Prof. Charles R., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (29). 1880. **B**

Cross, Whitman, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). **E**

Crouse, Hugh Woodward, M. D., Victoria, Texas. (50). **F K**

Crowell, A. F., Woods Holl, Mass. (30). **C**

*Crowell, John Franklin, Intercontinental Correspondence Univ., 1102 14th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). 1901. **I**

Crowley, Chas. F., 3315 Burt St., Omaha, Neb. (53). **C**

Croxton, Fred. C., U. S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (54). **I**

*Crozier, William, Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., War Department, Washington, D. C. (50). 1903. **D**

Cruikshank, Barton, D. Sc., 1813 West Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y. (53). **D**

Crump, Col. M. H., Bowling Green, Ky. (29). **E**

Crunden, Frederick Morgan, Librarian Public Library, 3635 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (52). **I**

*Culin, Stewart, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y. (33). 1890. **H**

Cullen, Thomas S., M. D., 3 West Preston St., Baltimore, Md. (54). **K**

Culver, Garry Eugene, 1103 Main St., Stevens Point, Wis. (54). **C E**

*Cumings, Edgar R., Asst. Professor of Geology, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (48). 1901. **E**

*Cummings, Miss Clara E., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (47). 1899. **G**

Cummins, George Wyckoff, M. D., Belvidere, N. J. (50). **G K**

Cunningham, Francis A., 1613 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). **B D E**

*Cunningham, Prof. Susan J., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (38). 1901. A
Curran, Ulysses T., Probate Judge, Erie Co., Sandusky, Ohio. (52). I
Currie, C. A., M. D., P. O. Box 1606, Philadelphia, Pa. (48). F
*Curtis, Carlton C., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. G
Curtis, Charles B., 9 East 54th St., New York, N. Y. (50).
*Curtis, George Carroll, 64 Crawford St., Boston, Mass. (52). 1905. E
Curtis, G. Lenox, M. D., 7 West 58th St., New York, N. Y. (51).
Curtis, George W., Mgr. Burrus Mill and Elevator Co., Fort Worth, Texas. (50).
Curtis, H. Holbrook, M. D., 118 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (51). K
Curtis, Mattoon M., Prof. of Philosophy, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. (50). H I
Curtiss, C. F., Dean and Director, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. (54). G
*Curtiss, Richard Sydney, Chemical Laboratory Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (52). 1903. C
*Curtis, William E., Post Building, Washington, D. C. (40). 1903. H I
*Curtis, Winterton C., Ph. D., Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (53). 1905. F
Cushing, Harvey, M. D., 3 West Franklin St., Baltimore, Md. (52). K
*Cushing, Henry Platt, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (33). 1888. E
*Cushman, Allerton, Ph. D., Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (50). 1901. C
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, M. D., 214 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (54). K
Cutter, Ephraim, M. D., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). K
Cutter, Irving S., Box 732, Lincoln, Neb. (50). F G
*Dabney, Charles W., Ph. D., President University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (47). 1901. C
da Costa Sena, Señor Joaquim Candido, Director School of Mines, Ouro Preto, Brazil. (54). E
Daggette, Alvin S., M. D., 400 South Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). F K
*Dahlgren, Ulric, Ph. D., Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (51). 1905. F
Daland, Rev. William Clifton, D. D., President of Milton College, Milton, Wis. (52). I
Dale, J. Y., M. D., P. O. Box 14, Lemont, Pa. (51). K
*Dall, William Healey, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (18). 1874. F H

Dalrymple, W. H., Prof. Vet. Science, La. State Univ. and A. & M. College, Baton Rouge, La. (50). **F K**

*Dana, Dr. Charles L., 50 W. 46th St., New York, N. Y. (46). 1889. **H**

*Dana, Edward Salisbury, New Haven, Conn. (23). 1875. **B E**

Daniel, John, Professor of Physics, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. (50). **B**

*Darton, Nelson H., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (37). 1893.

Daugherty, Rev. Jerome, S. J., President of Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C. (52).

Daugherty, Lewis S., Professor of Biology, State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo. (53). **F**

*d'Auria, Luigi, M. E., care Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, R. I. (51). 1903. **A D**

*Davenport, Charles Benedict, Ph. D., Director Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (46). 1898. **F**

Davenport, Eugene, Dean of the College of Agriculture, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. (39).

Davenport, Francis Henry, M. D., 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (50). **K**

*Davidson, George, 2221 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. (29). 1881. **A B D**

Davidson, R. J., Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, Va. (40). **C**

Davies, Arthur Ernest, Ph. D., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (53). **I**

Davies, William G., 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Davis, Abial B., 129 East Lincoln Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (44). **A**

DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND, 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass. (35). **H**

*Davis, Bergen, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1905 **B**

*Davis, Bradley Moore, Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (45). 1897. **G**

Davis, Charles Gilbert, M. D., 31 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. (51). **K**

*Davis, C. H., Commander U. S. N., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. (40). 1896.

Davis, Edward E., 47 W. Main St., Norwich, N. Y. (50).

Davis, George S., P. O. Box 724, Detroit, Mich. (50).

Davis, Maj.-Gen. Geo. W., U. S. A., Isthmian Canal Comm., War Dept., Washington, D. C. (54). **D**

*Davis, Herman S., Ph. D., Director of International Latitude Station, Gaithersburg, Md. (50). 1901. **A**

*Davis, J. J., M. D., 1119 College Ave., Racine, Wis. (31). 1899. **F G**

Davis, Kary Cadmus, Ph. D., Menomonee, Wis. (50). **G**

Davis, Nathaniel French, Prof. of Pure Mathematics, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (54). **A**

Davis, N. S., Jr., 291 Huron St., Chicago, Ill. (50). **F G**

*Davis, Wm. Harper, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. (50). 1903. **H I**

*Davis, Prof. W. M., 17 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass. (33). 1885. **B E**

*Davison, Alvin, Ph. D., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (49). 1905. **F**

Davison, John M., 340 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y. (38). **C**

*DAVY, J. BURTT, State Agrostologist and Botanist, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, Transvaal. (51). 1903. **G**

*Dawson, Percy Millard, M. D., Instructor in Physiology, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1903. **K**

Dawson, William Bell, D. Sc., Marine Department, Ottawa, Canada. (54). **D**

*DAY, WILLIAM SCOFIELD, Ph. D., 337 W. 87th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. **B**

Dean, Arthur Lyman, Ph. D., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (53). **F**

Dean, Bashford, 20 West 82d St., New York, N. Y. (54).

Dean, Seth, C. E., Surveyor of Mills County, Glenwood, Iowa. (34). **D**

Dean, Wm. H., 167 West River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (50). **C**

Deans, John Sterling, Chief Engineer, Phoenix Bridge Co. Phoenixville, Pa. (51). **D**

Dearborn, George Van Ness, Ph. D., Professor of Physiology, Tufts Medical and Dental Schools, Boston, Mass. (52). **K**

de Benneville, James S., University Club, 1510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (46). **C**

de Coppet, Henry, 22 West 17th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Deens, Miss Anna M., 216 North Ave., W., Allegheny, Pa. (50). **F G**

de Forest, Robert W., 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (49).

de Funiak, Frederick, Consulting Engineer, 204 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky. (51). **D**

*Dèghuée, Joseph A., Ph. D., 247 Harrison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (40). 1900. **C**

Deimel, Richard F., 209 West 97th St., New York, N. Y. (52). **A**

*Delabarre, E. B., Ph. D., 9 Arlington Ave., Providence, R. I. (49). 1901. **H I**

Delafield, Maturin L., Jr., Fieldston, Riverdale, New York, N. Y. (43). **G**

DE LANDERO, CARLOS F., Asst. Director Pachuca and Real del Monte Mining Co., Pachuca, Mexico. (36). **B C**

Delano, Frederic A., Supt. of Motive Power, C. B. and Q. Railroad, 209 Adams St., Chicago, Ill. (50). **D**

Delany, Patrick Bernard, E. E., Inventor, South Orange, N. J. (50). D

de Lisle, Justin, M. D., 500 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). K

*Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., Century Club, 7 West 43d St., New York, N. Y. (51). 1905. H

Demming, Henry Clay, Geologist and Mineralogist, Pa. State Bd. of Agriculture, Harrisburg, Pa. (54). E

Dempster, A., 5721 Stanton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

Dennett, William S., 8 East 49th St., New York, N. Y. (52). A K

*Dennis, David Worth, Professor of Biology, Earlham College. Richmond, Ind. (50). 1901. F

*Dennis, Louis Munroe, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (43), 1895. C

Densmore, Emmet, 11th Ave. and 84th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). F K

de Raasloff, Harold, Civil Engineer, 18 Burling Slip, New York, N. Y. (51). D

Derby, George McClellan, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., U. S. Engineers Office, St. Paul, Minn. (50). D

*Derby, Orville A., Commissao Geologica, Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America. (39). 1890. E

de Schweinitz, G. E., 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Detmers, Fredericka, 1315 Neil Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (48). G

Detweiler, Andrew J., M. D., State Board of Health, Columbia, Mo (53). K

Devereux, W. B., 99 John St., New York, N. Y. (50).

*Dewey, Lyster H., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (40). 1899. F G

*Dexter, Edwin Grant, Ph. D., Professor of Education and Psychology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (52). 1905. K

Dickerson, E. N., 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (49).

Dickie, George William, San Mateo, Calif. (54). D

Dickinson, Gordon K., M. D., 278 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J. (51). K

Diemer, Hugo, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. (49). D

Dietz, William G., M. D., 21 N. Vine St., Hazleton, Pa. (54). K

Dike, Archie Clarence. Bristol, Vermont. (54).

*Diller, J. S., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. E

*Dimmock, George, Box 1597, Springfield, Mass. (22). 1874. F

Dimock, Mrs. Henry F., 25 East 60th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Dimon, Miss Abigail Camp, 367 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y. (50). F K

Dinkey, Alva C., General Supt. Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, Pa. (50). D

Disbrow, William S., M. D., 151 Orchard St., Newark, N. J. (51). K
Dixon, Brandt B., President of Newcomb College, New Orleans, La. (52). K
*Dixon, Roland B., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (46). 1901. H
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, M. D., Acad. Nat. Sciences, 1900 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). F K
Dixson, Prof. Zella Allen, Librarian University of Chicago Chicago, Ill. (52). I
*Dock, George, M. D., Professor of Medicine, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1903. K
*Dodge, Charles Richards, 1336 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (22). 1874.
*Dodge, Charles Wright, Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (39). 1898. F
Dodge, D. Stuart, 6 East 49th St., New York, N. Y. (49).
Dodge, Philip T., Tribune Building, New York, N. Y. (44). B D
*Dodge, Richard E., Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. E I
Dodman, Alfred C., Jr., 235 W. 108th St., New York, N. Y. (50).
Dodson, John Milton, Prof. of Medicine and Dean of Students, Rush Medical College, 1109 Venetian Building, Chicago, Ill. (54). K
Dodson, W. R., Director and Botanist of La. Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, La. (54). G
Doherty, Henry L., 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (48). B C D
*Dolbear, Prof. A. Emerson, Tufts College, Mass. (20). 1880. B
Dole, Rev. Charles Fletcher, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (50). I
Donaldson, Henry Herbert, Professor of Neurology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). K
Donovan, Cornelius, Assistant Engineer, U. S. Engineer Office, Custom House, New Orleans, La. (51). D
*Doolittle, Prof. C. L., Upper Darby, Pa. (25). 1885. A
Doran, Edwin W., 603 Daniel St., Champaign, Ill. (54). F
*Dorsey, George A., Ph. D., Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill. (39). 1892. H
Dorsey, Herbert Grove, Granville, Ohio. (51). B
*Dorsey, N. Ernest, Ph. D., Annapolis Junction, Md. (46). 1898. B
Doty, Paul, 230 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. (43). D
Doubt, Thomas Eaton, Ph. D., 651 East 57th St., Chicago, Ill. (48). B
Doughty, Mrs. Alla, Milford, Pa. (49).
DOUGHTY, JOHN W., 165 Johnston St., Newburgh, N. Y. (19). E
Douglas, Edward Morehouse, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington. D. C. (54). E
Douglas, Mrs. George William, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (49).

*Douglas, James, 99 John St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1905. E
Douglas, Orlando B., 20 Pleasant St., Concord, N. H. (49).
*Dow, Allan Wade, 1724 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (52). 1905. C D
Dow, Herbert H., Midland, Mich. (47). C
Dowell, Philip, Ph. D., 12 Bond St., Port Richmond, N. Y. (50). F
Downing, Elliott Rowland, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Northern State Normal School, Marquette, Mich. (51). F
Downs, Edgar Selah, Ph. D., 44 West St., Bristol, Conn. (50). B
Downs, Norton, M. D., 215 West Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). K
Dozier, Melville, Professor of Mathematics and Physical Sciences, State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal. (53). A B
*DRAPER, DANIEL, Ph. D., N. Y. Meteorological Observatory, Central Park, 64th St., Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (29). 1881. A B D F
Draper, Mrs. Henry, 271 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).
Drayer, Howard C., Yeatman High School, St. Louis, Mo. (51).
Drescher, Willibald A. E., P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (41). F
Drew, Gilman A., Prof. of Zoölogy, Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me. (54). F
Dreyfus, Dr. William, 162 East 95th St., New York, N. Y. (52). C
*DROPPERS, GARRETT, President of the State University, Vermillion, S. Dak. (50). 1901. I
Drummond, Isaac Wyman, Ph. D., 436 W. 22d St., New York, N. Y. (36).
*Dryer, Charles Redway, Professor of Geography, Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind. (50). 1903. E
Duane, Alexander, M. D., 49 East 30th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K
Duane, Russell, 911 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). I
*Duane, William, Ph. D., Professor of Physics, State University. Boulder, Colo. (50). 1901. B
*Du Bois, PROF. AUG. J., New Haven, Conn. (30). 1882. A B D
Du Bois, Howard Weidner, 4526 Regent St., Philadelphia, Pa, (47). A
*Du Bois, Patterson, 401 So. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). 1887. C H I
*Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt, Professor of Economics and History, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. (50). 1905. I
*Duckwall, Edward Wiley, Aspinwall, Pa. (53). C
*Dudley, Charles B., Drawer 156, Altoona, Pa. (23). 1882. B C D
Dudley, S. W., Box 512 Kelly Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. (50). A D
*DUDLEY, WM. L., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (28). 1881. C

*Dudley, Prof. Wm. R., Dept. of Systematic Botany, Stanford University, Cal. (29). 1883. G

*Duerden, J. E., Ph. D., Professor of Biology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (52). 1905. F

*Duggar, Benjamin Minge, Professor of Botany, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (45). 1900. G

Duke, Frank Williamson, Professor of Mathematics, Hollins Institute, Hollins, Va. (50). A

Dulles, Charles W., M. D., 4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

*Dumble, E. T., Consulting Geologist, Southern Pacific Co., 1306 Main St., Houston, Tex. (37). 1891. E

Duncan, Fred. N., Professor of Chemistry, Emory College, Oxford, Ga. (50). C

*Duncan, George Martin, Professor of Philosophy, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (50). 1902. H

Duncanson, Henry Bruce, Professor of Biology, State Normal School, Peru, Neb. (50). F

*Dunham, Edward K., M. D., Professor of Pathology, Carnegie Laboratory, 338 East 26th St., New York, N. Y. (30). 1890.

Dunham, Henry Bristol, M. D., State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass. (51). K

Dunham, William Russell, 55 Court St., Keene, N. H. (54). K

Dunlevy, Robert Baldwin, Southwest Kansas College, Winfield, Kansas. (50). C E

Dunn, Gano Sillick, Vice-President and Chief Engineer, Crocker-Wheeler Company, Ampere, N. J. (50). D

Dunn, Ira J., M. D., 810 Peach St., Erie, Pa. (51). K

*Dunnington, Prof. F. P., University Station, Charlottesville, Va. (26). 1880. C

*Dunstan, A. St. C., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (50). 1901. B D

*Durand, Elias J., D. S., 120 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. (41). 1899. G

Durand, John S., 81 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Durand, W. F., Ph. D., Prof. Mechanical Engineering, Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ., Stanford, Cal. (37). 1890. B

*Durfee, William P., Ph. D., 639 Main St., Geneva, N. Y. (46). 1899. A

Dutcher, William, 525 Manhattan Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). F

Dutton, Charles Frederic, Jr., 64 West Roy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (47).

Duval, Edmund P. R., 217 E. North Ave., Baltimore, Md. (50).

Duvall, Trumbull Gillette, Ph. D., Professor of Psychology and Philosophy, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. (52). H

*Duvel, Joseph W. T., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. (48). 1905. G

Dwight, Jonathan, Jr., M. D., 2 E. 34th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Dwight, Prof. William B., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y, (30). 1882. E F

*Dyar, Harrison G., Ph. D., U. S. National Museum, Washington. D. C. (43). 1898.

Dyche, Lewis Lindsay, Professor of Systematic Zoology and Taxidermist, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. (51). F

Dysterud, E., Electrical Engineer, Monterey, Mexico. (50). D

Eagleson, James B., M. D., 512 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash. (51). K

Earhart, Robert F., Asst. Professor of Physics, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (53). B

*Earle, F. S., Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. (39). 1896. G

Earle, Samuel Broadus, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Clemson College, S. C. (54). D

Earll, Charles Isaac, M. E., 76 William St., New York, N. Y. (52). D

*Eastman, Charles Rochester, Museum Comp. Zoology, Cambridge, Mass. (41). 1896. E F

*Eastman, Prof. J. R., Andover, N. H. (26). 1879. A

Easton, Christopher, 70 Church St., Newport, R. I. (52). I K

*Eastwood, Miss Alice, Curator of Herbarium, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Cal. (50). 1901. G

Eaton, E. Howard, 259 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (52). F

Eaton, George Francis, 80 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn. (54).

Ebaugh, W. Clarence, Ph. D., Director Dept. of Chemistry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. (54). C

Eccles, David Charles, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. (50). C

*Eccles, Robert G., M. D., 191 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (31). 1894. C F

Eckart, Charles F., Director of the Sugar Experiment Station, Box 180, Honolulu, H. T. (53).

Eckel, Edwin C., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). E

Eckles, Clarence Henry, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (50). F

*Eddy, Prof. H. T., Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (24). 1875. A B D

Edgar, Clinton G., 72 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. (46).

Edgar, Thomas Oscar, S. Dak. Agr. College, Brookings, S. Dak. (53). F

*Edmonds, Richard H., President and Editor, "Manufacturers' Record," Baltimore, Md. (50). 1905. D

Edwards, Arthur M., M. D., F. L. S., F. R. M. S., R. A. S., 423 Fourth Ave., Newark, N. J. (52). K

*Edwards, Prof. Charles Lincoln, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (49). 1900. F

Edwards, Col. Clarence R., U. S. A., Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, Washington, D. C. (52). I

Ehrenfeld, Charles Hatch, Prof. Chemistry and Physics, Collegiate Institute, York, Pa. (54). C

Ehrenfeld, Frederick, Ph. D., Instructor in Geology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). E

Ehrhorn, Edward Macfarlane, Deputy State Horticultural Commissioner, Room 11, Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. (50). F

*Eichelberger, William Snyder, Ph. D., U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (41). 1896. A

*Eiesland, John, Ph. D., Instructor U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. (50). 1903. A

*Eigenmann, Carl H., Ph. D., Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (48). 1899. F

Eikenberry, William Lewis, Instructor in Botany, High School, St. Louis, Mo. (53). G

Eilers, Anton F., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, 751 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). D E

*Eimbeck, William, U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (17). 1874. A B D

Eimer, August, 220 East 19th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Elder, E. Waite, Montclair, Colo. (50). B

Elftman, Arthur Hugo, Ph. D., Mining Engineer, 706 Globe Building, Minneapolis, Minn. (50). E

*Elkin, William L., Yale University Observatory, New Haven, Conn. (33). 1885. A

Elliot, George T., M. D., 36 East 35th St., New York, N. Y. (50). F K

Elliott, Charles Gleason, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). D

Ellis, A. Caswell, Adjunct Professor Education, University of Texas, Austin, Tex. (52). I K

Ellis, Frederick W., M. D., Monson, Mass. (47). B H

Ellis, Henry Rives, 217 S. West Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (53). C

Ellsworth, James W., 18 East 53d St., New York, N. Y. (54). I

*Elrod, Morton John, Professor of Biology, University of Montana, Missoula, Mont. (50). 1901. F

Ely, Charles Russell, Professor of Natural Science, Gallaudet College, 5 Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. (52). C

Ely, Robert Erskine, Executive Director, League for Political Education, 55 West 44th St., New York, N. Y. (52). I

Ely, Sumner Boyer, Chief Engineer American Sheet Steel Co., Vandergrift Building, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

*Ely, Theo. N., Chief of Motive Power, Pennsylvania R.R., Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa. (29). 1886. D

*Emerson, Prof. Benjamin K., Box 203, Amherst, Mass. (19). 1877. E F

*EMERSON, C. F., Box 499, Hanover, N. H. (22). 1874. A B

*Emery, Albert H., Stamford, Conn. (29). 1884. B D

Emery, Albert Hamilton, Jr., 312 Main St., Stamford, Conn. (47). D

Emery, William O., Crawfordsville, Ind. (53). C

Emmerton, Frederic Augustus, 9 Bratenahl Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. (50). I

Emmons, Arthur B., Newport, R. I. (50). E

*EMMONS, S. F., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (26). 1879. E

Emory, Hon. Frederic, Chief of the Bureau of Foreign Commerce, State Department, Washington, D. C. (52). I

Enders, Howard Edwin, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. (50). F G

Engle, Horace M., Roanoke, Va. (52). E

*Engler, Edmund Arthur, President Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (50). 1901. A

English, William Thompson, M. D., Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). K

ENO, A. F., 32 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. (50).

Eno, John Chester, 18 West 38th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Epper, Rev. Frowin, O. S. B., Mt. Angel, Oregon. (50). F

Erwin, A. T., Associate Prof. of Horticulture, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. (54). G

Eshner, Augustus A., M. D., Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Phila. Polytechnic. 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Esmond, Darwin W., Newburgh, N. Y. (50). A I

Essary, Samuel Henry, Asst. in Botany, Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. (54). G

Esterly, Calvin Olin, 65 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass. (53). F

ESTES, DANA, Brookline, Mass. (29). H I

*Evans, Alexander W., M. D., 12 High St., New Haven, Conn. (45). 1903. G

Evans, Britton D., M. D., Medical Director of N. J. State Hospital, Morris Plains, N. J. (51). K

Evans, Henry Brown, 4126 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (48). A

Evans, Samuel G., 211 Main St., Evansville, Ind. (39). F

Evans, Thomas, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (53). C

Evans, Walter Harrison, Ph. D., Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

*Evermann, Barton Warren, Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. F

Evers, Edward, M. D., 1861 N. Market St., St. Louis, Mo. (28). F H

Eycleshymer, Albert Chauncey, Department of Anatomy, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill (53). K

*Eyerman, John, "Oakhurst," Easton, Pa. (33). 1889. C E

Faber, John, M. D., 289 Central Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (54). H K

Fahrig, Ernst, 3642 York Road, Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

*Fairbanks, Henry, Ph. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt. (14). 1874. A B D

Fairchild, B. T., P. O. Box 1120, New York, N. Y. (36).

*Fairchild, David Grandison, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (47). 1898. G

*Fairchild, Prof. H. L., Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (28). 1883. E F

Falconer, William, Superintendent, Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pa. (29).

Falding, Frederic J., Consulting Chemical Engineer, 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). C

Falk, Gustav, 24 East 81st St., New York, N. Y. (50).

*Fanning, John T., Consulting Engineer, Kasota Block, Minneapolis, Minn. (29). 1885. D

Farabee, William Curtis, Ph. D., Instructor in Anthropology, Harvard Univ., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (54). H

*Fargis, Rev. Geo. A., S. J., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892.

Farley, Godfrey Pearson, C. E., General Manager, W. W. & F. R. R. Co., Wiscasset, Maine. (51). D

*Farlow, Dr. W. G., 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass. (20). 1875. G

Farnsworth, Philo J., M. D., Clinton, Iowa. (50). K

*Farquhar, Henry, Census Office, Washington, D. C. (33). 1886. A B G I

Farr, Marcus S., Sc. D., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J. (49). E

*Farrand, Livingston, M. D., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1902. H

Farwell, Elmer S., Steam Engineer, 507 W. 142d St., New York, N. Y. (51). A D

Farwell, Robert Benneson, C. E., 53 Monument Ave., Charlestown, Mass. (47). D

*Fassig, Oliver Lanard, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (46). 1899. B

Fast, Richard Ellsworth, Professor American History and Political Sciences, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). I

Faught, John B., Professor of Mathematics, Northern State Normal School, Marquette, Mich. (50). **A**

Faull, Mrs. Annie B. Sargent, 245 McCaul St., Toronto, Canada. (52). **F**

Faull, Joseph Horace, Lecturer in Botany, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. (54). **G**

Fawcett, Ezra, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 233 Ely St., Alliance, Ohio. (48). **B D**

Fawcett, William, Director, Dept. of Public Gardens and Plantations, Hope Gardens, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. (53). **G**

Fay, L. G., Naval Office, 20 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y. (50).

Fellows, Charles S., 912 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn. (34). **F**

*Felt, Ephraim Porter, Ph. D., State Entomologist, Albany, N. Y. (44). 1899. **F**

*Fenneman, Nevin M., Ph. D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (51). 1903. **E**

Fenner, Robert Coyner, Instructor in Physics, Cornell University, 531 E. State St., Ithaca, N. Y. (54). **B**

Fényes, Adalbert, M. D., P. O. Box W, Pasadena, Cal. (51). **F**

*Ferguson, Alexander McGowen, Instructor in Botany, Univ. of Texas, Austin, Texas. (51). 1905. **G**

Ferguson, L. L., Optician, 155 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (52). **B**

Ferguson, Margaret C., Assoc. Prof. of Botany, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (54). **G**

*Fernow, Bernhard E., Director N. Y. State College of Forestry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (31). 1887. **G I**

Ferry, Dexter M., Jr., Seedsman, 1040 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. (50). **G**

*Fessenden, Reginald A., care of National Electric Signalling Co., 8th and Water Sts., Washington, D. C. (47). 1899. **A B**

*Fewkes, Dr. J. Walter, Bureau of Amer. Ethnology, Washington, D. C. (48). 1900. **H**

Field, George Wilton, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (47).

Field, Herbert Haviland, Director Concilium Bibliographicum, Zürich, Neumünster Eidmattstrasse 38, Zürich, Switzerland. (54). **F**

Field, W. L. W., Milton, Mass. (47). **F**

Finch, John Wellington, State Geologist, Jacobson Bldg., Denver, Colo. (50). **E**

Findlay, Merlin C., Professor of Biology, Park College, Parkville, Mo. (50). **F**

*Fink, Prof. Bruce, Professor of Botany, Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. (45). 1899. **G**

Finley, Norval Howard, 7229 Hermitage St., Pittsburg, Pa. (52). **C**
Fireman, Peter, Ph. D., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. (45). **D**
*Firmstone, F., Easton, Pa. (33). 1887. **D**
Fisch, Dr. Carl, 3212 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **K**
Fischer, Charles E. M., care of Western Electric Co., 477 Rice St., Chicago, Ill. (53). **F**
Fischer, Louis Albert, Bureau of Standards, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (47). **A B C**
Fish, Charles Henry, M. E., General Manager, Cocheco Mf'g Co. Dover, N. H. (51). **D**
*Fish, Pierre A., D. Sc., Professor of Comparative Physiology and Pharmacology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (49). 1901. **K**
Fish, Walter Clark, General Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass. (50). **D**
Fishburne, Edward Bell, Jr., President Hoge Memorial Military Academy, Blackstone, Va. (51). **D**
Fisher, George E., 37 and 39 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (37).
*Fisher, George Egbert, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 1903. (51).
Fisher, Henry Wright, Electrical Engineer, S. U. Cable Co., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). **D**
*Fisher, Irving, Ph. D., 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn. (50). 1901. **A I**
Fisher, Robert Jones, 614 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). **D**
Fisher, Robert Welles, M. D., 159 E. 2d South St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (51). **K**
Fisher, S. Wilson, 1502 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **A**
Fisher, Willard James, Instructor in Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (53). **B**
Fisk, Herbert F., Principal of the Academy, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (50).
*Fiske, Prof. Thomas S., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 1901. (50).
Fiske, Wilbur A., Professor of Science, Richmond High School, Richmond, Ind. (51). **B**
*Fitz, George W., M. D., 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (47). 1898. **H**
Fitz Gerald, Francis A. J., P. O. Box 118, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (50). **C**
*Fitzpatrick, Thomas J., State Historical Society, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). 1905. **G**
Fitz-Randolph, Raymond Bernard, Director State Laboratory of Hygiene, Trenton, N. J. (54). **C K**
*Flather, John J., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (44). 1806. **D**

Fleming, John A., The Ontario, Washington, D. C. (48).

Flemming, Dudley D., Gas Engineer, 249 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J. (50). C D

*Fletcher, Miss Alice C., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (29). 1883. H

FLETCHER, ANDREW, 339 West 77th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Fletcher, Horace, care James P. Reilly, Barrett Mfg. Co., 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y. (54). I K

*Fletcher, James, Ph. D., Dominion Entomologist, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Can. (31). 1883. F

*Fletcher, Robert, M. D., Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. (29). 1881. F H

*Fletcher, Robert, Ph. D., Director of Thayer School of Civil Engineering, Hanover, N. H. (51). 1902. D

Fletcher, William Thomas, Instructor in Mathematics, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon. (54). A

*Flexner, Simon, The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 50th St. and Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. K

Flickinger, Junius R., Sc. D., Principal of Normal School, Pres., Pa. Educational Assn., Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa. (51).

*Flint, Albert S., Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis. (30). 1887. A

*Flint, Austin, M. D., LL.D., 60 East 34th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. F K

*Flint, James M., Surgeon U. S. N., Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C. (28). 1882. F

*Focke, Theodore M., Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (44). 1903. A B

*Foley, Prof. Arthur Lee, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (46). 1900. B

Folkmar, Daniel, D. S. S., care of Civil Service, Manila, P. I. (46). H I

Folsom, Justus Watson, Instructor in Entomology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (53). F

*Foote, Allen Ripley, Editor of "Public Policy," 625 Home Insurance Building, Chicago, Ill. (52). 1905. I

Foote, James S., M. D., Creighton Medical College, Omaha, Neb. (50). F K

Foote, Warren M., 418 S. Wycombe Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. (50). C

Forbes, Charles Savage, Assistant in Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (53). A

Forbes, Robert H., Professor of Chemistry, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona. (50). C

Ford, Prof. Arthur H., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). D

Ford, James B., 4 East 43d St., New York, N. Y. (49).
Fordyce, Geo. L., 40 Lincoln Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. (54).
Fort, I. A., U. P. Land Agent, North Platte, Neb. (51).
FORTMANN, HENRY FREDERICK, President Alaska Packers' Ass'n, 308 Market St., San Francisco, Cal. (54). D
Forwood, Gen. William Henry, M. D., U. S. A., 1425 Euclid Place, N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). K
Foster, Macomb G., P. O. Box 1120, New York, N. Y. (49).
Foster, William, Newburgh, N. Y. (50). I
Foulk, Charles W., Assist. Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (51). C
Fox, Charles James, M. D., Lock Box A, Willimantic, Conn. (51). K
Fox, Henry, 5603 Germantown Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). F
Fox, Philip, Carnegie Assistant, Yerkes Observatory Williams, Bay, Wis. (53). A
Fox, William, Asst. Professor Physics, College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. (50). B D
Foxworthy, Fred. William, 826 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis Ind. (52). G
*Fracker, G. Cutler, Department of Philosophy and Psychology, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. H
Fraenkel, Joseph, M. D., 46 East 75th St., New York, N. Y. (50). K
Francis, Charles Kenworthy, Prof. of Chemistry, Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C. (50). C
Francisco, M. Judson, 49 Merchants' Row, Rutland, Vt. (50). I
*Frankforter, George B., Professor of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (43). 1901. C
Frankland, Frederick W., Herston Farm, Foxton, Manawater, N. Z. (50)
*Franklin, Mrs. C. Ladd, 220 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. (47). 1899. H
*Franklin, Edward Curtis, Ph. D., Stanford University, Cal. (47). 1900. B G
*Franklin, William S., Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa. (36). 1892. B
Fraps, George Stronach, Associate Chemist Agr. Exper. Sta., College Station, Tex. (54). C
*FRAZER, DR. PERSIFOR, Drexel Building, Room 1042, Philadelphia, Pa. (24). 1879. C E
Frazer, T. H., M. D., Professor of Physiology, Dermatology and Hygiene, Medical Department, Univ. of Ala., Mobile, Ala. (53). K
*Frazier, Prof. B. W., Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa. (24). 1882. C E
Frazier, Charles H., 133 So. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Frazier, W. W., 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
*Frear, William, State College, Pa. (33). 1886. C
Frederick, Charles Warnock, U. S. Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa. (50). A B C
Freeborn, George C., M. D., 215 West 70th St., New York, N. Y. (50). K
*Freedman, William Horatio, Professor of Electrical Engineering. University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (50). 1901. B D
Freeman, Charles, Ph. D., Director of Clark Chemical Laboratory, Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. (50). C
Freeman, Prof. T. J. A., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md. (33). B C
*Freer, Prof. Paul C., Ann Arbor, Mich. (39). 1891. C
Freley, Jasper Warren, M. S., Professor of Physics, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. (45). B E
French, George Hazen, Carbondale, Ill. (54). F G
French, Owen B., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). A D E
*French, Prof. Thomas, Jr., 40 Brentford Place, Buffalo, N. Y. (30). 1883. B
Fretz, A. Henry, Doylestown, Pa. (50).
Fretz, John Edgar, M. D., 120 North 3d St., Easton, Pa. (46). F G H
Frick, Prof. John H., Dept. of Mathematics, Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo. (27). A B E F
Friedenwald, Harry, M. D., Associate Prof. of Ophthalmology and Otology, College of Phys. and Surgs., 1029 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md. (51). K
Friend, Samuel Henry, M. D., 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). K
Frierson, L. S., Frierson, La. (54). F
*Fries, Dr. Harold H., 92 Reade St., New York, N. Y. (40). 1898. C
FRISBIE, J. F., M. D., Box 455, Newton, Mass. (29). E H
*Frisby, Prof. Edgar, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (28). 1880. A
Frissell, A. S., President of the Fifth Avenue Bank of N. Y., 5th Ave and 44th St., New York, N. Y. (52). I
Frost, Arthur Barzilla, 33 Holyoke St., E. Cleveland, Ohio. (53). C
*Frost, Edwin Brant, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. (38). 1890. A B
Frost, George H., C. E., Editor of "Engineering News," 220 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). B D
Frost, Henry P., Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y. (54). K
Frost, William Dodge, Instructor in Bacteriology, University o Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (50). F
FROTHINGHAM, MRS. FREDERICK, 152 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass. (31). A F I

Fry, Charles, 21 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (53). I
Frye, Theodore Christian, Professor of Botany, State University, Seattle, Washington. (53). G
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y. (54). F
Fuller, Caleb Allen, Ph. D., Hygienic Laboratory, Madison, Wis. (54). F
Fuller, Charles Gordon, M. D., Reliance Building, Chicago, Ill. (35). F
*Fuller, George W., 170 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). 1903. K
*Fuller, Prof. Homer T., Fredonia, N. Y. (35). 1891. C E
*Fuller, Melville W., LL.D., Chief Justice U. S. Supreme Court, 1801 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (40). 1901. I
*FULLER, MYRON L., Assistant Geologist, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (50). 1905. E
Fullmer, Edward Lawrence, Berea, Ohio. (50). F
*Fulton, Robert B., Chancellor Univ. of Mississippi, University, Miss. (21). 1887. A B
Fulton, Weston Miller, Instructor in Meteorology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (50). B
*Furness, Caroline E., Ph. D., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (47). 1899. A
Furst, Clyde, Secretary of Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52).
Gable, George D., Ph. D., Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa. (40). A B
Gaff, Thomas T., 1626 R. I. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (52).
*Gage, Prof. Simon Henry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (28). 1881. F
*Gage, Mrs. Susanna Phelps, Ithaca, N. Y. (48). 1900. F
Gage-Day, Mary, M. D., 207 Wall St., Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y. (51). K
Gager, C. Stuart, 752 E. 201st St., New York, N. Y. (50). F G
Gahagan, William L., M. D., 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). K
*Galbraith, Prof. John, School of Practical Science, Toronto, Can. (38). 1889. D
Gale, Arthur Sullivan, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (54). A
Gale, Hoyt Stoddard, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). E
*Galloway, B. T., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (37). 1890. G
Galloway, David Henry, M. D., Payette, Idaho. (53). C
*Galloway, Thomas Walton, James Milliken Univ., Decatur, Ill. (45). 1901. F G

*Ganong, Wm. F., Professor of Botany, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (49). 1900. G

Gantt, Henry Lawrence, 84 Fort Ave., Elmwood Sta., Providence, R. I. (51). D I

Ganz, Albert Frederick, M. E., Professor of Applied Electricity. Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J. (52). A B D

Garcin, Ramon D., M. D., 2618 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va. (51). K

Gardiner, Edward G., Ph. D., 131 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. (51).

Gardiner, Rev. Frederic, Jr., Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa. (47). F H

Gardner, Rev. Corliss B., Ripley, N. Y. (29). A B I

Garland, Jos. E., M. D., 17 Pleasant St., Gloucester, Mass. (51). K

*Garman, Samuel, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass. (20). 1874. E F

Garner, James Bert, Professor of Chemistry, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. (53). C

Garnier, Madame Laure Russell, The Castle, Tarrytown, N. Y. (40).

Garrett, Albert O., 615 South 9th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). G

Garriott, Edward B., U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (49).

Garrison, Harriet E., M. D., 105 E. Second St., Dixon, Ill. (51). K

Garvin, John B., Instructor in Chemistry, High School District No. 1, Denver, Colo. (50). C

Gary, Lester B., Instructor in Biology, Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y. (53). F

Gates, Fanny Cook, Instructor in Physics, Woman's College, Baltimore, Md. (50). A B

Gault, Franklin B., 602 N. I St., Tacoma, Wash. (43).

Gause, Fred Taylor, Manager Standard Oil Co. of New York, T. and B. Dept. Yokohama, Japan. (40).

Gauss, Robert, "Denver Republican," Denver, Colo. (50). I

Gazzam, Dr. Joseph M., Clarendon Block, Utica, N. Y. (53). A

Geisler, Joseph F., New York Mercantile Exchange, New York, N. Y. (50).

*GENTH, FRED. A., 222 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (32). 1900. C E

*Genthe, Karl Wilhelm, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Natural History, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (50). 1901. F

George, Russell D., Professor of Geology, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (53). E

*Germann, George B., Principal of Public School No. 130, Brooklyn, N. Y. (49). 1901. A

Getman, Frederick H., 811 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn. (45). B

*GIBBS, PROF. WOLCOTT, Newport, R. I. (1). 1896. B C

*Gies, William J., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 437 West 59th St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. **C**

Gifford, Harold, M. D., 405 Karbach Block, Omaha, Neb. (51). **K**

*Gifford, John Clayton, New York State College of Forestry, Ithaca, N. Y. (50). 1902. **G**

Gilbert, Charles B., Supt. Public Instruction, 106 Brunswick St., Rochester, N. Y. (50). **I**

*GILBERT, G. K., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (18). 1874. **E**

Gilbert, Norman Everett, Professor of Physics, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (51). **B**

Gilbert, Walter M., Asst. Secy. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D. C. (54).

Gilchrist, John D. F., Ph. D., Government Biologist of Cape Colony, Department of Agriculture, Cape Town, South Africa. (53). **F G**

Gilchrist, T. Caspar, 317 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. (52).

Gildersleeve, Nathaniel, M. D., Assistant in Bacteriology, Laboratory of Hygiene, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). **K**

*Gill, Adam Capen, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (38). 1894. **E**

*Gill, Augustus Herman, Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. (44). 1896. **C**

*Gill, Theodore Nicholas, M. D., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. (17). 1874. **F**

Gillett, Arthur L., Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. (54).

*Gillette, Clarence P., Professor of Zoology, Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. (50). 1901. **F**

Gilman, Charles Edward, 305 N. Broadway, Baltimore, Md. (51). **E**

*Gilman, Daniel C., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (10). 1875. **E H**

*Girty, George H., Ph. D., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (48). 1903. **E**

Glaser, C., Analytical and Consulting Chemist, 21 S. Gay St., Baltimore, Md. (49).

Glasgow, Frank A., M. D., 3894 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **K**

Gleason, H. Allan, Botanical Hall, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (50). **G**

Gleason, W. Stanton, M. D., 143 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y. (50). **F K**

*Glenn, L. C., Ph. D., Professor of Geology, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (50). 1903. **E**

Glenn, Oliver Edmunds, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **A**

*Glenn, William, 1348 Block St., Baltimore, Md. (33). 1893. C
GLENNY, WILLIAM H., Buffalo, N. Y. (25).
Goddard, Dr. Clark L., Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (54). K
Godfrey, Chas. C., M. D., 753 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn. (51). K
*Goessmann, Prof. C. A., Mass. Agric. College, Amherst, Mass. (18). 1875. C
*Gold, Theodore S., West Cornwall, Conn. (4). 1887. B C
Golden, Asher, 415 Grand St., New York, N. Y. (54). B
Goldsborough, John Byron, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (51).
*Goldschmidt, S. A., Ph. D., 43 Sedgwick St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (24). 1880. B C E
*Goldsmith, Edw., 658 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (29). 1892. B C
Goldthwait, James Walter, Assistant in Geology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (51). E
Goldthwaite, Miss Nellie Esther, Mount Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass. (47). C
*Gomberg, Moses, Sc. D., Chem. Lab. Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1903. C
*Gooch, Frank A., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (25). 1880. C
*Goodale, Prof. George Lincoln, Botanic Gardens, Cambridge, Mass. (18). 1875. G
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln, M. D., 397 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (50). F K
*Goode, John Paul, Asst. Prof. of Geography, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). 1905. E H I
Goodnow, Henry R., 95 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. (32). B
*Goodspeed, Arthur Willis, Ph. D., Dept. Physics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (47). 1898. A B
Goodwin, Harold, 3927 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I
*Goodwin, Harry M., Professor of Physical Chemistry, Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. (47). 1901. B
Goodwin, Rev. James, 76 Garden St., Hartford, Conn. (52). I
*Goodyear, William H., Museum of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43). 1902. H
*Gordon, Charles Henry, Ph. D., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, N. M. School of Mines, Socorro, N. M. (52). 1905. E
Gordon, Clarence McC., Ph. D., Professor of Physics, Centre College, Danville, Ky. (48). A B C
Gordon, Gustavus Ede, Scientific Director, Walker Gordon Laboratory Co., Chevy Chase, Md. (51). F
Gordon, Leonard J., M. D., President Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J. (52). K
Gordon, Reginald, Newburgh, N. Y. (50).
Gordon, Robert H., Cumberland, Md., (48). E F

Gore, J. W., Professor Physics, Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C. (51). B

Gorham, Frederic P., Associate Professor of Biology, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (53). F K

*Goss, Prof. Wm. F. M., Lafayette, Ind. (39). 1896.

Gossard, Harry Arthur, Professor of Entomology, Ohio Agr. Exper. Sta., Wooster, Ohio. (51). F

Gottschalk, Victor Hugo, Prof. of Chemistry, Mo. School of Mines, Rolla, Mo. (54). C

Goucher, John Franklin, President of The Woman's College, Baltimore, Md. (50).

Gould, Charles Neton, Professor of Geology, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. (53). E

*Gould, George Milbry, M. D., 1722 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1902. K

Gould, H. P., 1219 13th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). G

Gouldy, Miss Jennie A., Newburgh, N. Y. (50). I

*Grabau, Amadeus W., Adjunct Prof. of Palæontology Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (54). 1905. E

Graef, Edw. L., 58 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (28). F

Graf, August V., 1325-29 S. 7th St., St. Louis Mo. (53).

Graham, Andrew B., S. W. corner of 14th and E Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. (52). I

Graham, Douglas, M. D., 74 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (51). K

Graham, James Chandler, Chemist, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (50). C

Graham, John Y., Ph. D., Prof. of Biology Univ. of Alabama, University, Ala. (54). F G

Graham, Wm. Joseph, 1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). A I

Granbery, Julian Hastings, The Engineering and Mining Journal, 505 Pearl St., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Granger, Arthur O., Cartersville, Ga. (50). A B

*Grant, Ulysses Sherman, Ph. D., Professor of Geology, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (50). 1902. E

Grant, Willis Howard, 148 W. 132d St., New York, N. Y. (51). C G

Granville, William Anthony, Ph. D., Instructor in Mathematics, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (50). A

*Gratacap, L. P., 77th St. and 8th Ave., New York, N. Y. (27). 1884. C E F

Grave, Caswell, Associate in Zoology, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. (54). F

Graves, W. B., Andover, Mass. (54).

*Gray, Prof. Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. (38). 1889. D

Greeff, Ernest F., 37 W. 88th St. New York, N. Y. (49).

*Green, Arthur L., Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. (33). 1888. C

*Greene, Arthur Maurice, Jr., Prof. Mechanical Engineering, University of Mo., Columbia, Mo. (54). 1905. **D**

*Green, Bernard Richardson, Civil Engineer, Supt. of Congressional Library Building, 1738 N St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (51). 1903. **B D**

Greene, Chas. Lyman, M. D., 150 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn. (51). **K**

*Greene, Charles Wilson, Ph. D., Professor of Physiology, State University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (50). 1901. **F K**

Greene, David Maxson, Consulting Engineer, 41 First St., Troy, N. Y. (54). **D**

Green, Edgar Moore, M. D., Easton, Pa. (36). **C G H**

Greene, G. K., 127 W. Market St., New Albany, Ind. (38).

Green, Horace, care "Sunday American and Journal," 15 Spruce St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Green, Jerome J., Prof. of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. (54). **B D**

Green, Milbrey. M. D., 567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass. (29).

GREENE, WM. H., Cor. Arch and 16th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Greenman, Jesse M., 5473 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. (47). 1899. **G**

Greenough, Charles Pelham, Attorney at Law, 39 Court St., Boston, Mass. (50). **I**

Greenough, John, 38 East 63d St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Greenway, James C., 667 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (53).

Greenwood, George William, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. (54). **A**

Gregg, William H., M. D., Port Chester, N. Y. (49).

*Gregory, Miss Emily Ray, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. (50). 1901. **F**

*Gregory, Herbert E., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (50). 1902. **E**

Gribbel, John, 1513 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Griffin, Gen. Eugene, First Vice-President, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (50). **D**

Griffin, John Joseph, Ph. D., Prof. of Chemistry Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (54). **C**

Griffith, Herbert Eugene, Professor of Chemistry, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (50). **C**

Griffith, L. A., M. D., Upper Marlboro, Md.

*Griffiths, David, Div. Agrostology, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1903. **G**

Griggs, Robert F., Professor of Biology, Fargo College, Fargo, N. Dak. (52). **G**

Grimm, Carl Robert, Bridge and Structural Engineer Standish Arms, 167 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). **D**

*Grimsley, George Perry, Ph. D., Morgantown, West Virginia. (51). 1905. E

*Grindley, Dr. Harry Sands, Associate Professor of Chemistry, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (46). 1898. C

*Grinnell, George Bird, 346 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (25). 1885. E F

Griswold, Clifford S., Head of Dept. of Physics, Groton School, Groton, Mass. (50). B

*Griswold, Leon Stacy, 238 Boston St., Dorchester, Mass. (38). 1893. E

*Groat, Benjamin Feland, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics and Mechanics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (51). 1903. A

Grosskopf, Ernest C., M. D., Medical Superintendent Milwaukee County Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis. (51). K

Grossman, Edward L., M. D., 413½ Kearny St., San Francisco, Cal. (53). K

Grosvenor, Gilbert H., National Geographic Society, Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. (48). E I

Groszmann, Maximilian P. E., Director of the Groszmann School for Atypical and Nervous Children, "Pinehurst," Depot Lane, Washington Heights, New York, N. Y. (52). K

*Grout, Abel J., Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. (47). 1899. G

Grover, Edwin Osgood, General Editor for Rand, McNally and Co., Highland Park, Ill. (52).

Grover, Frederick Orville, Professor of Botany, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. (50). G

Grower, Geo. G., Ansonia, Conn. (43). B D

Gruenberg, Benjamin C., Teacher of Biology, De Witt Clinton High School, 69 W. 88th St., New York, N. Y. (52). G

*Gruener, Hippolyte, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (44). 1898.

Gucker, Frank T., Harrison Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M. D., Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (52). K

Guilbeau, B. H., Professor of Zoology and Entomology, Louisiana University, Baton Rouge, La. (54). F

*Gulliver, F. P., St. Marks School, Southboro, Mass. (40). 1900. E

Gummere, Henry Volkmar, 229 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). A B

Gunsaulus, Rev. Frank W., President, Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill. (53).

Guth, Morris S., M. D., Supt. State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Pa. (51). K

*Guthe, Karl E., Ph. D., Professor of Physics, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (45). 1897. B

Guthrie, Joseph E., Instructor in Zoology, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (52). F

Guthrie, William Alvis, M. D., Franklin, Ky. (51). K
*Guyer, Prof. M. F., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, (52). 1905. F G
Hadley, Artemus N., Box 313, Indianapolis, Ind. (51). D
Hadley, Stephen Marshall, Ph. D., Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (54). A
*Hagar, Stansbury, 48 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1899.
Hager, Albert Ralph, St. Louis, Mo. (52). B C
*Hague, Arnold, U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (26). 1879. E
*Hague, James D., 18 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1903. E
Hailman, James D., C. E., 735 N. Hiland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). A B
*Haines, Reuben, Haines and Chew Sts., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (27). 1889. B C
*Haines, T. Harvey, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (52). 1905. H
Hairgrove, John Whitlock, M. D., Jacksonville, Ill. (53). K
*Hale, Albert C., Ph. D., 352A Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (29). 1886. B C
Hale, George D., 1059 Lake Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (41).
*Hale, George E., Mt. Wilson, Cal. (37). 1891. A B C
Hale, Henry Warren Kilburn, 1510 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). A B
*Hale, William H., Ph. D., 40 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19). 1874. A B C E F H I
Hale, Wm. J., Ph. D., Instructor of Chemistry, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (54). C
*Hall, Asaph, U. S. N., R. F. D., Norfolk, Conn. (25). 1877. A
*Hall, Asaph, Jr., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (38). 1890. A
Hall, Charles E., care Hoffman, Pinther & Co., 3 Independencia 10, Mexico City, Mexico.
*Hall, Charles M., Vice-President Pittsburg Reduction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y. (50). 1903. C
*Hall, C. W., Dean College of Engineering Met. and Mechan. Arts, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (28). 1883. D E
Hall, Edwin Bradford, Wellsville, N. Y. (50). C
*Hall, Edwin H., 5 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass. (29). 1881. B
Hall, Fred. C., Jr., M. D., Cuba, Kansas. (51). K
Hall, James P., 6 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (40). A B
Hall, J. Underwood, M. D., 216 Autumn St., San José, Cal. (51). K
*Hall, Prof. Lyman B., Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. (31). 1884. C
*Hall, Robert William, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. (50). 1905. F

Hall, Thomas C., Professor of Theology, Union Theological Seminary, 700 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. (54).

Hall, William Bonnell, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Physiology, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. (51). K

Hall, William Shafer, Professor of Mining and Graphics, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (50). E

Hall, Winfield Scott, Ph. D., Professor of Physiology, Northwestern Univ. Med. School, 2431 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. (52). H K

Hallack, H. Tuthill, M. D., Alcott Station, Denver, Colo. (51). K

Halley, Robert Burns, Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Texas. (50). B C

*Hallock, Albert P., Ph. D., 440 First Ave., New York, N. Y. (31). 1896. C

Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, M. D., Cromwell, Conn. (50). K

*Hallock, Dr. William, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (40). 1893. B E

*Hallowell, Prof. Susan M., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (33). 1890. G

Halstead, Ernest W., Asst. in Horticulture, Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba. (54). G

*Halsted, Byron D., Professor of Botany and Horticulture, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (29). 1883. G

*Halsted, George Bruce, M. D., Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. (43). 1896.

*Halsted, William Stewart, 1201 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1903. K

Ham, Miss Clara Eleanor, Instructor in Biology, Middleboro, Mass. (53). F

Ham, Judson B., Teacher Natural Science, Vt. State Normal School, Johnson, Vermont. (50). F G

*Hamaker, John Irvin, Professor of Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, College Park, Va. (50). 1901. E F

*Hambach, Dr. G., 1319 Lami St., St. Louis, Mo. (26). 1891. E F

Hamilton, S. Harbert, State Geological Survey, Trenton, N. J. (54). C E H

Hammatt, Clarence Sherman, Vice-President, Florida Electric Co. Jacksonville, Fla. (50). D

Hammel, Wm. C. A., Director of Manual Training and Physics, State Normal College, Greensboro, N. C. (50). B F

Hammer, William Joseph, Consulting Electrical Engineer, 1406 Havemeyer Building, New York, N. Y. (52). B

Hammond, Mrs. Eliza F., 1689 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass. (46).

Hammond, George W., Yarmouthville, Maine. (47).

*Hammond, John Hays, 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. D E

HAMMOND, MRS. JOHN HAYS, 320 Madison Ave., Lakewood, N. J. (50). H

*HANAMAN, C. E., Troy, N. Y. (19). 1883. F

Hance, Anthony M., 2217 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). C

Hancock, Harris, Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O. (54). A

Hancock, James Cole, M. D., 43 Cambridge Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). K

Hanger, G. Wallace W., Chief Clerk Bureau of Labor, Washington, D. C. (54). I

Hankinson, Thomas L., Assistant in Biology, State Normal School, Charleston, Ill. (53). F

Hanks, M. W., 216 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. (54).

Hanna, Meredith, Room 602, Crozer Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). C

Hard, Jas. M. B., Cordobanes 16, City of Mexico, Mexico. (50). C

*Harding, Everhart Percy, Instructor in Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (50). 1901. C

Harding, Harry A., N.Y. Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y. (48). G

*Hargitt, Prof. Charles W., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (38). 1891. F

Harmon, Herbert W., South-Western State Normal School, California, Pa. (52). B

Harnly, Henry Jacob, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, McPherson College, McPherson, Kan. (50). F G

*Harper, Henry Winston, M. D., 2208 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas. (45). 1899. C

Harper, R. A., Madison, Wis. (54). G

Harper, R. H., M. D., Afton, Indian Ter. (51). F H K

Harper, William R., LL.D., President University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (53).

Harrah, C. J., P. O. Box 1606, Philadelphia, Pa. (48). H

Harriman, George B., 59 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury, Mass. (52). K

*Harris, Abram Winegardner, Sc. D., Port Deposit, Md. (40). 1895. C

Harris, Mrs. Carolyn W., 125 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). G

*Harris, Prof. Elijah P., Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (44). 1896.

Harris, Frederick S., 1717 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill. (50). E

HARRIS, J. CAMPBELL, 119 So. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

Harris, James Arthur, Mo. Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (52). F G

Harris, Norman MacLeod, Instructor in Bacteriology, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). K

Harris, Robert Wayne, M. D., 621 Vincennes St., New Albany, Ind. (51). K

*Harris, Rollin Arthur, U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (47). 1899. A

*Harris, Uriah R., Captain U. S. N., U. S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. (34). 1886. A

Harris, William Denny, 3609 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). B C D

Harrison, Judge Lynde, 52 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn. (50). I

Harrison, Robert Henry, M. D., Columbus, Texas. (50). F K

Harrison, Ross G., Ph. D., The Anatomical Laboratory, P. O. Station O, Baltimore, Md. (54). F

Harshberger, John W., Instructor in Botany, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). G

Hart, Charles A., Assistant to State Entomologist, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (51). F

*Hart, Edw., Ph. D., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (33). 1885. C

Hart, James Norris, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Univ. of Maine, Orono, Maine. (51). A

Hart, Joseph Hall, Ph. D., Instructor in Physics, Randal Morgan Laboratory, Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). B

Hart, Rev. Prof. Samuel, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. (22). A

Hartgering, James, Rapid City, S. Dak. (52). C D

Hartley, Chas. P., Assistant in Plant Breeding, Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (51). G

Hartley, Frank, Principal of Allegheny County Academy, Cumberland, Md. (51). E G

Hartline, D. S., State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa. (54). F

Hartman, Dr. C. V., Curator of Archæology and Ethnology, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (53). H

Hartmann-Kempf, Dr. Robert, Frankfort A. M., Germany. (54). B

Hartness, James, President of Jones and Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt. (51). D

Hartz, J. D. Aug., College Point, N. Y. (43).

Hartzell, J. Culver, Ph. D., Univ. of the Pacific, San José, Cal. (49). E

Harvey, Le Roy Harris, Prof. of Biology, Yankton College, Yankton, S. D. (54). G

Harvey, Nathan Albert, Ph. D., 223 Summit St., Ypsilanti, Mich. (52). F

Harvey, Wm. Stocker, 119 So. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (47).

Hasie, Montague S., C. E., Texas Bridge Co., Dallas, Texas. (51). D

*Haskell, Eugene E., U. S. Lake Survey, Detroit, Mich. (39). 1896. A B D

Haskell, Mellen Woodman, Associate Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (54). A

Haslam, George J., M. D., Fremont, Neb. (54). F K

Hasslacher, Jacob, 100 William St., New York, N. Y. (50).

*HASTINGS, C. S., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (25). 1878. B

Hastings, Edwin George, Asst. Bacteriologist, Agr. Exp. Station, Madison, Wis. (50). F

Hastings, John Walter, 6 Hastings Hall, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. (54). H

Hastings, William Walter, 1086 State St., Springfield, Mass. (54).

Haupt, Herman, C. E., The Concord, Washington, D. C. (51). D

*Haupt, Gen. Lewis Muhlenberg, C. E., Consulting Engineer, 107 North 35th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1903. D

Havemeyer, W. F., 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Hawkins, J. Dawson, Colorado Springs, Colo. (50). C D

Hawxhurst, Robert, Jr., C. E., 620 North C St., Tacoma, Wash. (53) D

*Hay, Prof. Oliver Perry, Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. F

Hay, Prof. William P., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C. (49).

*Hayes, C. Willard, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). 1905. E

*Hayes, Ellen, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Wellesley College. Wellesley, Mass. (52). 1905. A

Hayes, George Washington, C. E., Lebanon, Pa. (51). C D

Hayes, Joel Addison, Banker, Colorado Springs, Colo. (51).

Hayes, Noah, M. D., Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas. (51). K

*Hayford, John F., C. E., U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (46). 1898. A B D

Haynes, Prof. Arthur E., College of Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (45).

Haynes, Miss Caroline C., 16 East 36th St., New York, N. Y., (52).

*Haynes, Prof. Henry W., 239 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (28). 1884. H

Haynes, Miss Julia Anna, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (47). F G

Hays, B. Frank, Secy. Fraser Tablet Co., 454–474 18th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Hays, Willet M., Asst. Secy. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C (45). 1901. G I

Haywood, Prof. John, Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio. (30). A B

Hazard, Daniel L., U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (48).

Hazard, Hon. Rowland G., Peace Dale, R. I. (50).

*Hazen, Tracy Elliott, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1902. G

Head, William R., 5471 Jefferson Ave., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. (38). F

Headlee, T. J., Forest Home, N. Y. (52). F

*Heald, Fred. DeForest, Ph. D., Adjunct Professor of Plant Physiology, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (50). 1903. F

Healy, Daniel J., M. D., Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. (54). K

Hearn, Rev. David William, President College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 West 16th St., New York, N. Y. (52). I

Hearne, William W., 1625 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Heath, Harry E., care Gen'l Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. (50). D

Heaton, Augustus George, 1618 17th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Hebbard, Ellery Cola, M. D., 122 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. (51). K

Hebden, Edwin, Principal of Group A, Public Schools, Baltimore, Md. (50). E

Heck, Charles McGee, 1507 R St., Lincoln, Neb. (51). B

*Hedgcock, George Grant, Mo. Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1903. G

Hedge, Frederic H., 440 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass. (28). F H

*Hedrick, Henry B., Nautical Almanac Office, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (40). 1896. A

Hefferan, Miss Mary, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). F

Heffrin, Harry, 212 W. 7th St., Chester, Pa. (52). D

*Heilprin, Angelo, Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). 1905. E

Heisler, Chas. L., M. E., Mgr. and Engineer, Heisler Pumping Engine Co., 909 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa. (51). D

Hektoen, Ludvig, Professor of Pathology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). K

Hellick, Chauncey Graham, Ph. D., Dept. Electrical Engineering, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (50).

Hemmeter, John C., M. D., Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Maryland, 1734 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md. (51). K

Henchman, Miss Annie Parker, 8 Frisbie Place, Cambridge, Mass. (54).

Henderson, Joseph J., 689 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51).

Henderson, Junius, Curator of the Museum, Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (50).

*Henderson, William Edward, Ph. D., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (50). 1901. C

Henius, Max, Ph. D., 294 South Water St., Chicago, Ill. (52). K

Henmon, V. A. C., Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Hennen, Ray Vernon, C. E., L. B. 448, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). D

Henrich, Carl, Mining Engineer, Matasville, Ga. (50). A E I

*Henry, Alfred J., U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. B

Henry, Charles C., M. D., 56 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).

Hensel, Samuel Theodore, P. O. Box 14, Capital Hill Station, Denver, Colo. (50). C G

Henzey, Sam'l Alexander, Pres. Raleigh and Western Railway Co., 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51).

Herbert, Arthur P., Engineer and Supt. Colima Division, Compania Constructora Nacional Mexicana, Colima, Colima, Mex. (51). D

Hering, Daniel Webster, Professor of Physics, New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y. (50). B D

*Hering, Rudolph, 170 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (33). 1885. D E I

Herr, Hiero B., Civil and Mining Engineer, Summit, N. J. (50). E

*Herrick, C. Judson, Denison University, Granville, Ohio. (49). 1901. F

*Herrick, Francis Hobart, Professor Biology, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (52). 1905. F

Herrick, Glenn W., Professor of Biology, A. and M. College, Agricultural College, Miss. (50). F

Herrman, Mrs. Esther, 59 West 56th St., New York, N. Y.

*Herrmann, Richard, Sec'y Iowa Institute of Science and Arts, Dubuque, Iowa. (50). 1902. C E

Herron, William Harrison, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). D E I

*Herter, Christian A., M. D., 819 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). 1902. K

*Herty, Charles Holmes, Ph. D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (42). 1895. C

*Hervey, Rev. A. B., Bath, Me. (22). 1879. F

Herzog, Felix Benedict, Ph. D., President Herzog Teleseme Co., 51 West 24th St., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Herzstein, M., M. D., 801 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal. (52). K

Hess, Selmar, Publisher, 956 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (53). I

Hesse, Conrad E., U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (50). A

Hessler, Robert, M. D., Logansport, Ind. (54). F K

LHeston, John W., President South Dakota Agricultural College, Brookings, S. D. (50). I

Hewett, Edgar L., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (50). H

HEXAMER, C. JOHN, C. E., 419 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). B C

Heyer, Wm. D., 523 South Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. (33). B D

Heyl, Paul Renno, Instructor in Physics, Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). B

Hibbard, Rufus P., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. (54).

Hice, Richard R., Beaver, Pa. (51). E

Hichborn, C. S., Secretary State Survey Commission, Augusta, Me. (52). I

Higdon, John Clark, 605 Missouri Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (50). B D I

Higdon, John E., 3949 Charles Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (54). A B D K

Higgins, Lafayette, C. E., Prof. of Chemistry, West D. M. High School, Des Moines, Iowa. (51). C

Higginson, James J., 16 E. 41st St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Higley, Hon. Warren, 68 West 40th St., New York, N. Y. (43).

*Hilgard, Prof. E. W., Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (11). 1874. B C E

Hill, Ebenezer, Treasurer, Norwalk Iron Works, South Norwalk, Conn. (50). D

Hill, Eben Charles, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (54). K

Hill, Edwin A., Assistant Examiner, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. (52). D

*Hill, George A., U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (47). 1900. A

*Hill, John Edward, Prof. of Civil Engineering, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (44). 1897. D

*Hill, Robert Thomas, U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (36). 1889. E

Hill, Wm. K., Carthage College, Carthage, Ill. (54). G

*Hillebrand, William F., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). 1903. E

Hillig, Frederick J., S. J., St. Johns College, Toledo, Ohio. (50). B

Hillkowitz, Wm., M. D., 704 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio. (50). C F I K

*Hillyer, Homer W., Ph. D., Chemical Laboratory, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (42). 1896. C

Hillyer, William Eldridge, 1365 Whitney Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Hilprecht, H. V., 1932 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Hilton, William A., 435 Penn Ave., Waverly, N. Y. (49). F

*Himes, Prof. Charles F., Carlisle, Pa. (29). 1882. B C
Himowich, Adolph A., M. D., 130 Henry St., New York, N. Y. (51). K
Hinds, W. E., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F
Hindshaw, Henry Havelock, Assistant in Geology, State Museum, Albany, N. Y. (52). E
*Hine, James S., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (48). 1903. F
Hinman, Edgar Linderson, Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. (54). F
*Hinrichs, Dr. Gustavus, 4106 Shenandoah Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (17). 1874. B C
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., M D., Ann Arbor, Mich. (54). K
Hirschfelder, Jos. Oakland, M. D., Professor of Cl. Med., Cooper Medical College, 1392 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). K
*Hiss, P. Hanson, M. D., 437 West 59th St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1903. K
*Hitchcock, Albert Spear, Div. Agrostology, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (39). 1892. G
Hitchcock, Miss Caroline Judson, Teacher in High School, Meriden, Conn. (50). B E
*HITCHCOCK, CHARLES H., LL.D., Hanover, N. H. (11). 1874. E
Hitchcock, Miss Fanny R. M., 4038 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (35). F
*Hitchcock, Frank H., First Assistant Postmaster-General, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. I
Hitchcock, George Collier, 709 Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (53). I
*Hitchcock, Romyn, Room 1804, 20 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (47). 1898. B C
Hitz, John, Supt. of Volta Bureau, 1601–3 Thirty-fifth St., Washington, D. C. (52).
Hoad, W. C., Assistant Professor Civil Engineering, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. (54). D
*Hoadley, George A., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (40). 1900. B
Hoagland, Henry Williamson, M. D., 327 N. Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. (51). F K
Hoagland, Ralph, Asst. in Chem. Agriculture, Agr. Exp. Sta., St. Anthony Park, Minn. (53). C
Hobbs, Prof. Perry L., Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio. (41). C
*Hobbs, William Herbert, Ph. D., Madison, Wis. (41). 1893. E
Hobby, C. M., M. D., Iowa City, Iowa. (51). K
Hodge, Frederick Humbert, Instructor in Mathematics, Clark University, Worcester, Mass. (50). A
*Hodge, Frederick Webb, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 1903. (52).

Hodge, James M., Big Stone Gap, Va. (29). D E

Hodges, Robert Shattuck, Chemist Ala. Geological Survey, University Ala. (54). C E

*Hodgkins, Prof. H. L., George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (40). 1896. A B

Hodgkins, William Candler, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). D

Hodgson, Richard, 15 Charles St., Boston, Mass. (54). H I K

HOE, MRS. R., JR., 11 E. 36th St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Hoe, Mrs. Richard M., 11 E. 71st St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Hoffman, Frank Sargent, Professor of Philosophy, Union University, Schenectady, N. Y. (52). H

*HOFFMANN, DR. FRIEDRICH, Charlottenburg, Kant St. 125. Berlin, Germany. (28). 1881. C F

Hoffman, Samuel V., Morristown, N. J. (52). A D

Hogan, Edgar Poe, Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Howard College, East Lake, Ala. (54). C F

Hogan, Mrs. Louise E., 438 West 116th St., New York, N. Y. (52).

Hogeboom, Miss Ellen C., Principal of Ashland Seminary, Versailles, Ky. (46). C

Holbrook, Percy, Genl. Mgr. Weber Ry. Joint Mfg. Co., Hotel Newton, New York, N. Y. (51). D

Holden, Edwin R., 13 E. 79th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

HOLDEN, MRS. L. E., The Hollenden, Cleveland, Ohio. (35).

*Holferty, George M., Ph. D., Instructor in Botany, Central High School, St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1905. G

*Holland, W. J., D. D., LL.D., Director Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (37). 1896. F

*Hollick, Arthur, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (31). 1892. E G

Hollinshead, Warren H., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (37).

Hollister, John James, Mining Engineer, Gaviota, Santa Barbara Co., Cal. (50). E

Holmes, A. M., M. D., Jackson Block, Denver, Colo. (50). F K

Holmes, Frederic Harper, Instructor in Physics, Geography and Mathematics, State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass. (50). A B E

*Holmes, Prof. Joseph A., State Geologist, Chapel Hill, N. C. (33). 1887. E F

Holmes, Miss Mary S., 1331 Twelfth St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). E

*Holmes, S. J., Ph. D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1903. F

*Holmes, Wm. H., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (30). 1883. H

Holstein, George Wolf, Wolfe City, Texas. (28). E H

Holt, Chas., 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (53).
Holt, Erastus Eugene, M. D., 723 Congress St., Portland, Me. (54). K
Holt, Henry, 29 W. 23d St., New York, N. Y. (29).
Holt, Herbert S., President, Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., Montreal, Can. (51). D
Holton, Henry D., M. D., Brattleboro, Vt. (44). I
Holzinger, John M., 207 West King St., Winona, Minn. (54). G
Homburg, Frederick, Teacher of Chemistry, Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio. (51). C
Homer, Charles S., Valentine & Co., 245 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (29).
Hood, Ozni P., Professor of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, School of Mines, Houghton, Mich. (52). D
Hood, William, 512 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal. (35). D
Hooker, Davenport, 211 Durfee Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (52). F
Hooker, Donald R., Chemist, 1707 Fairmont Ave., Baltimore, Md. (50). C K
Hooker, Henrietta E., Ph. D., Professor of Botany, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. (45). G
Hooker, John D., 325 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal. (51). A
Hooker, William A., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F
*Hooper, Prof. Franklin W., Curator Brooklyn Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).
Hoopes, H. E., Media, Pa. (52). H
Hoose, James H., Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal. (52). I
Hoover, Herbert C., care Bewick, Moreing & Co., Broad St. House, New Broad St., London, England. (51). E
Hoover, Mrs. Lou Henry, care Bewick, Moreing & Co., Broad St. House, New Broad St., London, England. (51). E
Hoover, William, Athens, Ohio. (49).
Hopeman, H., M. D., Minden, Neb. (51). K
Hopkins, Albert Lloyd, 2904 West Ave., Newport News, Va. (51).
Hopkins, Anderson Hoyt, Librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, Pa. (52).
*Hopkins, A. D., Ph. D., U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D.C. (42). 1899. F
*Hopkins, Prof. Arthur John, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (44). 1900. C
Hopkins, George B., 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50).
*Hopkins, Grant S., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (41). 1900. F
*Hopkins, Nevil Monroe, Asst. Professor of Chemistry, George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (48). 1901. C D

Hopkins, Rupert Henry, Teacher Physics and Chemistry, Curtis High School, Port Richmond, N. Y. (54). C

Hopkins, Samuel A., M. D., 235 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. (54). K

*Hopkins, Thomas Cramer, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (38). 1898. E

Hormell, Prof. William G., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio. (48). B

Hornung, Christian, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio. (50). A D

*Horsford, Miss Cornelia, 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass. (46). 1897. H

Horton, Byron Barnes, Sheffield, Pa. (54). F G

Hortvet, Julius, State Chemist, St. Paul, Minn. (50). C

Hoskins, Leander Miller, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Stanford University, Cal. (54). A

*Hoskins, William, La Grange, Ill. (34). 1903. C

Hosmer, Sidney, E. E., Boston Electric Light Co., 3 Head Place, Boston, Mass. (50). D

Hotchkiss, Elmer Aro, President Champaign County Board of School Examiners, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. (52). B

Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, 55 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn. (50). E I

Hotchkiss, Homer J., Professor of Physics Drexel Institute, 32d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). B

Hottes, Charles Frederick, Asst. Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (54). G

*Hough, Prof. G. W., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (15). 1874. A B D

*Hough, Theodore, Ph. D., Simmons College, Boston, Mass. (51). 1903. K

*Hough, Walter, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C (38). 1890.

Houghton, E. Mark, 130 Longfellow Ave., Detroit, Mich. (52). K

Houghton, Frederick, Public School, No. 7, Buffalo, N. Y. (51). H

Houk, Mrs. Eliza P. T., P. O. Box 94, Dayton, Ohio. (48).

Houser, Gilbert L., Ph. D., Professor Animal Morphology, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (50). F K

Houston, David Walker, M. D., 18 Second St., Troy, N. Y. (51). K

*Hovey, Edmund O., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (36). 1895. C E

*Hovey, Rev. Horace C., 60 High St., Newburyport, Mass. (29). 1883. E H

Howard, Charles P., 116 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn. (51).

*Howard, Curtis C., 97 Jefferson Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (38). 1892. C

*Howard, Leland O., Ph. D., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. (37). 1889. F

Howard, Mrs. Leland O., 2026 Hillyer Place, N.W., Washington, D. C. (49). H

Howard, Orson, M. D., Curator of Museum, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). F K

*Howard, S. Francis, Asst. Professor of Chemistry, Mass. Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. (50). 1901. C

Howard, Wm. Lee, M. D., 1126 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. (51). K

Howard, William Travis, Jr., Prof. of Pathology, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O. (54). K

*Howe, Charles S., President Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (34). 1891. A

Howe, Ernest, Ph. D., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

Howe, Freeland, Jr., Norway, Maine. (53). F G

*Howe, Henry M., Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. D

*Howe, Herbert Alonzo, Director of the Chamberlin Observatory, University of Denver, University Park, Colo. (50). 1901. A

*Howe, Prof. Jas. Lewis, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (36). 1888. C

Howe, J. Morgan, M. D., 12 West 46th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

*Howe, Marshall A., New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (49). 1903. G

Howe, Reginald Heber, Jr., Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. (54). F G

*Howell, Edwin E., 612 17th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (25). 1891. E

Howell, John W., Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N. J. (50).

*Howell, William H., M. D., Professor of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1901. F K

Howell, Wilson Stout, Sec'y Association of Edison Illuminating Companies, 80th St. and East End Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Hower, Harry Sloan, Instructor in Physics, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (50). B

Howison, George Holmes, LL. D., Head of Department of Philosophy, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (54). A

Howland, Howard Newell, 5451 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill. (50). F

Howland, Randolph H., 130 Grove St., Montclair, N. J. (54). F

Hoxton, Llewellyn Griffith, Theological Seminary, Va. (54). B

Hoyt, Adrian Hazen, M. D., Manager Whitney Electric Co., Penacook, N. H. (52). D

Hoyt, Olive Sawyer, Kobe College, Kobe, Japan. (52). C

*Hrdlicka, Aleš, M. D., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (46). 1897. H

Hubbard, Walter C., Coffee Exchange Bldg., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Huber, G. Carl, M. D., Professor of Histology and Embryology and Director of Histological Laboratory, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (50). 1901. F K

Hubley, G. Wilbur, Electric Light Co., Louisville, Ky. (52). D

Huddleston, John H., M. D., 126 West 85th St., New York, N. Y. (51). K

*Hudson, George H., Vice Principal, Science Department State Normal School, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (31). 1901. F

Hughes, Charles Hamilton, M. D., President, Barnes Medical College, 3857 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). K

Hulbert, C. E., Secretary, Department of Anthropology, La. Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo. (53). H

*Hull, Gordon Ferrie, Professor of Physics, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (50). 1903. B

Hume, Alfred, C. E., University, Miss. (39). A

Hummel, John A., Experiment Station, St. Anthony Park, Minn. (48).

*Humphrey, Richard L., Testing Laboratory, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. (48). 1902. D

Humphreys, Alex. C., M. E., C. E., 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Humphreys, David Carlisle, C. E., Professor of Civil Engineering, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (53). D

Humphreys, W. J., Mount Weather, Bluemont, Va. (54). A

Hunt, Arthur E., Teacher of Biology Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). F

Hunt, Caroline L., In charge Department Home Economics, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (54). C

Hunt, Chas. Wallace, Stapleton, N. Y. (51).

*Hunter, Andrew Frederick, Barrie, Ontario, Can. (38). 1896. B H I

Hunter, Chas. H., M. D., 13 Syndicate Block, Minneapolis, Minn. (51). K

Hunter, George William, Jr., 2297 Loring Place, University Heights, New York, N. Y. (52). F

*Hunter, Prof. J. Rufus, Richmond College, Richmond, Va. (45). 1899. C

*Hunter, Samuel John, Associate Professor of Entomology, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. (50). 1902. F

*Hunter, Walter David, U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington D. C. (50). 1905. F

Huntington, Ellsworth, Highland St., Milton, Mass. (51).
Huntington, Prof. G. S., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52).
Hurd, E. O., Plainville, Ohio. (30). **E F**
Hurst, Julius H., M. D., 199 Second Ave., New York, N. Y. (52). **K**
Huston, Henry A., 134 Laclede Building, St. Louis, Mo. (53). **C**
Hutcheson, David, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. (52). **H I**
Huxley, Henry Minor, Revere Rubber Co., Chelsea, Mass. (48).
Hyams, Miss Isabel F., 26 Wales St., Dorchester, Mass. (47). **C**
Hyde, Abraham Lincoln, Asst. Prof. Civil Engineering, Univ. of Missouri, University Club, Columbia, Mo. (54). **D**
Hyde, B. T. Babbitt, 20 W. 53d St. New York, N. Y. (43). **D**
Hyde, Charles Gilman, Asst. Prof. Sanitary Engineering, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (47). **D**
Hyde, Clement C., 80 Church St., Hartford, Conn. (52). **B C**
Hyde, Miss Edith E., U. S. Nat'l Museum, Washington, D. C. (50). **H I**
Hyde, E. Francis, Hotel Netherland, New York, N. Y. (43). **A**
Hyde, Miss Elizabeth Mead, 210 E. 18th St., New York, N. Y. (49). **H**
*Hyde, E. W., Station D, Cincinnati, Ohio. (25). 1881. **A**
Hyde, Frederick E., M. D., 20 W. 53d St., New York, N. Y. (43). **E**
Hyde, Frederick E., Jr., 20 W. 53d St., New York, N. Y. (43). **H**
Hyde, Henry St. J., 210 E. 18th St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Hyde, John, 1840 Summit Ave., Lanier Heights, Washington, D. C. (47). 1898. **E I**
*Iddings, Joseph P., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (31). 1884. **E**
Iden, Thomas M., Professor of Chemistry and Physics, State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas. (50). **B C F**
*Iles, George, 5 Brunswick St., Montreal, Can. (31). 1898. **I**
Ingham, Wm. A., 320 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). **E**
Ingram, Edward Lovering, C. E., Expert Aid, New York Navy Yard, New York, N. Y. (51). **A B C D**
Iorns, Martin J., Mount Vernon, Ia. (50). **C G**
*Irving, John Duer, South Bethlehem, Pa. (51). 1903. **E**
Isham, George Snow, M. D., 488 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. (54). **A K**
*Ives, Frederick E., 552 West 25th St., New York, N. Y. (44). 1898. **B**
*Jack, John G., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (31). 1890. **G**
Jack, Louis, 1533 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). **K**
Jackson, Abraham Wendell, President Atlantic Engineering Co., 432 St. Nicholas Ave., New York., N. Y. (54). **E**
*Jackson, Prof. Charles L., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (44). 1895. **C**

Jackson, John H., M. D., 155 Franklin St., Fall River, Mass. (51). K

*Jackson, Dr. Robert T., 9 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. (37). 1890. F

Jackson, Victor H., M. D., D. D. S., 240 Lenox Ave., New York, N. Y. (51). K

Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., Instructor in Medicine, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md. (50). K

Jacobs, J. Warren, 404 So. Washington St., Waynesburg, Pa. (54). F

Jacobs, Michael William, 222 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa. (50). I

*Jacobus, David S., Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J. (36). 1889. A B D

*Jacoby, Harold, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (38). 1891. A

*Jacoby, Henry S., Prof. of Bridge Engineering and Graphics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (36). 1892. D

Jaffa, Myer Edward, Berkeley, Cal. (47).

James, Charles C., Dept. Agriculture, Toronto, Can. (46). I

James, Mrs. Sarah S., 1517 O St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (49). H I

James, Walter Belknap, M. D., 17 West 54th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

*James, William. Professor of Philosophy, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (52). 1903. I

*Jaques, Capt. William H., Little Boar's Head, New Hampshire. (47). 1899. D

Jarman, Joseph L., President and Prof. of Chemistry, State Female Normal School, Farmville, Va. (51). C

*Jastrow, Dr. Joseph, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (35). 1887. F H

Jayne, Harry W., 931 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). C

*Jayne, Horace, 318 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (29). 1884. F H

Jefferis, Wm. W., 474 Central Park, West, New York, N. Y. (33). E

Jefferson, J. P., Manufacturer, Warren, Pa. (51). D I

Jefferson, Mark S. W., Professor of Geology, State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich. (52). E

*Jeffrey, Edward Charles, Ph. D., 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. (52). 1905. G

Jeffrey, Robert Henry, Apartado 104, Oaxaca, Mexico. (53). G

*Jeffries, B. Joy, M. D., 15 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. (29). 1881. F H

Jelly, George Frederick, M. D., 69 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. (50). F K

*Jenkins, Edw. H., Agricultural Station, New Haven, Conn. (33). 1885. C

Jenkins, J. F., M. D., 48 Chicago St., Tecumseh, Mich. (51). K

*Jenkins, Oliver Peebles, Professor of Physiology, Stanford University, Cal. (52). 1905. F K

*Jenks, Albert E., Chief of Ethnological Survey, Philippine Islands, Manila, P. I. (50). 1902. H

*Jenks, Elisha T., Middleboro, Mass. (22). 1874. D

Jenks, Wm. H., Brookville, Pa. (38).

Jenks, William Johnson, Electrical Engineer, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). B D

*Jenney, Walter Proctor, E. M., Ph. D., Consulting Geologist and Mining Engineer, Knutsford Hotel, Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). 1903. E

Jennings, Gainor, M. D., West Milton, Ohio. (51). K

Jennings, H. S., Biological Hall, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). F

Jennings, Otto Emery, Carnegie Museum Annex, 419 Craft Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (53). G

*Jennings, Walter L., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (45). 1898.

Jensen, Chas. A., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). C

*Jesup, Morris K., 44 Pine St., New York, N. Y. (29). 1891. I

Jewell, Lewis E., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (49).

*Jewett, Prof. Frank Fanning, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. (47). 1899. C

Jewett, Geo. Franklin, M. D., Britton, S. Dak. (51). K

Jewett, William Cornell, C. E., 541 Ridgeway Ave., Avondale Cincinnati, Ohio. (52). D

Job, Robert, Chemist P. & R. Ry., 109 Windsor St., Reading, Pa. (54). C

Joffe, S. A., Mutual Life Insurance Co., of N. Y., 55 Cedar St., New York, N. Y. (54). A

Johannsen, Albert, Ph. D., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). E

Johannsen, Oskar Augustus, Asst. Prof. Civil Engineering, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (54). D

Johns, Carl, Professor of Natural History, Bethany College Lindsborg, Kans. (50). F

Johnson, Alba B., Rosemont, Pa. (54).

Johnson, Albert Lincoln, C. E., 606 Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (51). D

Johnson, Chas. Willison, Boston Society of Natural History, Boston, Mass. (51).

Johnson, Douglas Wilson, Instructor in Geology Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass. (54). E

Johnson, Duncan S., Ph. D., Associate Professor of Botany, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (54). G

Johnson, Frank Seward, M. D., 2521 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. (51). K

Johnson, Herbert Parlin, Grand Ave. and Caroline St., St. Louis, Mo. (54). K

Johnson, Miss Isabel Louise, 467 Mass. Ave., Station A, Boston, Mass. (47). E

Johnson, John Benjamin, 708 East Colorado St., Pasadena, California. (51). F

*Johnson, Otis C., 730 Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (34). 1886. C

Johnson, Thomas Carskadon, Asst. Horticulturist, West Virginia Agr. Exp. Sta., Morgantown, West Virginia. (51). G

*Johnson, Willis Grant, 52 Lafayette Place, New York, N. Y. (47). 1901. F

Johnson, W. Smythe, Ph. D., Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (49). H

Johnston, Geo. Ben., M. D., 407 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va. (51). K

*Johnston, John Black, Professor of Zoology, Univ. of West Va. Morgantown, W. Va. (52). 1903. F

Johnston, Thomas J., 66 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). A B D

Johnston, William A., Prince Bay, Borough of Richmond, N. Y. (50). C

Johnstone, Wm. Bard, 22 West 25th St., New York, N. Y. (50). B

*Johonnott, Edwin Sheldon, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Physics, Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. (50). 1903. B

*Jones, Adam Leroy, Ph. D., Tutor in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. H I

Jones, Arthur Taber, Instructor in Physics, Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind. (53). B

Jones, Clement Ross, Professor Mechanical Engineering, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). D

Jones, Ernest S., Instructor in Biology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (52). F

*Jones, Frederick S., Professor of Physics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (45). 1901. B

Jones, Grinnell, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (52). C

*Jones, Lewis Ralph, Professor of Botany, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (41). 1894. G

*Jones, Lynds, M. Sc., Instructor in Zoology, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. (50). 1905. F

*Jones, Prof. Marcus E., Salt Lake City, Utah. (40). 1893. G

Jones, Philip Mills, M. D., 1710A Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal. (50).

Jones, William H., Director Winona Technical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind. (54).

*Jordan, Prof. David Starr, President of Stanford University, Stanford University, Cal. (31). 1883. F

*Jordan, Edwin Oakes, Ph. D., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1901. K

*Jordan, Whitman H., Director N. Y. Agric. Exper. Station, Geneva, N. Y. (45). 1902. I

Juat, Francis, M. D., Aberdeen, N. C. (50). F K

*Judd, Dr. Charles H., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (49). 1901. H I

*Julien, Alexis A., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (24). 1875. C E

Jungblut, Herman C., M. D., Tripoli, Iowa. (52). K

Just, Jno. A., Chemist, Jefferson Ave. and Delano St., Pulaski, N. Y. (50). C

Kaadt, Peter S., M. D., Clinton, Ia. (54). K

Kahl, Paul Hugo Isidor, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). F

*Kahlenberg, Louis, Ph. D., Professor of Physical Chemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (46). 1898. C

Kahn, Julius, 100 West 80th St., New York, N. Y. (50). C

Kammerer, Jacob Andrae, 87 Jameson Ave., Toronto, Canada. (50). C D

Kane, Elisha Kent, Kushequa, Pa. (54). D

Kann, Myer M., Station B, Pittsburg, Pa. (51).

*Kasner, Edward, Ph. D., Tutor in Mathematics, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1903. A

Kasson, Hon. John Adam, 1726 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (54). I

Kauffman, William Albert, 73 Hooker Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (52).

Kay, James I., 426 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). D I

Kean, Mrs. Hamilton Fish, 25 East 37th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Keane, John J., Rt. Rev., Archbishop of Dubuque, Dubuque, Ia. (51).

Kearfott, W. D., care of Geo. A. Blake Mfg. Co., 95 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. (54). F

*Kearney, Thomas H., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (47). 1902. G

*Keasbey, Lindley Miller, Professor of Economics and Politics, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (51). 1903. H I

*Keep, Wm. J., Detroit, Mich. (37). 1897.

Keilholtz, Pierre Otis, Consulting Engineer, Continental Trust Building, Baltimore, Md. (50). D

Keim, Edward Tudor, E. E., Supt. Am. Dist. Tel. Co., 1421 Champa St., Denver, Colo. (50). D E F

Keith, John Meiggs, Manager Costa Rica Div. United Fruit Co., San José, Costa Rica, C. A. (54). G

Keith, Prof. Marcia A., Braintree, Mass. (46). B

*Keller, Edward, Ph. D., Box 724, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1903. C D

Keller, Emil E., P. O. Box 452, Pittsburg, Pa. (51).

*Kellerman, William A., Ph. D., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (41). 1893. G

Kelley, Walter S., Mining Engineer, 1393 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. (50). D

Kellogg, John H., M. D., Battle Creek, Mich. (24). F

*Kellogg, Vernon Lyman, Professor of Entomology, Stanford University, California. (50). 1901. F

Kelly, John F., Ph. D., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 248 W. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass. (50). D

Kelly, William, Mining Engineer, General Manager Penn. Iron Mining Co., Vulcan, Mich. (50). D E

Kelsey, James A., Dunlap, Iowa. (49).

Kemp, George T., Professor of Physiology, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. (52). K

*Kemp, James F., School of Mines, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (36). 1888. E

Kempton, Charles Walter, Mining Engineer, 29 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (54). E

Kendall, Arthur I., 106 Jackson Place, Baltimore, Md. (52).

Kendall, Hugh F., Mining Engineer, Carlson Exploration Co., Hibbing, Minn. (50). E

Kendall, William Converse, Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (52).

*Kendrick, Arthur, Electrical Measuring Instruments, 45 Hunnewell Ave., Newton, Mass. (45). 1897. B

Kennedy, Frank Lowell, Instructor in Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50.)

Kennedy, George Golding, M. D., Readville, Mass. (40). F G

KENNEDY, HARRIS, 284 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. (40). E F

Kennedy, Mary E., Teacher of Botany, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. (54). G

*Kennelly, Arthur Edwin, Sc. D., Professor Electrical Engineering, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. B D

Kent, James Martin, Instructor in Steam and Electricity, Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo. (50). D E

Kent, Norton Adams, Ph. D., Professor Physics, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. (50). A

*Kent, William, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (26). 1881. D I

Kenyon, Oscar Curtis, Teacher of Physics, High School, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). B

Keppel, F. P., Secretary of Columbia University, West 116th St., New York, N. Y. (51).

Keppler, Rudolph, 28 W. 70th St. New York, N. Y. (49).

Kern, Frank Dunn, 140 S. Grant St., Lafayette, Ind. (54). G

Kern, John H., M. D., 1317 Madison St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). K

Kern, Josiah Quincy, Ph. D., 1825 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (40). I

Kerr, Abram Tucker, Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (52). K

Kerr, William Jasper, D. Sc., President of Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah. (52). A

*Kershner, Prof. Jefferson E., Lancaster, Pa. (29). 1883. A B

Kesler, John Louis, Department of Biology, Baylor University, Waco, Texas. (51). F

Kester, Fred. Edward, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (48). B

Ketchum, Alexander P., 32 Mt. Morris Park, W., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Keyser, Cassius Jackson, Ph. D., Prof. of Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. A

Kilgore, Benjamin Wesley, Director, N. C. Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh, N. C. (52). C

Kimball, Albert B., M. E., Central High School, Springfield, Mass. (47). B

*Kimball, Arthur Lalanne, Professor of Physics, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (50). 1901. B

Kimball, Edwin Boyce, Mining Engineer, Oroville, Cal. (50). D

Kimball, James H., Observer U. S. Weather Bureau, Richmond, Va. (51). A B

Kimball, S. I., Life Saving Service, U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. (49). I

Kindle, Edward M., Ph. D., Geologist, 109 Elm St., New Haven, Conn. (50). E

*Kinealy, John H., 1108 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass. (36). 1891. D

*King, A. F. A., M. D., 1315 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (29). 1900. F H

*King, Cyrus A., Ph. D., Gresham Court, 101 West 140th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1903. G

*King, F. H., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (32). 1892. E F

King, George B., Lawrence, Mass. (47).

King, Helen Dean, Ph. D., Box 93, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (54). F

King, Theo. Ingalls, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (52). A

*Kingsbury, Albert, Professor of Applied Mechanics, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (43). 1898. **D**

*Kingsbury, Benj. F., Stimson Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (45). 1899. **F**

*Kingsley, J. Sterling, Tufts College, Mass. (52). 1903. **F**

Kinner, Hugo, M. D., 1103 Rutger St., St. Louis, Mo. (21). **F H**

Kinney, Charles Noyes, Professor of Chemistry, Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. (50). **C**

*Kinnicutt, Dr. Leonard P., 77 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. (28). 1883. **C**

Kinraid, Thomas Burton, 38 Spring Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (47).

Kinsler, John H., Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). **G**

*Kinsley, Carl, Quadrangle Club, Chicago, Ill. (47). 1903. **B**

*Kinyoun, J. J., M. D., Glenolden, Pa. (51). 1903. **K**

Kirby, Gustavus T., 2 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (54). **B D**

Kirk, Edward C., 554 So. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. (54).

Kirk, Hyland C., 211 6th St., N.E., Washington, D. C. (52). **I**

*Kirkpatrick, E. A., State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass. (49). 1905. **H I**

Kirkpatrick, Samuel, M. D., Selma, Ala. (51). **K**

*Kirkwood, Joseph E., Instructor in Botany, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (51). 1905. **G**

*Kirschmann, A., Ph. D., Toronto University, Toronto, Can. (50). 1901. **H K**

Kittredge, Miss H. A., 56 Prospect St., North Andover, Mass. (37). **F**

Klebs, Arnold C., M. D., 706, 100 State St., Chicago, Ill. (51). **K**

Klepetko, Frank, Consulting Engineer, 307 Battery Park Bldg., New York, N. Y. (50). **D**

Kletzsch, Gustav A., M. D., 453 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). **K**

Klie, G. H. Chas., M. D., 5100 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo. (39). **C F**

*Klotz, Otto Julius, 437 Albert St., Ottawa, Can. (38). 1889.

Knab, Frederick, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (53). **F**

Knapp, Alfred A., M. D., Brimfield, Ill. (51). **K**

Knapp, G. N., College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis. (46). **G H**

*Knapp, Hon. Martin A., Chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. **I**

Knapp, S. A., President of Rice Assn. of America, Lake Charles, La. (54). **G**

Knauff, Francis Henry, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **D**

Knerr, Ellsworth B., Sc. D., Midland College, Atchison, Kas. (51).

*Knight, Prof. Charles M., 129 Union St., Akron, Ohio. (29). 1903. B C

Knight, Wm. H., President So. California Academy of Sciences, 2 Bryson Block, Los Angeles, Cal. (51). A

*Knipp, Charles Tobias, 506 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill. (46). 1900. B

*Knower, Henry McElderry, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md. (52). 1905. F

Knowles, Morris, Resident Engineer, Bureau of Filtration, 1017 Frick Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). D

Knox, Francis H., Electrical Engineer, 814 Lewis Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

Knox, Geo. Platt, Teacher of Chemistry, High School, 5178A Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). C

Knox, Henry H., Mining Engineer, 103 East 29th St., New York, N. Y. (50). D

Knox, Wilm, Society for Savings Building, Cleveland, Ohio. (38).

*Kober, Geo. Martin, M. D., 1600 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (40). 1896. H

Koch, Waldemar, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Pharmacology, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (53). C

*Kofoid, Prof. Charles Atwood, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (48). 1899. F

Kolbenheyer, Fred'k, M. D., 2006 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (51). K

Koues, Miss Elizabeth L., 282 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y. (41). I

*KRAEMER, PROF. HENRY, 145 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (47). 1901. G

Kraus, Edward H., Ph. D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (50). E

Krause, Otto H., Prospect Ave., Hackensack, N. J. (50).

Krécsy, Prof. Béla, VI Bulyovsxky u. 22, Budapest, Hungary. (41). C

*Kremers, Prof. Edward, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (47). 1901. C

Kress, Palmer J., M. D., 24 South Seventh St., Allentown, Pa. (51). K

Kretz, Walter C., Engineer J. A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N. J. (54). A D

Kribs, Herbert Guy, 300 Highland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. (53). F

*Kroeber, A. L., Ph. D., Affiliated Colleges, San Francisco, Cal. (47). 1901. H

Kuh, Sydney, M. D., Columbus Memorial Bldg., 103 State St., Chicago, Ill. (54). H K

Kuhne, F. W., 723 Court St., Fort Wayne, Ind. (38). A F

Kummer, Frederic Arnold, Civil Engineer, President, United States Wood Preserving Co., 29 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). D

Kunhardt, Wheaton B., 1 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (49).

Kuntze, Dr. Otto, Villa Girola, San Remo, Italy. (49).

*Kunz, G. F., care of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., Union Square, New York, N. Y. (29). 1883. C E H

Kunz, George H., Mohegan, N. Y. (52).

*Lachman, Arthur, Ph. D., Second and Bryant Sts., San Francisco, Cal. (50). 1901. C D

*Ladd, Prof. E. F., Agricultural College, Fargo, No. Dakota. (36). 1889. C

Ladd, George Tallman, care Bass Foundry and Machine Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. (51).

Ladd, George Trumbull, 204 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn. (54). K

Ladd, James B., Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). D

La Fetra, Linnaeus Edford, M. D., 58 West 58th St., New York, N. Y. (50). F H K

*Laflamme, Prof. J. C. K., Laval University, Quebec, Can. (29). 1887. B E

*La Flesche, Francis, 214 First St., S.E., Washington, D. C. (33). 1885. H

*Lamb, Daniel S., M. D., 800 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (40). 1894. H

*Lambert, Preston A., 215 S. Center St., Bethlehem, Pa. (41). 1896. A

Lampard, Henry, 102 Shuter St., Montreal, Can. (40). C D E

Lanahan, Henry, Professor Physics and Civil Engineering, Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md. (52). B D

Lancaster, Walter B., M. D., 101 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. (51). K

*Land, William Jesse Goad, Dept. Botany, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). 1903. G

Landacre, Francis L., Associate Professor of Zoology and Entomology, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (53). F

*Landes, Henry, State Geologist, Seattle, Wash. (51). 1903. E

Landis, Edward Horace, Instructor in Physics and Chemistry, Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). A B C

Landis, W. W., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (50).

Landon, Francis G., Staatsburg-on-Hudson, N. Y. (50).

*Landreth, Olin H., Professor of Engineering, Union University, Schenectady, N. Y. (28). 1883. D

*Lane, Alfred C., State Geologist, Lansing, Mich. (50). 1902. **E**

Lane, Horace Manley, M. D., Caixa 14 S. Paulo, Brazil, South America. (46).

Lang, Prof. Henry R., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (41). **H**

Lange, J. D., 47 West 42d St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Lange, Philip A., Supt. Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). **D**

*Langenbeck, Karl, 1434 Q St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (39). 1896. **C**

*Langley, Prof. S. P., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (18). 1874. **A B**

Langmann, Gustav, M. D., 121 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. (36).

*Langsdorf, Alexander Suss, Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1903. **B D**

Lansing, John Ernest, Instructor in Natural Sciences, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (52). **B C E**

Lantz, Miss Willie A., Teacher of Science, Woman's College, Frederick, Md. (54). **F G**

*Lanza, Prof. Gaetano, Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. (29). 1882. **A B D**

Laramy, Robert Edward, Teacher in Moravian School, 27 North New St., Bethlehem, Pa. (51). **E**

Lare, H. S. P., M. D., 3452 Park Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (49).

*Larkin, Edgar L., Director of Lowe Observatory, Echo Mountain, Cal. (51). 1903. **A**

Larkin, John Charles, M. D., Hillsboro, Ohio. (54). **K**

Larrabee, Austin P., Teacher of Biology, Salt Lake High School, Salt Lake City, Utah. (54). **F**

Latham, Vida A., M. D., 808 Morse Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill. (53). **C F K**

Lathbury, B. Brentnall, C. E., Consulting Chemist, 1619 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **D.**

Latimer, Thos. S., M. D., 211 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. (50). **F H K**

Latta, James Edward, Teacher of Physics, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (54). **B**

Latta, John Milton, M. D., 301 Winne Building, Wichita, Kans. (54). **K**

*Lattimore, Prof. S. A., University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (15). 1874. **C**

Lauder, George, 7403 Penn Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. (50).

*Laudy, Louis H., Ph. D., School of Mines, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (28). 1890. **C**

Lauman, George Nieman, Instructor in Horticulture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (50). **G**

Lavers, Enoch C., Teacher of Mathematics, 126 Porter St., Easton, Pa. (54). **A**

Law, Benedict W., Collins, N. Y. (45). **E**

Lawbaugh, Elmer Arthur, Oregonian Building, Portland, Oregon. (52). **K**

Lawrence, A. E., 53 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (49). **B**

Lawrence, Florus F., M. D., Chief of Staff and Surgeon, Lawrence Hospital for Women, 423 East Town St., Columbus, Ohio. (53). **K**

Lawrence, Harry E., Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (44). **B**

Lawrence, James W., Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. (50). **D**

Laws, Frank Arthur, Mass. Institute Technology, Boston, Mass. (47).

Laws, Samuel Spahr, LL. D., 1733 Q St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). **H**

*Lawson, Andrew C., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). 1901. **E**

Lay, Henry Champlin, Civil and Mining Engineer and Geologist, U. S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor, Telluride, Colo. (51). **D E**

Lazell, Ellis W., Ph. D., 1619 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **C**

*Lazenby, W. R., Columbus, Ohio. (30). 1882. **B I**

Lea, Henry C., 2000 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Leach, Miss Mary F., 74 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich. (44). 1896. **C**

*Leaming, Edward, 437 West 59th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. **C**

*Leavitt, Frank M., Mechanical Engineer, 258 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. **D**

*Le Baron, J. Francis, Civil and Mining Engineer, care Señor Adolf Diaz, La Luz y Las Angeles Mines, Bluefields, Nicaragua, C. A. (51). 1903. **E**

*Le Brun, Mrs. Michel M., 8 Mountain Ave., S., Montclair, N. J. (35). 1892. **F**

Le Conte, Louis Julian, Civil Engineer, P. O. Box 482, Oakland, Cal. (51). **D**

Le Conte, Robert Grier, M. D., 1625 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **K**

*Ledoux, Albert R., Ph. D., 99 John St., New York, N. Y. (26). 1881. **C**

Lee, Benjamin, M. D., Secretary State Board of Health, 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **K**

Lee, Edwin, Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio. (53). **B C F**

*Lee, Frederic S., Adjunct Professor of Physiology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. **K**.

Lee, Leslie A., Professor of Biology, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. (52). F

Lee, Waldemar, 4620 Wayne St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50).

Lee, William George, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (50). H K

*Lee, Willis Thomas, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (47). 1902. E F

Leeds, Morris E., 3221 North 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). D

*Lefavour, Henry, President Simmons College, Boston, Mass. (42). 1894. B

LeGras, Gustave, Asst. Prof. Mathematics, College of the City of N. Y., New York, N. Y. (54). A

*Lehmann, G. W., Ph. D., City Hall Annex, Baltimore, Md. (30). 1885. B C

Lehmann, Leslie P., 32 South St., Baltimore, Md. (52).

Leidy, Joseph, Jr., M. D., 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Leisen, Theo. Alfred, Civil Engineer, Wilmington, Del. (51). B C D G

Leith, Charles Kenneth, Professor of Economic and Structural Geology, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). E

Leland, Ora Miner, College of Civil Engineering, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (54). A D

Lemley, C. McC., Asst. Engineer, B. & O. R. R. Co., Second National Bank Bldg., Uniontown, Pa. (51). D

Lemon, James S., Ph. D., 31 Park St., Gardner, Mass. (51). I K

Leng, Charles W., 119 Columbia St., West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. (54). F

*Lengfeld, Felix, Ph. D., Consulting and Manufacturing Chemist, 202 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). 1903. C

*Lenher, Victor, Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (52). 1903. C

*Lennon, William H., State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y. (31). 1894. C G

Leonard, Chas. Lester, M. D., 112 S. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Leonard, John William, Editor of "Who's Who in America," Wheaton, Ill. (50). I

Lesley, Robert W., 604 Pennsylvania Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Letson, Miss Elizabeth J., Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N. Y. (47).

Levene, Dr. P. A., 129 West 136th St., New York, N. Y. (53). K

*Leverett, Frank, 312 N. Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (37). 1891. E

Leverson, Montague Richard, M. D., 81 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). K

Levy, Ernest C., M. D., 615 East Franklin St., Richmond, Va. (54). C K

Lewis, Miss Bertha, Acorn Club, 1618 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

LEWIS, CLARENCE MCKENZIE, care Wm. Salomon & Co., 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (47). D

*Lewis, E. Percival, Associate Professor of Physics, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (53). 1905. B

Lewis, George Smith, 746 State St., Springfield, Mass. (44). G

*Lewis, J. Volney, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (45). 1900. C E

Lewis, Wilfred, Pres. The Tabor Mfg. Co., 5901 Drexel Road, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). D

Lewton, Frederick Lewis, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F G

*Libbey, Prof. William, Princeton, N. J. (29). 1887. E F

Lichthardt, G., Jr., 1800 M St., Sacramento, Cal. (50). C

Lichty, Daniel, M. D., Masonic Temple, Rockford, Ill. (52). K

Lieber, Hugo, 25 West Broadway, New York, N. Y. (53). C

Light, Dr. Gertrude Underhill, Women's University Club, 10 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y. (53). K

Lightfoot, Thos. Montgomery, Asst. Prof. of Physical Science, Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). G

Lightner, Calvin R., M. D., 2313 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). K

*Lillie, Frank R., Professor of Zoology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1901. F

*Lincoln, Paul Martyn, Electrical Engineer, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). 1903. D

Lindenkohl, Henry, U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (47).

*Lindenthal, Gustav, C. E., 45 Cedar St., New York, N. Y. (37). 1891. I

Lindgren, Waldemar, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (53). E

*Lindley, Ernest H., Professor Psychology, University of Indiana, Richmond, Ind. (52). 1905. K

Lindsay, Alexander M., Rochester, N. Y. (41).

Lindsay, Samuel McCune, Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I

Lindsey, Edward, Warren, Pa. (48). H I

Lines, Edwin Fuller, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). E

Linford, James Henry, President of the Brigham Young College, Logan, Utah. (52). F

*Ling, Charles Joseph, Instructor in Physics, Manual Training High School, Denver, Colo. (50). 1901. **A B**

Ling, George Herbert, Ph. D., Tutor in Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). **A**

Link, Theodore Carl, Carleton Bldg, St. Louis, Mo. (51). **I**

*Linn, Alvin Frank, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. (50). 1901. **C**

Linn, George A., M. D., P. O. Box 813, Monangahela, Pa. (51). **K**

*Linton, Edwin, Biological Laboratory, Washington aad Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. (51). 1905. **F**

Linville, Henry R., 509 West 112th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Lion, Léon Elie, C. E., Assistant on U. S. Engineer Corps, 1010 Burgundy St., New Orleans, La. (51). **D**

Lipp, Charles Clinton, Asst. Veterinarian Minn. Exper. Station, St. Paul, Minn. (53). **K**

Lischer, Benno Edward, M. D., New Humboldt Bldg., S. W. Cor. Grand and Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **K**

Litchfield, Lawrence, M. D., 5431 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). **K**

*Littell, Frank B., U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (49). 1903. **A**

Little, Arthur D., Chemist, 93 Broad St., Boston, Mass. (54). **C**

Little, Henry P., Superintendent of Union Schools, Momence, Ill. (50). **B**

*Littlehales, G. W., U. S. Hydrographic Office, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. **A B D E**

Livermore, Mrs. M. A. C., Prescott St., Longwood, Mass. (29). **F**

Livingston, Burton Edward, Ph. D., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (53). **G**

Livingston, Max, 1158 So. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **D**

Lloyd, Andrew J., 334 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. (47). **B H**

*Lloyd, Francis E., Teacher's College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (48). 1901. **G**

*Lloyd, John Uri, Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. (38). 1890. **C F**

Lloyd, Morton Githens, Ph. D., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (52). **B**

Lloyd, T. Mortimer, M. D., 125 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). **K**

Lobenstine, William C., 245 Central Park, W., New York, N. Y. (49).

Lochhead, William, Professor of Biology, Macdonald College, Montreal, Can. (51). **F**

Lockwood, Cornelius Wygant, Teacher of Science, Newburg Academy, Newburgh, N. Y. (50). **B E**

Lockwood, Edwin Hoyt, Asst. Prof. Mechanical Engineering, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (50). D

Lodholz, Edward, M. D., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (53). K

Loeb, Leo, 2100 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Loeb, Leo, M. D., Pathological Lab., McGill Univ., Montreal Can. (51). 1905. K

*Loeb, Morris, Ph. D., 273 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (36). 1889. C

*Loew, Dr. Oscar, Komaba, Tokyo, Japan. (49). 1900. G

*Loewenstein, Louis C., Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa. (54). 1905. D

Loewy, Benno, 206 and 208 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (41).

Logan, Frank G., 2919 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. (42). H

LOGAN, WALTER S., 27 William St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Lomb, Adolph, P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (41).

Lomb, Henry, P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (41).

Lomb, Henry C., P. O. Drawer 1033, Rochester, N. Y. (43).

*Long, Prof. John H., 2421 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. (41). 1895. C

Long, William Henry, Jr., Denton, Texas. (50).

Longaker, Daniel, M. D., 645 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (53). K

*Longden, A. C., Ph. D., Professor of Physics, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (49). 1901. B

Longstreth, Morris, 1416 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Loomis, Elmer Howard, Prof. Physics, Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J. (54). B

Loomis, Frederick B., Ph. D., Assistant in Zoology, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (50). F

*LOUBAT, LE DUC DE, 47 rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris, France. (46). 1897. H

Louderback, George Davis, 1222 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal. (50). E

*Lough, J. E., New York University, Washington Square, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. I

*Loughridge, Dr. R. H., Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (21). 1874. C E

Lounsbury, Charles P., Government Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture, Cape Town, South Africa. (52). F

*Love, Edward G., 80 E. 55th St., New York, N. Y. (24). 1882. C

Love, James Lee, Asst. Prof. Mathematics Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. (54). A

Lovejoy, J. R., Genl. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (50). D

LOVELAND, HORACE HALL, M. D., Michigamme, Mich. (51). K

*Lovett, Edgar Odell, Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (51). 1902. A

Low, A. A., Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43). A

Low, Clarence F., Liverpool, London, Globe Bldg., New Orleans, La. (52). I

*Low, Hon. Seth, 30 East 64th St., New York, N. Y. (29). 1890.

Lowber, Rev. James William, Ph. D., 113 East 18th St., Austin, Texas. (50). H I

Lowe, Houston, Dayton, Ohio. (52). C

*Lowell, Percival, 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (36). 1896. A

Lowell, Russell C., 420 Hope St., Providence, R. I. (51).

Lucas, Anthony F., Mining Engineer, 1406 16th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). D E

Luckey, John Eddy, M. D., Vinton, Ia. (51). I K

Ludlow, Miss Clara S., The Plaza, Washington Circle, Washington, D. C. (54).

Ludlow, Henry Hunt, Major U. S. A., Agricultural College, Miss. (54).

*Ludlow, Jacob Lott, C. E., 434 Summit St., Winston, N. C. (50). B D

Luebkert, Otto, American Audit Co., Colorado Building, Washington, D. C. (50). G

Lufkin, Albert, Newton, Iowa. (31). D E

Lull, Richard S., Amherst, Mass. (43). F H

Lund, James, 142 Hawthorne St., Malden, Mass. (45).

Lund, Robert Leathan, Nashville, Tenn. (53). D

Lundin, Carl A. R., care Messrs. Alvan Clark and Sons, Cambridgeport, Mass. (47). A

*Luquer, Lea McIlvane, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1902. E

Lusk, Graham, 11 E. 74th St., New York, N. Y. (54). F K

Lusk, Major James L., U. S. A., U. S. Engineer Office, Rock Island, Ill. (52). D

Luther, Miss Agnes Vinton, 151 Scotland Road, South Orange, N. J. (47). E

Lutz, Anne M., Secretary Station for Exper. Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (54). F

Lutz, Frank Eugene, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (53). F

Lybrand, Mrs. William M., The Clinton, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I

*Lyford, Edwin F., Springfield, Mass. (33). 1896. B C H

*Lyle, David A., Lieut. Colonel U. S. Army, Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga. (28). 1880. D

*LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH, 708 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (15). 1905. E

Lyman, Chester W., Assistant to President of International Paper Co., 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (50). I

Lyman, Elmer A., Professor of Mathematics, Michigan State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. (53). A

Lyman, Henry H., F. R. G. S., F. E. S., 74 McTavish St., Montreal, Can. (29). E F

Lyman, James, Engineer, Western District, Genl. Elec. Co., 1047 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (50). D

Lynch, William H., Salem, Mo. (52). I

Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (53).

Lyons, Albert Brown, M. D., Consulting Chemist, 72 Brainard St., Detroit, Mich. (50). C K

Lyons, Robert E., Professor of Chemistry, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. (51). C

*Mabery, Prof. C. F., Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (29). 1881. C

McAdam, D. J., Teacher of Mathematics, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. (51). A

McAdam, John Vaughan, Engineer, American Steel Foundries, 74 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (53). D

MacAlister, James, President Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). I

McAllister, Cloyd North, Ph. D., Instructor in Psychology, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (52). K

McAlvin, J. G., M. D., 301 Main St., Cedar Falls, Iowa. (52). K

McArthur, Lewis L., M. D., 100 State St., Chicago, Ill. (51). K

McAtee, W. L., 913 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (54). F

Macbeth, George A., 717 Amberson Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D H

McBeth, William A., Asst. Professor of Geography, State Normal College, Terre Haute, Ind. (53). E

McBride, Hon. George Wickliffe, Portland, Oregon. (51). I

McBride, Jas. H., M. D., Pasadena, Cal. (51). K

*Macbride, Thomas H., Iowa City, Iowa. (38). 1890. G

McCartney, Dr. James H., Room 501 Granite Building, Rochester, N. Y. (41). A B

*McCauley, C. A. H., Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., 532 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo. (29). 1881.

*McCaustland, Elmer James, Assistant Professor of Mining and Surveying, Cornell University, Ishaca, N. Y. (52). 1905. D

McClelland, James H., M. D., 5th and Wilkins Aves., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). F K

*McClintock, Emory, 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1895. A

McClung, Clarence E., Ph. D., Professor of Zoology, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (52). F

McClure, Geo. E., Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (53). G

McCormick, Samuel Black, Chancellor of the Western Univ. of Pa., Alleghany City, Pa. (54).

McCoy, Lucinius S., Whitten, Iowa. (50). A
MacCracken, John Henry, Ph. D., LL. D., Syndic of New York University, New York, N. Y. (52). I
McCracken, Mary Isabel, Stanford Univ., Calif. (54). F
*McCreath, Andrew S., 223 Market St., Harrisburg, Pa. (33). 1889. C E
McCullough, Laurence Hugh, 5th Dist. Agric. School, Wetumpka, Alabama. (54). C G
McCune, M. Virginia, M. D., 506 West John St., Martinsburg, W. Va. (51). K
McCurdy, Arthur W., Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Can. (52).
*McCurdy, Charles W., Ph. D., 724 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (35). 1895. E F
*MacCurdy, George Grant, Ph. D., 237 Church St., New Haven, Conn. (48). 1900. H
McCurdy, Hansford M., 26E Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. (51). F G
McDermott, Rev. P. A., Roman Catholic Mission, Old Calabou, Nigeria, Western Africa. (51). E H I
Macdonald, Benjamin J., 296 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y. (50). I
McDonnell, Curtis C., Asst. Chemist Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson College, S. C. (51). C
*McDonnell, Prof. Henry B., College Park, Md. (40). 1893. C
*MacDougal, Daniel T., N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (44). 1897. G
MacDougall, George R., 131 West 73d St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*MacDougall, Robert, Ph. D., Sedgwick Park, Bronx, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. H K
McDowell, Edward Campbell, care The American Car and Foundry Co., 107 Walnut St., Berwick, Pa. (54). D
McElfresh, William Edward, Asst. Professor of Physics, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (53). B
McFadden, L. H., Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio. (32). B C
McFadden, Thomas Gilbert, Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa. (48). C
MacFarland, W. W., 22 William St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Macfarlane, A., Victoria Ave., Chatham, Ontario, Can. (34). 1886. A B
Macfarlane, Hon. James R., Judge of Court of Common Pleas, No. 1, Court House, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). E
*Macfarlane, John M., Lansdowne, Pa. (41). 1899. F G
McGahan, Chas. F., M. D., Aiken, S. C. (51). K
*McGee, Dr. Anita Newcomb, 1620 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (37). 1892. H

McGee, Miss Emma R., Box 197, Farley, Iowa. (33). H

McGee, John Bernard, M. D., 1405 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (51). H K

*McGee, W J, LL. D., 1620 P St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (27). 1882. E H

*McGill, John T., Ph. D., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (36). 1888. C

McGilvary, Evander Bradley, Professor of Ethics, Cornell Univ. Ithaca, N. Y. (54). I

*McGregor, James Howard. Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. F

*McGregory, Prof. J. F., Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. (35). 1892. C

*McGuire, Joseph D., 1834 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (51). 1902. H

Machalske, Florentin J., Ph. D., Analytical and Consulting Chemist, P. O. Box 25, Station W, Brooklyn, N. Y. (52). C

McHatton, Henry, M. D., Macon, Ga. (52). K

MacIntyre, Miss Lucy, 303 West 74th St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Mack, Bernard J., 209-10 Cutting Bldg., Joliet, Ill. (54). C

Mack, Jacob W., 92 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. (49).

McKay, John S., Ph. D., Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (52).

McKee, Ralph Harper, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. (53). C

McKelvy, William H., M. D., President Board of Education, 420 6th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). I

*McKenney, Randolph Evans Bender, Ph. D., care United Fruit Co., Bocas del Toro, Panama. (51). 1903. G

McKeown, W. W., Jr., Mining Engineer, Room 607, No. 160 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. (51). D E

McKinney, Thomas Emery, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. (50). A

Mackintosh, Roger S., Professor of Horticulture, Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Ala. (53). G

McLain, Louis Randolph, Pres. of Florida Engineering Co., St. Augustine, Fla. (51). D

McLanahan, George William, 1601 21st St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50).

McLaughlin, A. C., Houston Oil Co. of Texas, Houston, Texas, (52). C D E

McLaughlin, George Eyerman, M. D., 41 Crescent Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (47). F H

McLaughlin, Thomas N., 1226 N St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

McLaury, Howard L., Prof. of Mathematics and Physics, So. Dakota School of Mines, Rapid City, So. Dak. (50). A B

Maclay, James, Ph. D., Adjunct Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). A

McLean, Miss Charlotte F., Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa. (54).

*MacLean, George Edwin, President of the State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). 1903. I

*McLennan, John C., Professor of Physics, Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Can. (51). 1903. B

*Macloskie, Prof. George, Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J. (25). 1882. F G

*McMahon, Prof. James, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (36). 1891. A B

MacMillan, Conway, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (53). G

McMillan, Smith B., Signal, Ohio. (37).

McMillin, Emerson, 40 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (37).

McMullen, Joseph Francis, 1908 Nora Ave., Spokane, Washington. (52). E G

McMurry, Fred. R., 39 W. 126th St., New York, N. Y. (53).

*McMurtrie, William, 100 William St., New York, N. Y. (22). 1874. C

*McNair, Fred Walter, President Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Michigan. (51). 1902. B D

McNeil, Hiram Colver, 1292 Mt. Vernon Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (51). B C

*McNeill, Malcolm, Professor Mathematics and Astronomy, Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. (32). 1885. A

McNulty, Geo. Washington, Civil Engineer, 258 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). D

McNulty, John J., Ph. D., College of City of New York, New York, N. Y. (50).

*MacNutt, Barry, Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa. (47). 1900. B

*McPherson, Prof. Wm., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (45). 1898. C

McQueeney, Francis J., M. D., 46 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass. (51). K

*McRae, Austin Lee, Professor of Physics, School of Mines and Metallurgy, University of Missouri, Rolla, Mo. (39). 1891. B

*MacVannel, John Angus, Instructor in Philosophy and Education, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. I

Macy, V. Everit, 68 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Magee, Louis J., Electrical Engineer, 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (50). B D

*Magie, Prof. Wm. Francis, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (35). 1887. B

Magill, Arthur Edward, Hotel Stratford, Washington, D. C. (52). **C**

Magill, Dr. Wm. Seagrove, Dry Milk Co., 11 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (52). **K**

Magnusson, Carl Edward, Ph. D., University of Washington, Seattle Wash. (51). **D**

Magruder, Egbert W., Chemist, Department of Agriculture, Richmond, Va. (51). **C**

*Magruder, Wm. T., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (37). 1899.

Maher, John J., 1535 Franklin St., Philadelphia, Pa. (53). **F**

Mahoney, Stephen A., M. D., 206 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass. (51). **K**

Maignen, Prosper Auguste, 1310 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Major, David R., Ph. D., Prof. of Education, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (51). **H I**

Makuen, G. Hudson, M. D., 1627 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **K**

Mallet, J. W., University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (52).

Mallinckrodt, Edw., P. O. Sub-Station A, St. Louis, Mo. (29). **C**

MALLINCKRODT, EDW., JR., 26 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo. (53). **C**

Mallory, Frank Burr, M. D., Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (54). **K**

Mally, Charles William, Graham's Town, Cape Colony, So. Africa. (46).

Mally, Fred'k William, Garrison, Tex. (50). **F G**

*Maltby, Margaret E., Ph. D., Barnard College, New York, N. Y. (46). 1898. **B**

Mangan, Daniel C., M. D., 95 Park Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). **F K**

Mann, Albert, Ph. D., 1216 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (43). **G**

*MANN, B. PICKMAN, 1918 Sunderland Place, Washington, D. C. (22). 1874. **F I**

Mann, Paul Blakeslee, 45 East Avenue, Ithaca, N. Y. (52). **F**

Manning, Charles H., U. S. N., Manchester, N. H. (35). **D**

Manning, Miss Eva, 1330 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. (52). **E H**

Manning, J. Woodward, 1101 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass. (47). **G**

Manning, Warren H., Brookline, Mass. (31). **E F H**

Mansfield, Albert K., 125 Lincoln Ave., Salem, Ohio. (51). **D**

Manson, Marsden, Comm'r of Public Works, 2010 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). **D**

Mapes, Charles Victor, 60 W. 40th St., New York, N. Y. (37). **C**

Marble, J. Russel, Worcester, Mass. (31). **C E**

MARBLE, MANTON, Bedford, N. Y. (36).
Marble, Miss Sarah, Woonsocket, R. I. (29). C
*Mark, E. H., Superintendent of Public Schools, Center and Walnut Sts., Louisville, Ky. (39). 1893. B
*Mark, Edward Laurens, Director Zoological Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. F
Markham, George Dickson, 4961 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (50).
Marks, Louis B., 687 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50).
Marks, William Dennis, C. E., The Art Club, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). I
Marlatt, Miss Abby L., Manual Training High School, Providence, R. I. (48).
*Marlatt, Charles L., U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (40). 1895. F
Marlow, Frank William, M. D., 200 Highland St., Syracuse, N. Y. (50). F H I K
MARMOR, REV. J. D., 1812 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md. (52). E H K
Marple, Charles A., 382 Sibley St., Cleveland, Ohio. (39). B
Marquis, J. Clyde, La Fayette, Ind. (53). G
Marsden, Samuel, 1015 N. Leffengwell Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (27). A D
*Marsh, C. Dwight, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. (34). 1893. E F
Marsh, James P., M. D., 1828 5th Ave., Troy, N. Y. (51). K
Marsh, Millard C., Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D. C. (54).
Marshall, Horace Miller, U. S. Engineer Office, Monroe, La. (51). D
Marsters, Vernon, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49).
Marston, Edwin S., South Orange, N. J. (50).
*Martin, Artemas, Ph. D., LL.D., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (38). 1890. A
*Martin, Daniel S., 756 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (23). 1879. E F
Martin, Emilie Norton, Ph. D., Montreat, N. C. (54). A
*Martin, F. W., Ph. D., Dir. Chem. Lab., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, College Park, Va. (49). 1905. C
*Martin, George C., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). 1903. E
Martin, Geo. W., Professor of Biology, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (52). F
Martin, Louis Adolphe, Jr., Instructor in Mathematics and Mechanics, Stevens' Institute, Hoboken, N. J. (53). A B D
Martin, L. J., Asst. Prof. Psychology, Stanford University Calif. (54).
Martin, William Lyon, Augusta, Ga. (50). H
*Marvin, C. F., U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C. (39). 1892. B
*Marvin, Frank O., Dean School of Engineering, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (35). 1894. D

Marvin, Harry Norton, Canastota, N. Y. (50). D

Marvin, Joseph B., M. D., LL.D., President Kentucky University, Louisville, Ky. (51). I

Mason, Herbert Warren, 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (53). D

Mason, Miss Nellie M., Teacher of Science, Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. (50). B C

*Mason, Otis T., Ph. D., LL. D., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (25). 1877. H

Mason, Victor L., 11 Pine St., New York, N. Y. (54). I

*Mason, Dr. William P., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y. (31). 1886. C

Massey, Wilbur Fisk, Botanist and Horticulturist, Agricultural Exper. Station, Raleigh, N. C. (51). G

Mast, Samuel Ottnear, 66 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass. (52).

Matas, Rudolph, M. D., Professor of Surgery, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (50). H K

Mateer, Horace N., M. D., Wooster, Ohio. (36). E F

Matheson, Wm. J., 182 Front St., New York, N. Y. (54). I

*Mathews, John A., Ph. D., Crucible Steel Co, of America, Experimental Dept., Syracuse, N. Y. (50). 1902. C E

Mathews, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio. (41). F

Matlack, Charles, "Hidden Hearth," Matunuck, R. I. (27). I

Matthes, Francois E., 54 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. (52). E

Matthew, William Diller, Ph. D., American Museum of Nat. Hist., New York, N. Y. (54). E F

Matthews, Albert, 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (51). H

*Matthews, Dr. Washington, 1262 N. H. Ave., Washington, D. C. (37). 1888. H

Mattison, Fitch C. E., M. D., Stowell Building, Pasadena, Cal. (51). K

Mattoon, A. M., Scott Observatory of Park College, Parkville, Mo. (47). A

Maurer, Edward R., Professor of Mechanics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). D

Max, C. O. C., M. D., 3862 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). K

Maxon, William R., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (49).

Maxwell, Fred. Baldwin, Ph. D., 308 Franklin Ave., River Forest, Oak Park P. O., Ill. (51). F

Maxwell, George H., Executive Chairman, National Irrigation Association, Fisher Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (50). E

Maxwell, Hu., Treasurer Transallegheny Historical Society, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). E

*Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough, S. D., M. E., Director Marine Biological Laboratory. Carnegie Institution, Tortugas, Fla. (47). 1900. F

Maynard, Washburn, Rear Admiral U. S. N., Retired, 1455 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. (33). B

*Mayo, Caswell A., 1536 Fiftieth St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (52).

*Mead, A. D., Brown University, Providence, R. I. (52). 1905. F

Mead, Chas. S., 217 King Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (52). F

*Mead, Elwood, U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (51). 1902. D

Means, James, 196 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (47).

*Mearns, Maj. Edgar A., M. D., Surgeon U. S. A., Manila, P. I. (49). 1901. K

Mebus, Charles F., 908–909 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Medsger, Oliver P., 167 Laurel Ave., Arlington, N. J. (50). G

Meehan, S. Mendelson, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). G

Meek, Walter J., Professor of Biology, Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (53). F

*Mees, Prof. Carl Leo, Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. (24). 1876. B C

Meigs, Edward B., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Meigs, Miss Emily, Lafayette, Ind. (52). H

Meigs, Montgomery, U. S. A., U. S. Civil Engineer, Office of D. M. R. Canal, Keokuk, Iowa. (51). D

*Mell, P. H., Ph. D., President Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C. (39). 1895. E G

Mellish, Ernest Johnson, M. D., El Paso, Texas. (52). K

Mellor, Alfred, President of the Mellor and Rittenhouse Co., 2130 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

Mellor, Charles C., 319 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (38).

*Meltzer, S. J., M. D., 107 West 122d St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. K

Mendel, Lafayette B., Ph. D., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

*Mendenhall, Charles E., Ph. D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (48). 1900. B

*Mendenhall, T. C., Worcester, Mass. (20). 1874. B

*Mendenhall, Walter Curran, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. E

Mengel, Prof. Levi W., Boys High School, Reading, Pa. (52).

*Mercer, H. C., Doylestown, Pa. (41). 1893. H

Mercer, William Fairfield, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. (50). F

Merrell, Miss Caroline Wallace, 2950 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). G

*Merriam, Dr. C. Hart, U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1900. F

*Merriam, John C., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Paleontology and Historical Geology, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (52). 1905. E

Merrick, J. Vaughan, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Merrill, Elmer Drew, Botanist Bureau of Government Laboratories, Manila, P. I. (50). G

*MERRILL, FREDERICK J. H., Ph. D., New York State Museum, Albany, N. Y. (35). 1887. E

Merrill, Joseph Francis, Ph. D., Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). B D

Merrill, Lucius Herbert, Professor of Biological Chemistry, University of Maine, Orono, Maine. (50). C

MERRILL, MRS. WINIFRED EDGERTON, Ph. D., 268 State St., Albany, N. Y. (35). A

*Merriman, C. C., 1910 Surf St., Lake View, Chicago, Ill. (29). 1880. F

*Merriman, Mansfield, Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa. (32). 1885. A D I

*Merritt, Ernest, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (33). 1890. B

Merrow, Miss Harriet L., Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I. (44).

Merryweather, George N., 639 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. (30). F H

Mershon, Ralph D., Consulting Engineer, 621 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). D

Messenger, Hiram John, 637 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn. (54). I

*Messenger, J. Franklin, Ph. D., 949 Clinton Ave., Des Moines, Iowa. (52). 1905. H K

*Metcalf, Haven, Professor of Botany, Clemson College, S. C. (52). 1903. G

*Metcalf, Maynard M., Ph. D., Professor of Biology, The Woman's College, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1901. F

METCALF, ORLANDO, 424 Telephone Building, Pittsburg, Pa. (35). D

*Metcalf, William, 1 Fulton St., Pittsburg, Pa. (33). 1894. D

Metcalf, Wilmot V., Harrington R. F. D., Point Ripley, Maine. (50). B C

Metcalfe, Captain Henry, 143 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. (50).

*Metzler, William H., Ph. D., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (45). 1899. A

*Meyer, Adolf, M. D., Director of Pathological Institute of N. Y. State Hospital, Ward's Island, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. K

Meyer, John Franklin, Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). B

*Meyer, Max, Ph. D., Professor of Psychology, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (49). 1901. H I

Meylan, George L., M. D., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (53). K

*Mezes, Sidney Edward, Professor of Philosophy, University of Texas, Austin, Texas. (50). 1901. I

Miles, George F., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). G

*Milham, Willis I., Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (47). 1905. A B

Millar, John M., Escanaba, Mich. (50).

Miller, Armand R., Professor of Chemistry, Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo. (50). C

*Miller, Arthur M., Professor of Geology and Zoology, State College, Lexington, Ky. (45). 1898. E

Miller, Benjamin LeRoy, Dept. Geology, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (50). E

*Miller, Prof. Dayton C., Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (44). 1898. B

MILLER, EDGAR G., 213 E. German St., Baltimore, Md. (29). A E F

*Miller, Edmund H., Ph. D., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. C

Miller, Emerson R., Professor of Pharmacy, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. (52). C

*Miller, Ephraim, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, State University, Lawrence, Kan. (50). 1901. A

Miller, Frank E., Professor of Mathematics, Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio. (44). A

Miller, Capt. Frederick Augustus, U. S. N., 2201 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C. (52).

Miller, Fred. J., Editor of "American Machinist," 34 Beech St., E. Orange, N. J. (51). D

*Miller, George A., Ph. D., Stanford University, Cal. (46). 1898. A

Miller, George N., M. D., 811 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). K

Miller, Gerrit S., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (51). F

Miller, Henry Huntington, Mgr., Balsas Valley Co., Hanover Bank Bldg., New York, N. Y. (50). C D E

Miller, Herbert Stanley, Electrical Engineer, 1025 East Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J. (50). D

Miller, Horace George, M. D., 189 Bowen St., Providence, R. I. (51). K

Miller, James Shannon, Professor of Mathematics, Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. (51). A B

Miller, John A., Professor of Mechanics and Astronomy, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (51). A

Miller, J. Craig, M. D., Professor of Natural Science, Lincoln University, Pa. (50). B C F K

Miller, Louallen F., Instructor in Physics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). B

Miller, Miss Louise Klein, 371 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (50). I

Miller, Loye Holmes, Assistant in Zoology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (53). F

*Miller, Prof. William S., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (42). 1894. F

Millis, John, Major of Engineers, U. S. A., U. S. Engineer's Office, Seattle, Wash. (48). A B D E

Mills, Frank Smith, Dept. of Geology and Biology, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. (52). E

*Mills, Prof. James, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Can. (31). 1895. C I

Mills, James Edward, Instructor in Physical Chemistry, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (52).

Mills, John, Instructor in Physics, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. (53). B

*Mills, Prof. Wesley, McGill University, Montreal, Can. (31). 1886. F H

*Mills, William C., Page Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (48). 1902. H

Mills, Wm. Park, M. D., Missoula, Mont. (52).

MILNE, DAVID, 2030 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

Miner, J. Burt, Ph. D., State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). H K

Minns, Miss S., 14 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass. (32).

*MINOT, CHARLES SEDGWICK, M. D., Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (28). 1880. F

Mitchell, Andrew S., Analytical and Consulting Chemist, State Analyst, 220 Greenbush St., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). C

Mitchell, Edward, 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Mitchell, Evelyn Groesbeek, 813 T St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (54). F

Mitchell, Guy E., Sec'y National Irrigation Association, 1419 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (53). I

Mitchell, Henry Bedinger, Tutor in Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). A

Mitchell, J. Pearce, 227 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. (51). C

Mitchell, Roland G., 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y. (50).

Mitchell, Samuel Alfred, Ph. D., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). A B

Mitchell, Walter Mann, 112 N. 34th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). A

Mitchell, William Francis, M. D., Lancaster, Mo. (51). K

Mixer, Chas. Adam, Civil Engineer, Resident Engineer, Rumford Falls Power Co., Rumford Falls, Maine. (51). D

Mixer, Fred. K., 313 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (35). E

*Miyake, Kiichi, Ph. D., Doshisha College, Kioto, Japan. (51). 1903. G

*Moenkhaus, Wm. J., University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. (51). 1903. F

Moffat, Edgar Victor, 476 Main St., Orange, N. J. (54). K

Mohler, George H., Fremont Normal School, Fremont, Neb. (53). B F

*Mohler, John F., Professor of Physics, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (44). 1905. B

Mohr, Charles, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Mohr, Louis, M. E., 32 Illinois St., Chicago, Ill. (50). A D

Mojonnier, Timothy, care of Helvetia Milk Condensing Co., Delta, Ohio. (52). C

*Moler, Geo. S., 106 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. (38). 1892. B

MOLERA, E. J., Civil Engineer, 606 Clay St., San Francisco, Cal. (50). D

Molitor, David, Civil and Consulting Engineer, 125 Park Ave., Fond du Lac, Wis. (51). C D

Molitor, Frederic Albert, Midland Valley Railroad Co., 404 Carleton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (51). D

Momsen, Hart, Chief Clerk, Div. of Agric. Census Office, Washington, D. C. (50). I

Monfort, Wilson F., Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. (48). C

Monroe, Joseph E., Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Montana State Normal College, Dillon, Mont. (50). B C

*Monroe, Will S., State Normal School, Westfield, Mass. (49). 1901. H

Montague, William P., Tutor in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). H I

Montgomery, Edmund, M. D., Hempstead, Texas. (50). F K

Montgomery, Edmund B., M. D., 1461 Vermont St., Quincy, Ill. (51). K

Montgomery, Henry, Ph. D., Professor of Geology and Biology, Trinity College, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (54). E F H

*Moody, Mrs. Agnes Claypole, 125 Belvedere St., San Francisco, Cal. (46). 1899. F

Moody, Mrs. Mary B., M. D., Fair Haven Heights, New Haven, Conn. (25). E F

*Moody, Robert O., M. D., Hearst Anatomical Laboratory, San Francisco, Cal. (35). 1892. F

Moody, William Albion, Professor of Mathematics, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. (50). A

Mooney, James, Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D. C. (54). H

Moore, Andrew Charles, Prof. Biol. and Geol. S. C. College, Columbia, S. C. (54). E F

Moore, Mrs. A. H., Stanstead, P. Q., Canada. (32). H

*Moore, Burton E., University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (41). 1899. B

*Moore, Clarence B., 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (44). 1897. H

*Moore, Eliakim Hastings, Professor of Mathematics, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (52). 1902. A

Moore, Ernest Carroll, Ph. D., Instructor in Philosophy, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). I

*Moore, George Thomas, Hammond Court, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. G

Moore, J. Percy, Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, Biological Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia. (54). F

*Moore, J. W., M. D., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (22). 1874. A B D

*Moore, Philip North, Geologist and Mining Engineer, 121 Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1903. E

Moore, Robert, Civil Engineer, 61 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo. (51). D

Moore, Stanley H., McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo. (50). A D

*Moore, Willis L., Chief of the Weather Bureau, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (44). 1897. B

*Moorehead, Warren K., Curator of Museum, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (38). 1890. H

Morgan, A. C., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F

Morgan, H. A., Director Agric. Exper. Station, Knoxville, Tenn. (50). F

Morgan, T. Hunt, Prof. of Zoology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). F

Morgan, Wm. Conger, Ph. D., Instructor in Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (52). C

Morgan, Wm. F., Short Hills, N. J. (27).

Morgan, William Henry, President of The Morgan Engineering Co., Alliance, Ohio. (54). D

*Morley, Prof. Edward W., Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (18). 1876. B C E

Morrey, Charles B., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (48). F

Morrill, Austin W., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F

Morris, Edward Lyman, Washington High School, Washington, D. C. (52). G

Morris, F. W., Villa Nova, Pa. (51).

Morris, Henry L., 16 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y. (49).

Morris, John T., 836 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Morris, Newbold, 52 E. 72d St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Morris, Robert C., Clerk of Wyoming Supreme Court, Cheyenne, Wyoming. (51). I

Morris, Robert Tuttle, Professor of Surgery, N. Y. Post Graduate Medical School, 58 W. 56th St., New York, N. Y. (51). K

Morris, Russell Love, Professor of Civil and Mining Engineering, West Virginia State University, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). D

Morrison, Charles Edward, C. E., 431 West 117th St., New York City. (51). D

Morrison, Gilbert B., McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo. (48). B C I

Morrison, Thomas, Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). D

Morse, Albert P., Wellesley, Mass. (50). F

*Morse, E. S., Salem, Mass. (18). 1874. F H

Morse, Fred. W., Prof. of Organic Chemistry, New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H. (51). C

Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 16 Fairfield Street, Back Bay, Boston, Mass. (52).

Morse, Max W., Dept. of Zoology, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (51). F

Morse, Warner Jackson, Instructor in Botany, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (52). G

Morse, Willard S., Apartado "A," Aguascalientes, Mexico. (50). C D E

Mortensen, Casper, 5 Campbell Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. (51).

Morton, George L., Room 322, Patent Office, Washington, D. C. (52). B D

*Moseley, Edwin L., High School, Sandusky, Ohio. (34). 1902. G

*Moser, Jefferson F., Captain U. S. N., Retired, care Alaska Packers Assn., 308 Market St., San Francisco, Cal. (28). 1889. E

*Moses, Prof. Alfred J., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1902. E

Mosher, Charles D., care of Mosher Water Tube Boiler Co, 1 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (53). D

Mosman, Alonzo T., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (51). D

Motter, Murray Galt, M. D., 1841 Summit Ave., Lanier Heights, Washington, D. C. (51). K

*Mottier, David M., Ph. D., Professor of Botany, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind. (50). 1901. F G K

*Moulton, Forest Ray, Ph. D., Instructor in Celestial Mechanics, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1901. A

Moulton, W. H., care Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich. (53). D

Mount, William D., M. E., General Superintendent, Mathieson Alkali Works, Saltville, Va. (51). D

Moyer, Harold N., M. D., 103 State St., Chicago, Ill. (51). K

Moyer, James Ambrose, Instructor in Descriptive Geometry and Mechanical Engineering, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. (54). D

Moyer, Lycurgus R., C. E., Montevideo, Minn. (50). D G

Muckenfuss, A. M., Professor of Chemistry and Physics, University of Mississippi, University, Miss. (52). B C

Mueller, Edward, Assistant Chemist, N. & W. R. R., 519 N. Mich. St. South Bend, Ind. (52). C

*Muir, John, Martinez, Cal. (22). 1900. G

Mulford, Miss A. Isabel, McKinley High School, St. Louis, Mo. (45). G

Mullan, W. G. R., President Boston College, Boston, Mass. (52).

*Mulliken, Samuel P., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (43). 1899.

Mullin, Edward Hemphill, 44 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (52).

Muncaster, Stewart Brown, M. D., 907 Sixteenth St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (51). K

Munro, John Cummings, M. D., Instructor in Surgery, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (50). F K

*Munroe, Prof. C. E., Columbian University, Washington, D. C. (22). 1874. C

Munroe, John P., M. D., President N. C. Medical College, Davidson, N. C. (53). K

Munson, T. V., Nurseryman, Denison, Texas. (51). G

Munson, W. H., Teacher of Zoology State Normal School, Winona, Minn. (54). F

*Munson, Welton M., Prof. of Horticulture, The University of Maine, Orono, Me. (41). 1899. F G

*Munsterberg, Hugo, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (47). 1898.

Murback, Louis, 950 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. (54).

*Murdoch, John, Public Library, Boston, Mass. (29). 1886. F H

Murdock, George J., Mechanician and Inventor, 33 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J. (50). A D

Murlin, John R., 43 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y. (54).

*Murray, Daniel A., Ph. D., Dalhousie College, Halifax, N. S. (47). 1899. A

Musser, John H., M. D., 1927 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Myers, Burton D., Assoc. Prof. and Head of Dept. of Anatomy, Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. (54). F K

Myers, Edward W., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (49).

*Myers, Prof. Geo. W., 6444 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. (46). 1899. A

*Myers, William S., M. Sc., F. C. S., Director Chilean Nitrate Works, 12 John St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1898. C

Myres, John L., M. A., F. S. A., Christ Church, Oxford, England. (46). H

*Nachtrieb, Henry F., Professor of Animal Biology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (53). 1905. F

*Nagle, Prof. James C., A. and M. College, College Station, Texas, (40). 1893. B D

Nancrede, Charles Beylard, Prof. of Surgery, University of Mich. Ann Arbor, Mich. (54). K

Nash, Geo. V., 2587 Bainbridge Ave., New York, N. Y. (47).

*Nason, Frank L., West Haven, Conn. (36). 1888. E

*Neal, Herbert V., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (53). 1905. F

*Needham, James G., Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. (45). 1898. F

Needham, Prof. John B., Jr., School Com'r Dent Co., Salem, Mo. (54).

*Nef, J. U., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (39). 1891. C

Neiler, Samuel Graham, Consulting and Designing Engineer, 1409 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (50). D

Neill, Charles P., Chief of Bureau of Labor, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (54). I

Neilson, Walter Hopper, M. D., Ed. "Milwaukee Medical Journal," 114 Garfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). K

*Nelson, Aven, Professor of Biology, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming. (50). 1903. G

*Nelson, Prof. A. B., Centre College, Danville, Ky. (30). 1882. A B D

Nelson, Edward William, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F

Nelson, N. L. T., Instructor in Botany, Central High School, St. Louis, Mo. (53). G

Nelson, Wm., Rooms 7 and 8, Paterson Natl. Bank, Paterson, N. J. (42).

Nesmith, Henry E., Jr., 28 South St., New York, N. Y. (30). B C F

Ness, Helge, Professor of Botany, Agric. & Mech. College, College Station, Texas. (50). G

*Newcomb, H. T., Bethesda, Md. (47). 1898. I

*Newcomb, Prof. S., 1620 P St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (13). 1874. A B

*Newcombe, Frederick Charles, 1021 E. University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. (43). 1896. G

Newell, Frank Clarence, 434 Rebecca Ave., Wilkensburg, Pa. (51). D

*Newell, F. H., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (40). 1893. E

*Newell, William Wells, Editor "Journal American Folk Lore," Cambridge, Mass. (41). 1893. H

Newell, Wilmon, Secretary Crop Pest Commission, Shreveport, La. (53). F G

Newland, David Hale, Asst. State Geologist, The State Museum, Albany, New York. (54). E

*Newsom, John F., Stanford University, Cal. (44). 1903. E

*Newson, Henry Byron, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. (50). 1901. A

Nichols, Austin P., 4 Highland Ave., Haverhill, Mass. (37).

*Nichols, Ernest Fox, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (41). 1893. B

*Nichols, E. L., Ph. D., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (28). 1881. B C

Nichols, Fred. R., Teacher of Physics, Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School, Chicago, Ill. (53). B

Nichols, M. Louise, Teacher Geography and Zoology, Phila. Normal School, 3207 Summer St., Phila., Pa. (54). E F

Nichols, Walter S., 100 William St., New York, N. Y. (54). A B

Nicola, Frank F., Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

Niles, Robert Lossing, 66 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (47). B C D

*Niles, Wm. H., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (16). 1874. E

*Nipher, Prof. Francis E., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (24). 1876. B

*Nolan, Edw. J., M. D., Acad. Nat. Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa. (29). 1890. F

Nolte, Lewis G., M. D., Senn's Block, Milwaukee, Wis. (51). K

Norris, Harry W., Professor of Zoology, Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. (53). F

Norris, James F., Prof. of Chemistry Simmons College, Boston, Mass. (54). C

Norris, Rollin, Supt. of Works United Gas Impt. Co., Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). D I

Norsworthy, Naomi, Tutor in Psychology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). K

Norton, A. Wellington, LL. D., Madison, S. Dak. (52). I

Norton, J. B., Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

*Norton, J. B. S., College Park, Md. (47). 1899. G

*Norton, Thomas H., U. S. Consul, Harput, Turkey in Asia. (35). 1887. C

Norwood, Charles Joseph, Professor of Mining State A. and M. College, Lexington, Ky. (54). E

Nott, Charles Palmer, P. O. Box 281, Palo Alto, Cal. (50).
*Novy, Dr. Frederick G., Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (36). 1889. C
*Noyes, Prof. Arthur A., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (45). 1897. C
Noyes, Isaac Pitman, 409 4th St., S.E., Washington, D. C. (49).
*Noyes, Wm. A., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (23). 1885. C
Nunn, R. J., M. D., 5 York St., East, Savannah, Ga. (33). B H
*Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia, Casa Alvarado, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico. (35). 1887. H
*Nutting, Prof. Charles C., State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (40). 1892. F
Nutting, Perley Gilman, National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (53). A
Nylander, Olof O., R. F. D. 4, Caribou, Maine. (50). F
Oakes, F. James, 58 Stone St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Oberholser. Harry Church, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (46). 1898. E F H
O'Brien, Matthew Watson, M. D., 908 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va. (51). K
Obrig, Adolph, "The Dakota," 1 W. 72d St., New York, N. Y. (50).
O'Connor, Haldeman, 13 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa. (51). H
Odenbach, Frederick L., S. J., Director Meteorological Observatory, St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio. (54). B E F
O'Donoghue, Rev. Martin, Ammendale, Md. (53). K
Oestlund, Oscar W., Entomologist, State University, Minneapolis, Minn. (50). F
Offinger, Martin H., M. E., Director Electro-Mech. Dept., Buffalo Commercial and Electro. Mech. Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. (50). D
Ogden, Henry Vining, M. D., 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). F K
*Ogden, Herbert G., U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (38). 1891. E
Ogden, Herbert Gouverneur, Jr., M. E., The Royalton Hotel, 44 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y. (50). B D
Ogilvie, Miss Ida Helen, Hotel Ansonia, 73d and Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). E
Oglevee, Christopher S., Instructor in Biology, Lincoln College, Lincoln, Ill. (50). F
O'Harra, Prof. Cleophas Cisney, State School of Mines, Rapid City, So. Dak. (49).
Ohlmacher, A. P., M. D., Director Biological Laboratory, Fredk. Stearns & Co., Detroit, Mich. (54). K
Oldberg, Oscar, Prof. of Pharmacy and Applied Phar. Chemistry, Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (54). C

Oldfield, Anthony M., M. D., Harbor Beach, Mich. (51). K
Oleson, Olaf M., Fort Dodge, Iowa. (53). C G
Oliphant, F. H., Geologist of South Penn. Oil Co., Oil City, Pa. (51). E
*Olive, Edgar W., Madison, Wis. (48). 1903. G
*Oliver, Dr. Charles A., 1507 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). 1905. F
Olmsted, John Charles, Landscape Architect, 16 Warren St., Brookline, Mass. (50). E I
Olsen, Tinius, Manufacturer, 500 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). D
Onderdonk, Henry U., M. D., Buffalo, Wyo. (51). G K
Opdyke, William S., 20 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Orleman, Col. Louis H., Ph. D., Principal Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y. (47). 1900.
Orr, William, Jr., 30 Firglade Ave., Springfield, Mass. (39). 1895. B F
*Ortmann, Arnold Edward, Ph. D., Curator of Invertebrate Zoology, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (51). 1903. E
*Orton, Edward, Jr., The Normandie, Columbus, Ohio. (48). 1900. E
*Orton, W. A., Div. of Veg. Phys. and Path., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). G
Osborn, Frederick A., Professor of Physics, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. (50). B
Osborn, H. L., Professor of Zoology, Hamline University, St Paul, Minn. (52). F
*Osborn, Henry F., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (29). 1883. F
*Osborn, Herbert, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (32). 1884. F
*Osborne, George Abbott, Professor of Mathematics, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass. (50). 1903. A
Osborne, Loyall Allen, E. E., Mgr. of Works of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D
Osburn, Raymond Carroll, Department of Zoology, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). F
Osgood, Joseph B. F., P. O. Box 212, Salem, Mass. (31).
*Osgood, Wilfred H., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. F
O'Shea, Prof. M. V., Secretary of the Society of College Teachers of Education, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). I
*Osmond, Prof. I. Thornton, State College, Pa. (33). 1889. A B C
O'Sullivan, Rev. Denis T., S. J., 761 Harrison St., Boston, Mass. (40). A B
Ott, Isaac, Easton, Pa. (54). K

Overton, James Bertram, Ph. D., Instructor in Botany, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (52). G

*Owen, Charles Lorin, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill. (50). 1902. H

Owen, Prof. D. A., Franklin, Ind. (34). E

Owen, Frederick Denison, No. 3 Grant Place, Washington, D. C. (52). D

Owen, Miss Juliette A., 306 N. Ninth St., St. Joseph, Mo. (50). F

Owen, Miss Luella Agnes, 306 N. Ninth St., St. Joseph, Mo. (47). E

Owens, William Gundy, Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa. (50). B C

Pack, Fred J., Woods Cross, Utah. (54). E

Packard, George Arthur, Metallurgist and Mining Engineer, 18 Lafayette St., Wakefield, Mass. (50). E

*Paddock, Wendell, Professor of Botany and Horticulture, Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. (50). 1901. G

PAGE, CLARENCE V., Civil and Mining Engineer, P. O. Box 922, Butte, Montana. (51). D E

PAGE, DR. DUDLEY L., 46 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. (33). F

Page, Logan Waller, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). C

PAGE, MRS. NELLIE K., 46 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. (33). F

*Paine, Cyrus F., 242 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (12). 1874. A B

Paine, Ellery Burton, Prof. Physics and Electrical Engineering, N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. (54). B D

Paine, Paul McClary, West Point, N. Y. (53). E

*Paine, Robert Treat, President, Associated Charities of Boston, 6 Joy St., Boston, Mass. (50). 1903. I

Painter, Joseph H., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (54). G

*Palmer, Prof. Albert De Forest, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (47). 1900. B

*Palmer, Charles Skeele, Ph. D., Associate Editor, Engineering and Mining Journal, 505 Pearl Street, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. C

Palmer, Dr. Edward, Botanical Div., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (22). H

Palmer, Ezra, M. D., 2 Lincoln Hall, Trinity Court, Boston, Mass. (51). K

Palmer, Irving A., Eiler's Plant, A. S. & R. Co., Pueblo, Colo. (52). C

Palmer, Walter Keifer, Consulting Engineer, 401 New York Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. (47). B D

Paltsits, Victor Hugo, Assistant Librarian, Lenox Library, New York, N. Y. (51). H

*Pammel, Prof. L. H., Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia. (39). 1892. G

PARISH, HENRY, 52 Wall St., New York, N. Y. (49).

*Park, Roswell, M. D.. 510 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (45). 1901. H K

*Park, William Hallock, M. D., 315 West 76th St., New York, N. Y. (51). 1903. K

Parker, Charles V., Superintendent Public Schools, Trinidad, Colo. (52). I

*Parker, Edward Wheeler, Statistician, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. E

Parker, Francis L., Jr., Ph. D., Prof. of Chemistry, College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. (54). C

*Parker, George Howard, Assistant Professor of Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. F

Parker, Herman B., M. D., Ellis Island, New York, N. Y. (52). K

*Parker, Herschel C., 21 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43). 1900. C

Parker, Horatio N., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (50). F

Parker, Moses Greeley, M. D., 11 First St., Lowell, Mass. (47). H

Parker, William L., 312 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass. (50).

*PARKHURST, HENRY M., 173 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (23). 1874. A

*Parks, C. Wellman, Civil Engineer, U. S. N., Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. (42). 1897.

Parmelee, H. P., 505 Mich. Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich. (42). E H

Parsell, Henry V. A., 770 West End Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).

Parsons, Arthur L., Instructor in Mineralogy, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (53). E

*Parsons, Prof. Charles Lathrop. Durham, N. H. (41). 1896.

Parsons, Mrs. Edwin, 326 W. 90th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Parsons, Francis H., 210 1st St., S.E., Washington, D. C. (52).

PARSONS, JOHN E., 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (36).

Pastorius, C. Sharpless, care of Van Briggle Pottery Co., Colorado Springs, Colo. (51).

*Paton, Stewart, M. D., 213 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. (50). 1902. K

Patrick, Edward T., Drawer C, Goldfield, Nev. (54). G I

Patrick, Frank, 601 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kansas. (50).

*Patrick, Geo. E., U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (36). 1890. C

Patten, Frank Chauncy, Librarian, Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Texas. (53). I

PATTEN, JOHN, Patten Vacuum Ice Co. Ltd., 325 E. 97th St., New York, N. Y. (43).

Patten, Miss Juliet, 2212 R St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (49). **C F G**

Patterson, Andrew Henry, Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga. (51). **B**

Patterson, Dr. A. M., Instructor in Chemistry, Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. (51). **C**

Patterson, Mrs. Flora Wambaugh, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (44). **G**

*Patterson, George W., Jr., 814 S. University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. (44). 1896. **B**

*Patterson, Harry J., College Park, Md. (36). 1890. **C**

Patterson, Prof. James L., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. (45).

Pattison, Frank A., Consulting Electrical Engineer, 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). **D**

*Patton, Horace B., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. (37). 1901. **E**

Patton, John, Counsellor-at-law, 925 Mich. Trust Co. Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich. (50). **I**

*Paul, Henry M., 2015 Kalorama Ave., Washington, D. C. (33). 1885. **A B**

Paull, Leslie Fairbanks, Teacher of Botany and Physiology, Normal Training High School, Kansas City, Mo. (54). **G K**

*Paulmier, Frederick Clark, N. Y. State Museum, Albany, N. Y. (47). 1901. **F**

Pauls, Gustavus, St. Louis Altenheim, 5408–5450 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo. (53). **G**

Pawling, Jesse, Jr., Randal Morgan Laboratory of Physics, Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). **A B C D**

Peabody, George Foster, 28 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (50).

Peabody, Mrs. Lucy E., 1430 Corona St., Denver, Colo. (50). **H**

Peabody, Mary Brown, All Saints School, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (52). **F G**

Pearce, James Edwin, Principal of High School, 309 W. 10th St., Austin, Texas. (51). **H**

*Pearl, Raymond, Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (53). 1905. **F**

Pearse, A. S., 61 Gorham St., Cambridge, Mass. (54). **F**

Pearson, Fred. Stark, Consulting Engineer, Columbia Bldg. (Room 220), 29 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). **D**

*Pearson, Raymond A., Professor of Dairy Industry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (49). 1901. **F**

Pease, Miss Clara A., Public High School, Hartford, Conn. (47). **E**

Peck Charles H., State Botanist, Albany, N. Y. (52). **G**

Peck, Frederick B., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. (49).
Peck, Frederic W., M. D., Litchfield, Conn. (52). **K**
Peck, George, M. D., U. S. N., 926 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. (51). **K**
Peck, Mrs. John Hudson, 3 Irving Place, Troy, N. Y. (28).
Peck, W. A., C. E., 1643 Champa St., Denver, Colo. (19). **E**
*Peckham, Wheeler H., 80 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (36). 1901. **I**
Peckham, Wm. Clark, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. (54).
Pedersen, Frederick Malling, D. Sc., College of City of New York, New York, N. Y. (54). **A B**
Peed, Mansfield T., Professor of Mathematics, Emory College, Oxford, Ga. (53). **A**
*Pegram, George Braxton, Ph. D., Tutor in Physics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. **B**
*Peirce, Benjamin O., 305 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. (47). 1898. **B**
Peirce, Cyrus N., D. D. S., 3316 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (31). **F**
*Peirce, George James, Associate Professor of Plant Physiology, Stanford University, Cal. (44). 1897. **G**
Peirce, Harold, 222 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). **H I**
Pemberton, Henry, 1947 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
*Penfield, S. L., Professor of Mineralogy, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (51). 1902. **E**
Penhallow, David Pearce, D. Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill University, Montreal, Canada. (54). **G**
Pennell, William W., M. D., 205 N. Main St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (51). **K**
Penniman, George H., 1071 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Pennington, Miss Mary Engle, Ph. D., 3914 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (47). 1900. **C F G**
Pennypacker, James Lane, 614 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
Penrose, Charles B., M. D., 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **B K**
*PENROSE, DR. R. A. F., JR., Ph. D., 460 Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (38). 1890. **E**
*Pepper, George H., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (48). 1900. **H**
PERKINS, ARTHUR, 14 State St., Hartford, Conn. (31). **A B**
*Perkins, Prof. Charles Albert, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (47). 1900. **B D**
Perkins, Edmund Taylor, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). **E**
Perkins, Frank Walley, Asst. Supt., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). **B**
*Perkins, Prof. George H., Burlington, Vt. (17). 1882. **E F H**

Perkins, Henry Farnham, Ph. D., University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (52). F

Perkins, John Walter, M. D., 423 Altman Building, Kansas City, Mo. (51). K

*PERRINE, C. D., Asst. Astronomer, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (51). 1903. A

Perrine, Miss Lura L., State Normal School, Valley City, No. Dak. (47). E F G H

*Perry, Arthur C., 226 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (43). 1896. A B

Perry, Thomas Sergeant, Author, 312 Marlborough St., Back Bay, Boston, Mass. (50).

Pershing, Howell T., M. D., 1169 Race St., Denver, Colo. (54). K

Peskind, Arnold, M. D., 1354 Willson Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (51). K

Peters, Amos W., Instructor in Zoology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (53). F

Peters, Clayton A., Polytechnic Preparatory School, 13th Ave. and 56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (46). G

*Peters, Edw. T., P. O. Box 256, Washington, D. C. (33). 1889. I

Petersen, Niels Frederick, Plainview, Neb. (50). I

Peterson, Bertel, Genl. Mgr. Grand Central Mining Co., Ltd., Torres, Sonora, Mexico. (50). D

Peterson, Dr. C. A., 715 Century Building, St. Louis, Mo. (52). H

*Peterson, Frederick, M. D., 4 W. 50th St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. K

Peterson, Sidney, Brighton High School, Boston, Mass. (50). B C

Pétre, Axel, P. O. Box 1606, Philadelphia, Pa. (48). D

Petrunkévitch, Alexander, Ph. D., Short Hills, N. J. (54). F

Pettee, Charles Holmes, Durham, N. H. (47). A

Pettee, Rev. J. T., Meriden, Conn. (39). I

Pettegrew, David Lyman, P. O. Box 75, Worcester, Mass. (44). A

Pettersen, C. A., 2395 Lowell Ave., Chicago, Ill. (52).

Pettis, Clifford R., care Forest, Fish and Game Com., Albany, N. Y. (52). G

Philips, Ferdinand, of Philips, Townsend & Co., Manufacturers, 505 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). D

*Phillips, Prof. Andrew W., 209 York St., New Haven, Conn. (24). 1879.

*PHILLIPS, PROF. FRANCIS C., Box 126, Allegheny, Pa. (36). 1899. C

Phillips, John C., 299 Berkley St., Boston, Mass. (52).

Phillips, John Lloyd, State Entomologist, Blacksburg, Va. (52). F

Phillips, John S., 141 E. 25th St., New York, N. Y. (46).

PHIPPS, LAWRENCE COWLE, 1154 East Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo. (51). D

Pickel, Frank Welborn, Prof. of Biology, Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (71). G

*Pickering, Prof. Edward C., Director of Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass. (18). 1875. **A B**

Pickett, Dr. Thomas E., Maysville, Ky. (25). **F H**

Pickett, William Douglas, Four Bear, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. (41). **D I**

Pierce, Miss Bessie Gillespie, 3300 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **C**

*PIERCE, NEWTON B., Pacific Coast Laboratory, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Santa Ana, Cal. (49). 1901. **G**

Pierce, Sloan J., Ph. D., R. F. D., No. 4, Warren, Ohio. (50). **E**

PIERREPONT, HENRY E., 216 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).

*Piersol, George A., Professor of Anatomy, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). 1902. **K**

Pietrzycki, Marcel, M. D., Dayton, Wash. (51). **I**

Pilling, J. W., 1301 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. (40).

*Pillsbury, J. E., Captain U. S. N., U. S. S. Maine, care Postmaster, New York, N. Y. (33). 1898. **B E**

*Pillsbury, John H., Prin. of Waban School, Waban, Mass. (23). 1885. **F H**

*Pinchot, Gifford, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (47). 1899. **G**

Pinchot, J. W., 1615 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). **G**

Pinkerton, Andrew, Electrical Engineer, Vandergrift, Pa. (50). **D**

Pinney, Mrs. Augusta Robinson, 350 Central St., Springfield, Mass. (44). **F G**

*Piper, Charles V., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (53). 1905. **G**

Pitkin, Lucius, 47 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. (29).

Pitman, Miss Mary Talbot, 152 Pitman St., Providence, R. I. (54).

Pitts, Thomas Dorsey, Naval Architect and Engineer, 90 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). **D**

Plant, Albert, 28 East 76th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Plapp, Frederick Wm., 2549 N. 42d Ave., Irving Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. (52).

Platt, Walter B., M. D., 802 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. (50). **K**

Plimpton, George Arthur, 70 5th Ave., New York, N. Y. (47).

Plowman, Amon Benton, 24 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. (50). **B**

Poats, T. G., Prof. of Physics, Clemson College, S. C. (54). **B**

*Pohlman, Dr. Julius, 404 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. (32). 1884. **E F**

Pole, Arminius C., M. D., 2038 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md. (51). **K**

*Pollard, Charles Louis, 286 Pine St., Springfield, Mass. (44). 1899. G
Pollock, Horatio M., Ph. D., N. Y. State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y. (50). F
Pomeroy, Charles Taylor, 55 Broad St., Newark, N. J. (43).
Pond, Francis J., 86 Valley Road, Montclair, N. J. (54). C
*Pond, G. Gilbert, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, State College, Pa. (51). 1903. C
*Pond, Raymond Haines, Ph. D., Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (52). 1905. G
Poor, John Merrill, Professor of Astronomy, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (52). A
Porter, Albert B., 1232 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill. (53). B
Porter, Miss Caroline Johnson, 1820 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa. (52).
Porter, Miss Edna, 94 Russell Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (41). F G
Porter, Fred. B., 4911 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. (52). C
Porter, H. Hobart, Jr., Consulting Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (50). D
Porter, Henry K., Trustee of Carnegie Institute, 541 Wood St., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D
Porter, J. Edward, Mfg. Chemist and Analyst, 8 Clinton Block, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). C
Porter, Miles F., M. D., 207 W. Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. (51). K
Porter, Royal A., Instructor in Physics, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (54). B
*Porter, W. Townsend, M. D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (50). 1901. K
Posse, Baroness Rose, Posse Gymnasium, 206 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. (52).
*Post, Charles A., Bayport, Long Island, N. Y. (49). 1901. A
Post, Walter A., General Superintendent, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry-dock Co., Newport News, Va. (51). D
Poteat, Wm. L., Wake Forest, N. C. (47). F
Poth, Harry A., Technical Brewer, 216 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (53). G
Potter, Richard B., M. D., West Palm Beach, Fla. (51). K
Potter, William Bancroft, Chief Engineer, Ry. Dept. G. E. Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (50). D
Potts, Howard Newcomb, 466 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
Potts, Louis Maxwell, Ph. D., Constructing Engineer The Rowland Telegraphic Co., 107 E. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md. (54). D
Pound, Roscoe, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. (54).
Powell, Colonel de Veaux, 29 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50).
Powell, Frederick James, 331 E. 17th St., New York, N. Y. (54). A B D

Powell, James, Mechanical Engineer, 2525 Spring Grove Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. (51). D

Powell, Thomas, M. D., 215–217 Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. (41).

*Power, Frederick B., Ph. D., Director, The Wellcome Research Laboratories, 6 King St., Snow Hill, London, E. C., England. (31). 1887. C

*Powers, Le Grand, 3007 13th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (51). 1902. I

Praeger, William Emilius, Department of Botany, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (53). G

Prang, Louis, 45 Centre St., Roxbury, Mass. (29). D

Prather, John McClellan, Ph. D., Instructor in Biology, St. Louis High School, St. Louis, Mo (52). F

Pratt, Alexander, Jr., Ph. D., 26 Bunnell St., Bridgeport, Conn. (50). H I

Pratt, John Francis, Coast Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). A

*Pratt, Joseph Hyde, Ph. D., Chapel Hill, N. C. (49). 1902. E

Pratt, Col. R. H., Superintendent of U. S. Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa. (53). I

Préfontaine, Louis A., M. D., 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass. (52). K

Prentiss, Daniel Webster, M. D., 1315 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (50). F K

*Prentiss, Robert W., Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (40). 1891. A

Prescott, Samuel Cate, Instructor in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (51). K

Price, Harvey Lee, Adjunct Professor of Horticulture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg, Va. (52). G

Price, Robert Henderson, Willow View Farm, Long's Shop, Va. (50). F G

Price, Thomas Malcolm, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (50). C

Priest, Henry, Ph. D., Dean of College of Letters and Science, St Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. (53). I

Prince, J. Dyneley, 15 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. (49).

Pritchard, Myron T., 125 School St., Roxbury. Mass. (52). E I

Pritchard, William Broaddus, M. D., 105 W. 73d St., New York, N. Y. (51). K

*Pritchett, Henry S., President Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass. (29). 1881. A

Probasco, John Buck, M. D., 175 E. Front St., Plainfield, N. J. (51). K

Proctor, Chas. A., Department of Physics, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (53). B

*Proctor, Miss Mary, 70 W. 47th St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1898. A
*Prosser, Charles S., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (33). 1891. E F.
Proudfit, Alexander Couper, 105 E. 22d St., New York, N. Y. (47).
Provine, John William, Prof. Chemistry, Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss. (54). C
PRUYN, JOHN V. L., JR., Albany, N. Y. (29).
Pryer, Charles, New Rochelle, N. Y. (49).
Puffer, William L., 198 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass. (50). D
*PUPIN, DR. M. I., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (44). 1896. B
Purdue, Albert Homer, Professor of Geology, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (50). E
Puryear, Chas., Professor of Mathematics, Agric. and Mech. College, College Station, Tex. (51). A
Pusey, Wm. Allen, M. D., 512 Greenwood Bvd., Evanston, Ill. (54). B F G
Putnam, Chas. P., M. D., 63 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (28).
Putnam, Miss Elizabeth D., Treasurer, Davenport Academy of Sciences, 2013 Brady St., Davenport, Iowa. (45).
*Putnam, Prof. F. W., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (10). 1874. H
Putnam, Henry St. Clair, 2502 Park Row Bldg., New York, N. Y. (47).
Pyle, Miss Effie B., Principal of High School, Coldwater, Kansas. (51). B C
Pyle, William Henry, Supt., Vandalia City Schools, Vandalia, Ill. (53). I
Quackenbos, John D., M. D., 331 W. 28th St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Quaintance, A. L., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (51). 1903. F
*Quinn, John James, Warren, Pa. (52). 1905. A
Quiroga, Modesto, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (52).
Radin, Paul, 844 Teasdale Place, New York, N. Y. (52). F K
*Ramaley, Francis, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. (45). 1899. G
Ramsey, Miss Mary C., Shoshone Agency, Wyoming. (52). H
Ramsey, Rolla Roy, 615 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind. (50). B
Ranck, Samuel Haverstick, Librarian, Ryerson Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, Mich. (54). I
Rand, C. F., M. D., 1228 15th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (27) E H

*Rand, Herbert Wilbur, Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (51). 1905. F

Randall, B. Alexander, M. D., 1717 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Randall, John E., Superintendent and Electrical Engineer, Columbia Inc. Lamp Co., St. Louis, Mo. (50). D

Randolph, Beverley S., Civil and Mining Engineer, Berkeley Springs, West Va. (50). D E

*Rane, F. Wm., New Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, Durham, N. H. (42). 1900. G

Rankin, H. D., 212 E. Ellsworth St., Denver, Colo. (54).

*Rankin, Walter M., Professor of Invertebrate Zoology, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (51). 1905. F

Ransohoff, Joseph, M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio. (51). K

Ransom, James Harvey, Ph. D., Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. (54). C

*Ransome, Frederick Leslie, Ph. D., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. E

Rathbun, John Charles, Tung Wen Institute, Amoy, China (53). A

Rathbun, Miss Mary J., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (52). F

*Rathbun, Richard, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. F

Rau, Albert George, Principal Moravian Parochial School, 63 Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa. (50). B E

Raymer, George Sharp, E. M., Instructor in Mining, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). D E

*Raymond, Rossiter W., 99 John St., New York, N. Y. (15). 1875. E I

*Raymond, William G., Professor of Civil Engineering, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (44). 1896. D

Rea, Paul M., Professor of Biology and Geology, College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. (53). E F

Read, Edmund E., Jr., 604 Cooper St., Camden, N. J. (54). A

Reagan, Albert B., Indian School Service, Mora, Wash. (53). E

Reber, Samuel, Lieut. Col. U. S. A., Signal Corps, Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D. C. (50). D

Rèche, Miss Eugénie M., 31 Howell St., Rochester, N. Y. (41). E H

Reckefus, Chas. H., Jr., M. D., 506 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Redding, Allen C., Tybo, Nevada. (39). C

Redfield, William C., Commissioner of Public Works, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. (44). D

*Reed, Charles J., 3313 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (34). 1903. B C

† Reed, Howard Sprague, Instructor in Botany, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (53). G

Reed, Hugh D., Ph. D., Instructor, Dept. of Neurology, Vertebrate Zoology and Physiology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (49). F

Reed, Hon. James H., Amberson Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (51).

*Reed, John O., 907 Lincoln Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. (44). 1898. B

*Rees, Prof. John K., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (26). 1878. A B E

Reese, Albert Moore, Ph. D., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (52). F

*Reese, Charles L., 1020 Jackson St., Wilmington, Del. (39). 1892. C

Reese, Herbert M., Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. (49). B

*Reese, Jacob, Darby, Pa. (33). 1891. B D

Reichmann, Fritz, Troy, N. Y. (54). B

*Reid, Harry Fielding, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (36). 1893. B

*Reid, Hon. Whitelaw, 451 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. I

Reifsnyder, Samuel K., 705 Bond St., Asbury Park, N. J. (50). I

Reigart, John Franklin, 31 Euclid Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. (53). I

*Reighard, Jacob, Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1903. F

Reist, Henry G., Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 5 South Church St., Schenectady, N. Y. (50). D

Remington, Prof. Joseph Price, 1832 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

*Remsen, Ira, President Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (22). 1875. C

Renninger, John S., M. D., Marshall, Minn. (31). C F

Reynolds, Dudley Sharpe, M. D., 304 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky. (50). K

Reynolds, George, P. O. Box B, Salt Lake City, Utah. (44). H

*Rhodes, James Ford, Author and Historian, 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (50). 1903. I

Rice, Calvin Winsor, Consulting Engineer, General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., New York, N. Y. (51). B D

*Rice, Edward L., A. B., Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. (43). 1905. F

Rice, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (50). D

Rice, Martin Everett, Asst. Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans. (50). B D

*Rice, Prof. W. North, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. (18). 1874. **E F**

Rich, Michael P., M. D., 50 W. 38th St., New York, N. Y. (40).

Richard, Montrose R., M. D., 114 West 116th St., New York, N. Y. (51). **K**

*Richards, Charles B., 237 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn. (33). 1885. **D**

*RICHARDS, EDGAR, 341 W. 88th St., New York, N. Y. (31). 1886. **C**

*Richards, Herbert Maule, Ph. D., Instructor in Botany, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (51). 1902. **G**

*Richards, Prof. Robert H., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (22). 1875. **D**

*Richards, Mrs. Robert H., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (23). 1878. **C**

*Richards, Prof. Theodore William, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (47). 1899.

Richardson, Major Charles A., Canandaigua, N. Y. (50). **I**

Richardson, Charles Henry, Ph. D., Department of Mineralogy, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (47). **C E**

Richardson, Charles Williamson, M. D., 1317 Connecticut Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (49).

*Richardson, Clifford, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., Long Island City, N. Y. (30). 1884. **C**

*Richardson, Miss Harriet, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. (49). 1903. **F**

Richardson, Leon B., 3443 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). **C**

*Richardson, Mark Wyman, M. D., 90 Equitable Building, Boston, Mass. (51). 1903. **K**

Richardson, Wm. D., P. O. Box 185, Fredericksburg, Va. (52). **C F**

Richey, Dr. Stephen O., 732 17th St., Washington, D. C. (54).

Richmond, William Henry, 3425 North Main Ave., Scranton, Pa. (50). **E**

Richtmyer, F. K., Instructor in Physics, Drexel Inst., 23 S. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **B**

Rickard, T. A., Editor of "The Engineering and Mining Journal," 261 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). **D E**

]Ricker, Maurice, Principal of High School, Burlington, Iowa. (50). **F**

Ricker, N. Clifford, Dean of the College of Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (50). **D**

Ricker, Percy Leroy, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). **G**

Ricketts, Louis D., Consulting Mining Engineer, Globe, Arizona. (50). **D E**

*Ricketts, Prof. Palmer C., President Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. (33). 1887. A D

*Ricketts, Prof. Pierre de Peyster, 104 John St., New York, N. Y. (26). 1880. C D E

Ricketts, Col. R. Bruce, Wilkesbarre, Pa. (33). E

Riddell, John, Mechanical Superintendent, General Electric Co., 1132 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. (51). D

Riddle, Lincoln Ware, 61 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. (52). G

Riddle, Lumina C., 160 West Fifth Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (48). G

Riederer, Emil Justus, Asst. Supt. Forcite Powder Co., Landing, N. J. (52). C

Ries, Elias E., E. E., 116 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (33). B D

*Ries, Heinrich, Ph. B., Ithaca, N. Y. (41). 1898. E

Riesman, David, M. D., 1624 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Rietz, Henry Lewis, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (51). A

Riggs, Norman Colman, Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago, Ill. (54). A

*Riggs, Robert Baird, Ph. B., Professor of Chemistry, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (50). 1901. C

Riker, Clarence B., Maplewood, N. J. (52). F

Riker, Samuel, 27 E. 69th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Riley, Cassius M., Professor of Chemistry, Barnes Medical College and Barnes College of Pharmacy, St. Louis, Mo. (53). C

*Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. (52). 1903. H I

Riley, Mrs. Matilda E., Art Director, St. Louis Public Schools, Board of Education Building, St. Louis, Mo. (53).

Riley, William Albert, Ph. D., Instructor in Entomology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (54). F

Rissmann, Otto, General Manager, Cockerill Zinc Co., Nevada, Mo. (50). D E

Ritchie, Craig D., Conveyancer, 414 N. 34th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

*Ritter, William Emerson, Associate Professor of Zoology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). 1901. F

Roark, Ruric Nevel, Prof. of Pedagogy, Kentucky State College, Lexington, Ky. (54). I

Robb, Hunter, M. D., 702 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio. (51). K

Robb, J. Hampden, 23 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. (50).

Robert, Henry Martyn, Brig.-Gen., U. S. A., Owego, N. Y. (54). D I

Robert, Dr. J. C., A. and M. College, Agricultural College, Miss. (51).

Roberts, H. L., Department of Biology, Western Illinois State Normal School, Macomb, Ill. (52). F

Roberts, Miss Jennie B., 231 William St., Port Chester, N. Y. (43).

Roberts, Milnor, Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. (50). **D E**

Roberts, Thomas Paschall, Civil Engineer, 361 North Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). **D**

Roberts, Wm. F., 730 15th St., Washington, D. C. (52). **F I**

Robertson, Alice, Assistant in Zoology, University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (54). **F**

Robertson, Charles, Carlinville, Ill. (53). **F**

*Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, Curator Harvard Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass. (41). 1893. **G**

*Robinson, Mrs. Daisy M. Orleman, M. D., 159 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y. (40). 1897. **F K**

*Robinson, Prof. Franklin C., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., (29). 1889. **C D**

*Robinson, Otis Hall, Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. (23). 1901. **A B**

Robinson, Samuel Adams, M. D., Covesville, Va. (51). **H I K**

Robinson, Sanford, C. E., E. M., Steeple Rock, New Mexico. (50). **D**

*Robinson, Prof. Stillman W., 1353 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio. (30). 1883. **A B D**

Rochester, DeLancey, M. D., 469 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. (35). **F**

Rockey, A. E., M. D., 778 Flanders St., Portland, Oregon. (51). **K**

*Rockwood, Charles G., Jr., 34 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J. (20). 1874. **A B D E**

Rockwood, Elbert W., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, College of Medicine, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (50). **C K**

Roe, Edward Drake, Jr., Professor of Mathematics, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). **A**

Roessler, Franz, 39 High St., Perth Amboy, N. J. (39).

Roever, William Henry, 64 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass. (53). **A**

Rogers, Miss Anne Fuller, 126 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. (52). **F**

Rogers, Edward L., 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50).

Rogers, Howard J., Department of Education, Albany, N. Y. (52).

*Rolfs, Peter H., Tropical Laboratory U. S. Department Agriculture, Miami, Fla. (41). 1899. **G**

Rollins, William Herbert, M. D., 250 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (50). **B K**

*Rominger, Dr. Carl, Ann Arbor, Mich. (21). 1879. **E**

*Root, Hon. Elihu, Secretary of State, Washington, D. C. (50). 1901. **I**

Rorer, James Birch, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (51). **G**

Rorer, Jonathan T., Ph. D., Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa. (47).

*Rosa, Edward Bennett, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (39). 1892. A B

*Rose, Joseph Nelson, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. G

Rose, Lewis H., Associate Prof., Chemistry and Physics, Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (52). B C

Rosenau, Milton J., M. D., Director Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C. (51). K

Ross, Bennett Battle, Professor of Chemistry, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (45). C

Ross, Denman Waldo, Ph.D., 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass. (29).

*Rotch, A. Lawrence, Director of Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Hyde Park, Mass. (39). 1896. B

Rotch, T. M., M. D., 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (51). K

Roth, Filibert, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (39). F

Rothermel, John G., Superintendent, Wagner Free Institute of Science Philadelphia, Pa. (53).

Rothermel, John J., Teacher of Physics, Eastern High School, Washington, D. C. (51). B

Rothschild, Jacob, Hotel Majestic, New York, N. Y. (50).

Rotzell, W. E., M. D., 200 S. 40th St. Philadelphia, Pa. (45). F H

Rowe, Jesse Perry, Professor of Physics and Geology, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana. (52). B E

*Rowlee, W. W., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (41). 1894. G

Roy, Arthur J., C. E., Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y. (50). A

Rucker, Miss Augusta, University of Texas, Austin, Texas. (51).

Ruddick, William H., M. D., So. Boston, Mass. (51). F K

Ruedemann, Rudolf, Ph. D., Paleontologist New York State Museum, 161 Yates St., Albany, N. Y. (52). E F

Ruete, Otto M., Ph. D., Analytical and Consulting Chemist, 721 Bluff St., Dubuque, Iowa. (51). C E

Ruffin, Sterling, M. D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (52). K

Ruger, Henry A., Prof. of Psychology, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. (54). H K

Ruland, Frederick D., M. D., Westport, Conn. (51). B C K

Ruland, M. A., 53 Linden Ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. (43).

Rumbold, Miss Caroline, Special Agent, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (53). G

Running, Theodore R., Ph. D., Dept. of Engineering, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (50). A

Rupp, August, A. B., College of City of New York, New York, N. Y. (35).

Ruppersberg, Miss Emma A., 554 West 125th St., New York, N. Y. (48). B

*Rusby, Henry H., M. D., 115 West 68th St., New York, N. Y. (36). 1890. G

Rusk, Glanville G., M. D., N. Y. Pathological Institute, Wards Island, New York, N. Y. (54). K

Russell, A. H., Lieut. Col. U. S. A., Ordnance Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C. (38). D

*Russell, Prof. H. L., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (41). 1894. G

Russell, Henry Norris, The Observatory, Cambridge, England. (54). A

*Russell, Israel C., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (25). 1882. E

*Russell, James E., Dean of Teachers' College, West 120th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. H I

Russell, John B., Superintendent of Schools, Wheaton, Ill. (51). C

Russell, Dr. Thomas Hubbard, 137 Elm St., New Haven, Conn. (54). K

Ruthven, Alex. G., Univ. Museum, Ann Arbor, Mich. (54). F

*Rutter, Frank Roy, Ph. D., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (47). 1900. I

*Ryan, Harris J., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (38). 1890. B

*Rydberg, Dr. Per Axel, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. G

*Sabine, Wallace Clement, 40 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. (47). 1900. B

*Sachs, B., M. D., 21 E. 65th St., New York, N. Y. (49). 1903. K

Sackett, Miss Eliza D., Cranford, N. J. (35).

Sackett, Robert L., C. E., Professor of Civil Engineering, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. (50). A

Sackett, Walter George, Agricultural College, Mich. (52). F G

*Sadtler, Saml. P., Ph. D., LL.D., Consulting Chemist, N. E. corner Tenth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1903. C

*Saegmuller, G. N., 132 Maryland Ave., S.W., Washington, D. C. (38). 1891. A B

Safford, Frederick Hollister, Ph. D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). A

Sage, John Hall, Portland, Conn. (23). F

*St. John, Prof. Charles E., 125 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio. (46). 1900. B

Sajous, Charles Euchariste de Médicis, No. 43 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Sale, Rev. Samuel, 4010 West Bell St., St. Louis. Mo. (53). I

*Salisbury, Prof. R. D., Chicago University, Chicago, Ill. (37). 1890. B E

*Salmon, Daniel E., Washington, D. C. (31). 1885. F
Sampson, Alden, Haverford, Pa. (54). F
Sander, Dr. Enno, St. Louis, Mo. (27). C
Sanders, James G., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). F
*Sanderson, E. Dwight, Agr. Exp. Sta., Durham, N. H. (50). 1903. F
Sando, Will J., care Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis. (51). E
Sandsten, E. P., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (54).
Sanes, K. I., M. D., 1636 5th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). K
*Sanford, E. C., Professor of Psychology, Clark University, Worcester, Mass. (49). 1902. H I
*Sanford, Fernando, Professor of Physics, Stanford University, Cal. (50). 1901. B
Sardeson, Frederick William, Ph. D., Instructor in Geology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (50). E
Sargent, Ara Nathaniel, M. D., 116 Federal St., Salem, Mass. (51). K
*Sargent, Dudley Allen, M. D., Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (47). 1899. H
Sargent, Frederick Le Roy, 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. (54). G
Sargent, Winthrop, Haverford, Pa. (54). D
Satterlee, F. LeRoy, M. D., 8 W. 18th St., New York, N. Y. (50). K
*Saunders, A. P., Ph. D., Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. (48). 1900. C
*Saunders, Charles E., Ph. D., Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada. (41). 1895. G
Saunders, Edward W., M. D., 3003 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (51). K
Saunders, F. A., Ph. D., Instructor in Physics, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (48). B
Saunders, Dr. James, Lock Box 147, Orange, Texas. (52).
*Saunders, William, LL.D., F. R. S. C., F. L. S., Canadian Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Canada. (17). 1874. F
Saunders, Wm. H., 1407 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). I
Savage, Thomas E., Assistant State Geologist, Iowa Geological Survey, Des Moines, Iowa. (52). E F G
*Savage, Watson L., M. D., Mamaroneck, N. Y. (51). 1902. K
*Saville, Marshall H., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (39). 1892. H
Sawyer, Edward, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Newton, Mass. (51). D
Sayre, Herbert Armistead, Prof. Physics and Astronomy, Univ. of Alabama University, Ala. (54). A B
*Sayre, Robert H., South Bethlehem, Pa. (28). 1899. D
Scaife, Walter B., care A. W. Elford, Catania, Sicily. (49). I

Scaife, William Lucien, 28th St., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). B D
*Schaeberle, J. M., 502 Second St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (34). 1886. A
Schaeffer, Henri N. F., P. O. Box 169, Greenville, S. C. (46). C
Schaffer, Mrs. Mary Townsend Sharpless, 1309 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. (38). E F
*Schaffner, John H., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (48). 1899. G
Schaller, Waldemar T., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (53). E
Scharar, Christian H., 2073 N. Main Ave., Scranton, Pa. (33). A D E H
Schenck, Charles C., Ph. D., McGill University, Montreal, Canada. (51). B
Scherf, C. Harry, 114 Marietta St., Burlington, Iowa. (53). F
Schermerhorn, F. Aug., 101 University Place, New York, N. Y. (36).
Schermerhorn, Wm. C., 49 West 23d St., New York, N. Y. (36).
Schernikow, Ernest, P. O. Box 1191, New York, N. Y. (49).
Schiaffino, Mariano L., Chief Electrical Engineer, "Campania de Luz de Guadalajara," Belen 2, Apartado 260, Guadalajara, Mexico. (50). D
Schiedt, Richard Conrad, Professor of Biology, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. (50). F
Schieffelin, Eugene, 865 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50).
Schiertz, Ferdinand Alfred, Maconi, Distrito de Cadereyta, Estado de Queretaro, Mexico. (50). D E
*Schlesinger, Frank, Yerkes' Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. (51). 1902. A
Schlichting, Emil, Analytical Chemist, 38 Cranberry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). C
*Schlotterbeck, Julius O., 1319 Israel Hall Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. (46). 1899. G
*Schmeckebier, Lawrence Frederick. Ph. D., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (50). 1902. E I
Schmid, Dr. H. Ernest, White Plains, N. Y. (25).
Schmitt, A. Emil, M. D., 103 East 60th St., The Palermo, New York, N. Y. (50). K
Schmitt, Ewald, 311 Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (51).
Schmucker, Samuel Christian, Ph. D., Professor of Biology, Normal School, West Chester, Pa. (53). F G
Schneider, Albert, Cal. College Pharmacy, Parnassus Ave., San Francisco, Cal. (54). C

*Schober, Wm. Bush, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. (52). 1905. C

Schobinger, John J., Morgan Park, Ill. (34). B

*Schöney, L., M. D., St. James Court, 143d St. and 7th Ave., New York, N. Y. (29). 1900. F

Schoonhoven, John J., 34 Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. (52). G

*Schuchert, Charles, Yale Museum, New Haven, Conn. (52). 1905. E F

Schuette, J. H., Green Bay, Wis. (34). B E F

Schuh, Richard Edwin, California, Pa. (54).

Schultz, Carl H., 430–444 First Ave., bet. 25th and 26th Sts., New York, N. Y. (29).

Schultz, Louis G., Coast and Geodetic Survey, Magnetic Observatory, Chiltenham, Md. (52). B

Schultze, Arthur, 4 West 91st St., New York, N. Y. (54). A

*Schurman, Jacob Gould, LL.D., President Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (49). 1901.

Schuyler, Philip, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. (49).

Schwab, Dr. Sidney I., 4393 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo. (52). K

*Schwarz, E. A., U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (29). 1895. F

*Schwatt, Isaac Joachim, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1902. A

*Schweitzer, Paul, Professor of Chemistry, State Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (24). 1877. B C

Scofield, Carl S., Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

Scott, Prof. Arthur William, St. David's College, Lampeter, S. Wales, England. (46). A B

*Scott, Charles F., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. (48). 1900. B

Scott, W. M., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (50). F

Scovel, Edward C., Rosebud, S. Dak. (52).

*Scovell, M. A., Director and Chemist, Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington, Ky. (35). 1887. C

Scripture, Arthur M., Principal of High School, New Hartford, N. Y. (51). D

*Scripture, E. W., Phonetic Laboratory, Rigistr, 47, Zurich, Switzerland. (46). 1901. H

*Scudder, Samuel H., Cambridge, Mass. (13). 1874. F

*Scull, Miss Sarah A., Smethport, Pa. (40). 1895. H

Seal, Alfred Newlin, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa. (50). B C

Seaman, Arthur Edmund, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Michigan College of Mines, Houghton, Mich. (53). E

*Seaman, W. H., Chemist, 1424 11th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (23). 1874. **C F**

Searle, Frederick Edwards, Detroit University School, Detroit, Mich. (52). **B**

*Searle, Rev. George M., Paulist Fathers, 415 West 59th St., New York, N. Y. (39). 1891. **A**

Sears, Frederick Edmund, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. (47). **C E**

Sears, Dr. Henry Francis, 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (50).

*Seashore, Carl E., Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (49). 1902. **H**

Seawell, Benjamin Lee, Teacher of Biology, State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo. (50). **F**

Secor, William Lee, Academia, Ohio. (52). **C**

Sedgwick, Howard M., M. D., 512 Woolner Bldg., Peoria, Illinois. (52). **B C K**

*Sedgwick, William Thompson, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (47). 1898. **F G**

See, James W., M. E., Opera House, Hamilton, Ohio. (51). **D**

*See, Prof. T. J. J., Observatory, Mare Island, Cal. (48). 1901. **A**

Seelig, Major G., M. D., Vanol Bld'g, 3908 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. (54). **K**

Segerblom, Wilhelm, Professor of Chemistry, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. (53). **C**

*Selby, Augustine Dawson, Agric. Exper. Station, Wooster, Ohio. (44). 1900. **G**

Seligman, Isaac N., Mills Building, New York, N. Y. (49).

Sellards, Elias Howard, Prof. Zoology & Geology, Univ. of Florida, Lake City, Fla. (54). **E F**

Sellers, James Freeman, Prof. of Chemistry, Mercer University, Macon, Ga. (50). **C**

Sellers, William, 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

Serrell, Gen. Edward Wellman, C. E., Forest Ave., West New Brighton, N. Y. (50). **B C D**

Serviss, Garrett P., 8 Middagh St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (52).

Sessinghaus, Gustavus, E. M., 1360 Columbine St., Denver, Colo. (50). **E**

Sever, George F., Electrical Engineer, Broadway and 117th St., New York, N. Y. (49). **B**

Seymour, George Steele, 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y. (51). **B C**

*Seymour, Paul Henry, 245 East 61st St., Chicago, Ill. (44). 1896. **C**

Shafer, John A., Custodian of the Museums, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N. Y. (51). **G**

Shaffner, Samuel C., Supt. Electric Lighting Co., Mobile, Ala. (50). **C D**

Shamel, Archibald D., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

*Shantz, Homer LeRoy, 1420 Vine St., Lincoln, Neb. (50). 1903. F

Sharp, Charles Cutler, C. E., E. M., Gauley Bridge, W. Va. (50). D E

*Sharp, Dr. Clayton H., Electrical Testing Laboratory, 80th St. and East End Ave., New York, N. Y. (45). 1897. B

Sharpe, Richard W., Wilmette, Ill. (51). F

Sharples, Philip Price, A. B., 22 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass. (47). C

*Sharples, Stephen P., 26 Broad St., Boston, Mass. (29). 1884. C

*SHATTUCK, FREDERICK C., M. D., Professor Clinical Medicine, Harvard Medical College, Boston, Mass. (50). 1901. F K

Shattuck, George Brune, M. D., 183 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (54). K

*Shattuck, George Burbank, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (47). 1899. E

Shattuck, John D., 517 Market St., Chester, Pa. (54). D

*Shattuck, Samuel Walker, Professor of Mathematics, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. (50). 1902. A

Shaw, Dr. Charles Hugh, Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa. (52). G

Shaw, Edwin C., M. E., 104 Park St., Akron, Ohio. (50). D

Shaw, Henry Clay, C. E., Glenshaw, Pa. (51). D

Shaw, Henry Lyman, M. D., 19 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (51). K

*Shaw, Walter Robert, Ph. D., Prof. of Botany and Entomology, Agric. & Mech. College, Stillwater, Okla. Ter. (47). 1902. F G

Shaw, Wilson A., Cashier, Merchants and Manuf. National Bank, Norwood Ave., cor. Forbes Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). I

Shea, Daniel William, Prof. of Physics, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (54). B

SHEAFER, A. W., Pottsville, Pa. (28).

*Shear, Cornelius L., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (49). 1901. G

Shearer, John Sanford, Instructor in Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (52). B

Shedd, John C., Prof. of Physics, Colorado Springs, Colo. (50). A B

Shedd, Solon, Professor of Geology and Mining, Agricultural College, Pullman, Wash. (50). E

Sheffield, George St. John, Twin Elms Farm, Attleborough, Mass. (50).

Sheldon, Edmund P., Supt. Forestry, Fish and Game, State of Oregon, Portland, Oregon. (54). G

*Sheldon, John Lewis, Ph. D., Bacteriologist, W. Va. Agr. Exp. Station, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). 1903. G

Sheldon, Mrs. J. M. Arms, 18 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass. (44). F

*Sheldon, Samuel, Ph. D., Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (42). 1894. B

Sheldon, Wilmon H., Ph. D., Tutor in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). **H I**

Sheldon, W. L., 4533 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo. (54).

*Shelton, Edward M., 2904 Franklin Ave., Seattle, Wash. (32). 1892. **F**

Shepard, John Frederick, 516 Cheever Court, Ann Arbor, Mich. (54). **H K**

SHEPHERD, MISS ELIZABETH, 253 W. 128th St., New York, N. Y. (39).

Shepherd, Frank I., Whittier, Cal. (48). **C**

Sheppard, Hon. Morris, Member of Congress, Texarkana, Texas. (51).

Shepperd, J. H., Dean and Vice Director, North Dakota Agric. College, Agricultural College, North Dakota. (54).

Sherman, Franklin, Jr., Ontario Agric. College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada. (50). **F**

Sherman, Henry Clapp, Instructor in Analytical Chemistry, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (51). **C**

Sherman, Lewis, M. D., 448 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis. (50). **F K**

Sherwood-Dunn, B., M. D., Easton, Pa. (51). **K**

Shidy, Leland P., Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, Washington, D. C. (52). **G**

*Shimek, Bohumil, Professor of Botany, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). 1903. **E G**

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn, Instructor in Geology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (53). **E**

*Shimer, Porter W., E. M., Ph. D., Easton, Pa. (38). 1889. **C**

Shinn, Charles Howard, Head Forest Ranger, Northfork, Cal. (50). **F G**

Shore, Albert Ferdinand, 209 Nassau Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). **D**

Shott, John A., Dept. of Physics, Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. (53). **B**

Shropshire, Walter, M. D., Yoakum, Texas. (50). **F K**

SHRYOCK, WM. KNIGHT, 21 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Shull, George Harrison, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (53). 1905. **G**

Shultz, Charles S., Hoboken, N. J. (31). **F**

Shurly, E. L., M. D., 32 Adams Ave., West Detroit, Mich. (51). **K**

Shurtleff, Eugene, M. D., 73 Hancock St., Dorchester Dist., Boston, Mass. (52). **K**

Shute, D. K., M. D., 1719 De Sales St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (50). **F I K**

*Shutt, Frank T., F. E. C., F. C. S., Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Canada. (47). 1898. **C**

*Sias, Solomon, M. D., Schoharie, N. Y. (10). 1874. **K**

Sickels, Ivin, M. D., 17 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y. (50). **F K**

Siedenburg, Frederic, Professor of Physics, St. Louis University, Grand Ave. and Pine St., St. Louis, Mo. (53). B

Siemon, Rudolf, 22 East Jefferson St., Fort Wayne, Ind. (40). A F

Sigerfoos, Chas. Peter, Prof. Zoology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (54). F

*Sigsbee, Charles D., Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Navy Department, Washington, D. C. (28). 1882. D E

Silloway, Perley Milton, Principal of High School, Lewiston, Montana. (51). F

Silvester, Charles Frederick, Curator Morphological Museum and Assistant in Anatomy, Princeton University, 10 Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J. (54). F

Silvester, Richard W., President Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md. (50). G

Simkhovitch, Dr. V. G., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). I

*Simon, Dr. Wm., 1348 Block St., Baltimore, Md. (29). 1895. C

*Simonds, Frederic W., Professor of Geology, University of Texas, Austin, Texas. (25). 1888. E F

Simpson, Charles Baird, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. (52). F G

Simpson, Jesse Pickrell, M. D., Palmer, Ill. (51). K

Simpson, John Crayke, M. D., 1738 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (51). K

Simpson, Quintus Irvin, Palmer, Ill. (54). F H

Sinclair, Alexander Grant, M. D., Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn. (52). K

Sinclair, Cephas Hempstone, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. A

Singer, George Park, 44 W. Church St., Lock Haven, Pa. (50). B

Six, William Lewis, Philippi, W. Va. (53). D

Skiff, F. J. V., Director, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill. (43).

*Skinner, Aaron Nichols, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (40). 1893. A

Skinner, Charles Edward, 1309 Singer Place, Wilkinsburg Sta., Pittsburg, Pa. (54). D

*Skinner, Clarence A., Ph. D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (48). 1903. B

Skinner, Clarence Edward, M. D., Physician in Charge, The Newhope Hot Air Sanitarium, 67 Grove St., New Haven, Conn. (51). K

*Skinner, Henry, M. D., 716 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (47). 1902. F K

Slade, Elisha, Somerset, Mass. (29). F

Slagle, Robert Lincoln, Ph. D., President, State School of Mines, Rapid City, S. D. (50). C E

*Slichter, Charles S., Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (51). 1902. A

*Slingerland, Mark Vernon, Assistant Professor of Economic Entomology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (50). 1901. F

Slipher, V. M., Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona. (52). A

Slocum, Chas. E., M. D., Defiance, Ohio. (34). F G H

Slocum, Frederick, Ph. D., Ladd Observatory, Providence, R. I (47).

Slonaker, J. Rollin, Stanford University, Cal. (49). F

*Slosson, Edwin E., 235 W. 134th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. C

*Small, John Kunkel, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bedford Park, New York, N. Y. (44). 1902. G

Smallwood, Miss Mabel Elizabeth, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (52). F

*Smallwood, Martin, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). 1903. E F

Smillie, Thomas W., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (40). F

*Smith, Prof. Albert W., Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (47). 1900. C

*Smith, Alexander, Ph. D., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (40). 1892. C

Smith, Alice Maude, M. D., 327 North G St., Tacoma, Wash. (53). K

*Smith, Allen J., M. D., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (47). 1905. H

Smith, Alton Lincoln, Asst. Prof., Drawing and Machine Design, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (52) D

Smith, Andrew H., M. D., 18 East 46th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Smith, Mrs. Annie Morrill, 78 Orange St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (49). G

Smith, Arthur, 152 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). G

Smith, Arthur Whitmore, Ph. D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (44). B

Smith, Burnett, Skaneateles, N. Y. (54). E

*Smith, Charles J., 35 Adelbert St., Cleveland, Ohio. (32). 1885. A B

*Smith, Prof. Edgar F., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (33). 1891. C

*Smith, Erastus G., Ph. D., Director Beloit Sanitary Laboratory, Beloit, Wis. (34). 1887. C

*Smith, Ernest Ellsworth, 26 East 29th St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1898. F K

*Smith, Erwin F., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (34). 1890. G

Smith, Eugene, C. E., 317 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J. (50). D

*Smith, Prof. Eugene Allen, State Geologist, University, Ala. (20). 1877. C E

Smith, Francis Henry, University Station, Charlottesville, Va. (54).

*Smith, Frank, University of Illinois, Urbana. Ill. (49). 1900. F

Smith, Fred. W., Dept. Science, Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S. D. (54). F

Smith, George Otis, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

*Smith, Harlan I., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (41). 1896. H

*Smith, Harold B., Professor of Electrical Engineering, Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. (43). 1898. D

Smith, Harvey F., Attorney at Law, Clarksburg, W. Va. (50). I

Smith, Herbert S. S., Professor of Applied Mechanics, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (29). D

Smith, Hugh M., Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C. (52). F

Smith, Miss J. Angelina, Hopedale, Mass. (45). E

Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. (48).

Smith, Prof. J. F., President Commercial College, Dallas, Texas. (52). I

Smith, James Hervey, 217 North Central Ave., Chicago, Ill. (40).

*Smith Jared G., Hawaiian Experiment Station, Honolulu, T. H. (47). 1901. G

SMITH, MISS JENNIE M., 40 Library Place, Allegheny, Pa. (50). A F

*Smith, John B., Ph. D., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (32). 1884. F

Smith, Joseph R., M. D., LL.D., Colonel and Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. A., 2300 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa. (43).

Smith, Lee H., M. D., 663 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. (51). H

SMITH, MISS MATILDA H., 40 Library Place, Allegheny, Pa. (50). A

Smith, Matthew Mann, M. D., Austin, Texas. (50). F K

Smith, Middleton, 1616 19th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

Smith, Philip Sidney, 5 Fuller Place, Cambridge, Mass. (47). E

*SMITH, Q. CINCINNATUS, M. D., 617 Colorado St., Austin, Texas. (26). 1881. K

Smith, R. I., State Entomologist, Atlanta, Ga. (54). F

Smith, S. MacCuen, M. D., 1700 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Smith, Thomas A., Professor of Mathematics and Physics, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. (50). A B

Smith, T. Guilford, Civil Engineer, Regent University, State of New York, Buffalo, N. Y. (50). D

Smith, W. Hinckle, 2025 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Smith, Warren Rufus, Instructor in Chemistry, Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill. (52). C

*Smith, William Benjamin, Professor of Mathematics, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (50). 1901. A

Smith, Wm. Lincoln, Consulting Electrical and Illuminating Engineer, Concord, Mass. (47). D

Smith, W. S. Tangier, Ph. D., Berkeley, Cal. (50). E

Smith, William T., M. D., Prof. of Physiology and Dean of Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H. (51). K

*Smock, Prof. John Conover, Trenton, N. J. (23). 1879. E

Smock, Ledru Pierson, M. D., 3330 Chestnut St, Philadelphia, Pa. I (54).

*Smyth, C. H., Jr., Clinton, N. Y. (38). 1894. E

*Sneath, E. Hershey, Professor of Philosophy, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (51). 1902. H

Snedaker, James Angus, Mining Engineer, 850 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo. (50). D

Sneve, Haldor, M. D., Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn. (51). K

*Snow, Benjamin W., 518 Wisconsin Ave., Madison, Wis. (35). 1889. B

Snow, Charles Carleton, 1411 20th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

*Snow F. H., LL. D., Professor of Natural History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (29). 1881. E F

Snow, Walter B., 29 Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass. (53). D

Snyder, Fred. D., M. D., 10 Center St., Ashtabula, Ohio. (51). E F H

*Snyder, Prof. Harry, 2090 Dooley Ave., Saint Anthony Park, Minn. (44). 1897. C

*Snyder, Prof. Monroe B., Philadelphia Astronomical Observatory, Philadelphia, Pa. (24). 1882. A B

Snyder, William E., M. E., 510 E. North Ave., Allegheny, Pa. (51). D

Snyder, Zachariah Xenophon, President State Normal School, Greeley, Colo. (50). F

Sollmann, Torald, M. D., Professor of Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Medical College, Western University, Cleveland, Ohio. (52). K

Soper, George A., Ph. D., 29 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (46). C

*Soule, R. H., 1571 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. (33). 1886. D

*Soule, William, Ph. D., Mount Union Coll., Alliance, Ohio. (33). 1899. B C E

Southall, James P. C., Professor of Physics, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (51). B

Souvielle, Mathieu, M. D., Box 355, Jacksonville, Fla. (36). B E F

Souvielle, Mrs. Mathieu, Box 355, Jacksonville, Fla. (24). A B F

*Spalding, Frederick P., Professor of Civil Engineering, Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (46). 1899. D

*Spalding, Volney M., Ph. D., Professor of Botany, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (51). 1902. G

Spangler, Harry Allen, M. D., Carlisle, Pa. (51). K

*Spaulding, Edward G., Ph. D., College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. (50). 1905. I

Spaulding, Perley, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (52). G

Spayd, Henry Howard, Principal of Schools, Minersville, Pa. (52). B E K

Spear, Gen. Ellis, 1601 Laurel Ave., Mt. Pleasant, Washington, D. C. (52). D

Spence, Harold C. E., Mining Engineer, Denver, Colo. (53). E

*Spencer, Arthur Coe, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. E

*Spencer, Prof. J. W., 1718 21st St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (28). 1882. E

*SPENZER, JOHN G., M. D., 116 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. (37). 1895. C

Sperry, Elmer A., Electrical Engineer, 366–388 Massachusetts Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (51). D

*Speyers, Clarence Livingston, Professor of Physical Chemistry, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (50). 1901. C

Spiegelhalter, Dr. Joseph, 2166 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (47). E

Spiegle, Grace Edgar, M. D., 2115 North 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Spillman, Wm. Jasper, U. S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C. (52). 1905. G

*Spinney, L. B., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (42). 1897. B

Spitzka, Edward Anthony, M. D., 66 East 73d St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Spofford, Paul N., P. O. Box 1667, New York, N. Y. (36).

Spohn, Arthur Edward, M. D., Corpus Christi, Texas. (50). F K

Sprague, C. C., 1900 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. (50).

SPRAGUE, C. H., Malden, Mass. (29).

Sprague, Robert James, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (53). I

Sprigg, Wm. Mercer, M. D., 1015 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). K

*Springer, Dr. Alfred, 312 E. 2d St., Cincinnati, Ohio. (24). 1880. C

Springsteen, Harry W., Bryn Mawr, Pa. (49). A B

Squibb, Charles F., Bernardsville, N. J. (43).

Squibb, Edward Hamilton, M. D., 148 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. (41). F K

Squier, Major George Owen, U. S. A., Asst. Commandant, U. S. A. Signal School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. (54). B.

Stackpole, Miss Caroline E., Teacher of Physics and Chemistry, State Normal School, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (53). B C F G

Stahley, George D., M. D., Gettsyburg, Pa. (47). F G

Stair, Leslie Dalrymple, 92 Wadena St., Cleveland, Ohio. (52). G

Stanislas, Sister M., 220 Plainfield Ave., Joliet, Ill. (53). I
Stanley, William, Great Barrington, Mass. (50).
Stanley-Brown, Joseph, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (52).
STANTON, FRANK McMILLAN, E. M., Agent of Atlantic, Baltic and Central Mining Co.'s Atlantic Mine, Mich. (51). D E
Stanton, John R., 15 William St., New York, N. Y. (49).
Stanton, Robert Brewster, Civil and Mining Engineer, 66 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). D
*Stanton, Timothy W., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (50). 1902. E
*Starr, Frederick, Ph. D., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (36). 1892. E H
*Starr, M. Allen, M. D., 5 West 54th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. K
Starrett, M. G., 349 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y. (49).
Stauffer, Rev. Thomas F., 200 11th St., Sioux City, Iowa. (51). I
Stearns, Guy Beckley, M. D., 119 W. 82d St., New York, N. Y. (54). I K
Stearns, H. D., Associate Professor of Physics, Stanford University, Cal. (53). B
*Stearns, Robert E. C., Ph. D., 1025 East Eighteenth St., Los Angeles, Cal. (18). 1874. F
Stearns, Theron C., M. D., Consulting Chemist, 44 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J. (49).
Stearns, Thomas B., Mining Engineer, 1720 California St., Denver, Colo. (50). D E
Stebbins, Miss Fannie A., 480 Union St., Springfield, Mass. (44). F G
Steele, J. Dutton, M. D., N. E. Cor. 40th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K
Steensland, Halbert Severin, M. D., College of Medicine, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. (50). F K
Steer, Justin, M. D., Medical Department, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (50). F K
*Steiger, George, Chemical Laboratory, U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (40). 1901. B C E
Stein, Dr. Simon G., Muscatine, Iowa. (43).
Steinbach, Lewis W., M. D., 1309 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K
Steiner, Roland, Ph. D., Grovetown, Ga. (48). H
*Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (40). 1895. B
Steinwand, O. W., M. D., Selma, Cal. (52). K
*Stejneger, Leonhard, Curator of Dept. of Reptiles, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. F

Stellwagen, Thos. C., M. D., Prof. Physiology, Philadelphia Dental College, 1328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

Stephens, Henry Matthew, Professor of Biology, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (50). F G

*STEPHENS, W. HUDSON, Lowville, N. Y. (18). 1874. E H

Stern, Philip Kossuth, Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 130 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. (50). B D

Sternberg, Charles Hazelius, Lawrence, Kansas (50). E F

*Sternberg, Gen. George M., M. D., LL. D., U. S. A., 2144 California Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (24). 1880. F

Sterne, Albert E., M. D., "Norways," Indianapolis, Ind. (51). K

Stetson, George R., 1441 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (49). H I

Stevens, Cyrus Lee, M. D., Secy. of the Medical Society of the State of Pa., Athens, Pa. (51). K

Stevens, Edward Lawrence, Associate City Superintendent of Schools, 59th St. and Park Ave., New York, N. Y. (52).

*Stevens, Frank L., Ph. D., Prof. of Biology, College of Agric. and Mech. Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. (44). 1899. G

Stevens, Frederick W., Department of Physics, Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. (50). B

Stevens, George T., M. D., 22 East 46th St., New York, N. Y. (28). B F

Stevens, James Franklin, M. D., 1136 O St., Lincoln, Neb. (50). F H K

*Stevens, James S., The University of Maine, Orono, Me. (48). 1900. B

Stevens, Nettie Maria, Instructor Experimental Morphology, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (54). F G K

Stevens, Miss Romiett, Instructor Industrial History, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). H

*Stevens, Prof. W. LeConte, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (29). 1882. B

Stevenson, Francis L., Electrical Engineer, Deering Division, International Harvester Co., 79 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill. (47). D

*Stevenson, Prof. John J., University Heights, New York, N. Y. (36). 1888. E

*Stevenson, Mrs. Matilda C., Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, D. C. (41). 1893. H

Stewart, Alonzo Hamilton, M. D., Asst. Bacteriologist, Bureau of Health, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). K

Stewart, Colin Campbell, Associate Prof. of Physiology, Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H. (54). K

Stewart, Douglas, Assistant to Director Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). E

Stewart, Francis Laird, Murrysville, Pa. (51). G
*Stewart, Fred. Carlton, Botanist, N. Y. Agric. Exper. Station, Geneva, N. Y. (44). 1901. G
Stewart, George Walter, Professor of Physics, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (52). B
Stewart, James Henry, Director of W. Va. Agric. Exper. Station, Morgantown, W. Va. (50). E
*Stewart, Oscar M., Assist. Professor of Physics, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. (46). 1900. B
Stewart, Robert W., M. D., The Oritz, Cincinnati, Ohio. (51). K
Stickney, Gardner P., Wisconsin Trust Co., Milwaukee, Wis. (44). 1901. H
Stickney, Malcom Enos, Instructor in Botany, Denison University, Granville, Ohio. (53). G
*Stieglitz, Dr. Julius, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (39). 1895. C
Stigall, Bennett Merriman, Director, Dept. of Biology, Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo. (53). G
*Stiles, Charles Wardell, Ph. D., Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. F
Still, George A., 1716 N. 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa. (50). C
Stillhamer, Arthur G., Ryerson Physical Lab., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (50). B
Stillman, Prof. John M., Stanford University, California. (41).
Stillman, Wm. O., M. D., 287 State St., Albany, N. Y. (28). K
Stillwell, Lewis Buckley, Park Row Building, New York, N. Y. (50). B D
*Stine, Prof. W. M., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (37). 1900. A C
Stockard, Chas. R., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). F
Stockton, Charles G., M. D., 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. (51). K
*Stockwell, John N., 1008 Case Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (18). 1875. A
Stoddard, George Howland, M. E., 197 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (51). D
STOECKEL, CARL, Norfolk, Conn. (52). A E
*Stokes, Anson Phelps, 100 William St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1905. I
*Stokes, Henry Newlin, Ph. D., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (38). 1891. C E
*Stone, Alfred H., 201 A St. S.E., Washington, D. C. (51). 1905. I
*Stone, George E., Professor of Vegetable Pathology and Physiology, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. (48). 1902. G

Stone, Isaac S., M. D., 1618 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (52). K
Stone, Miss Isabelle, Ph. D., Instructor in Physics, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (50). B
Stone, John S., 31 State St., Boston, Mass. (54). B
Stone, Julius F., Columbus, Ohio. (48).
Stone, Lincoln R., M. D., Newton, Mass. (31).
Stone, Mason A., 61 Pine St., New York, N. Y. (49).
*Stone, Ormond, Director Leander McCormick Observatory, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (24). 1876. A
Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh, Ph. D., University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal. (53). K
Storey, Thomas Andrew, Assistant Professor of Hygiene, Stanford University, Cal. (52).
Storms, Albert Boynton, President Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (54). I
Storrs, Lucius S., Geologist, N. P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn. (51). E
*Story, Prof. Wm. E., Clark University, Worcester, Mass. (29). 1881. A
Stose, George W., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E
*Stowell, Prof. T. B., Potsdam, N. Y. (28). 1885. F
*Stradling, George F., Ph. D., 5425 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (41). 1900. B
Stratton, Samuel W., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (52).
Strauss, Joseph, Lt.-Commander, U. S. N., U. S. S. Arkansas, care Postmaster, New York, N. Y. (54). D
Streeter, Miss Stella G., Teacher of Botany, Trenton High School, Trenton, N. J. (54). G
Stringham, Irving, Professor of Mathematics, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (51). A I
Strock, John Roy, 337 N. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa. (54). B C
Stromsten, Frank A., Instructor in Zoology, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). F
Strong, Edwin A., Department of Physics and Chemistry, State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. (46). B
Strong, Frederick F., M. D., 176 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. (47). B C K
Strong, Frederick G., Box 959, Hartford, Conn. (50). D
*Strong, Oliver S., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1903. K
Strong, Reuben Myron, Ph. D., Department of Zoology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (51). F
*Strong, Wendell M., Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (44). 1899. A B

Strong, William Walker, Mechanicsburg, Pa. (54). **B**

Stuart, William, Professor of Horticulture, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (52). **G**

Stubbs, Joseph Edward, President, Nevada State University, Reno, Nev. (54).

*Stubbs, W. C., Ph. D., Director, State Experiment Station, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La. (40). 1901. **F**

*Sturgis, Wm. C., 28 E. Columbia St., Colorado Springs, Colo. (40), 1892. **G**

Sullivan, John J., M. D., 51 Passaic Ave., Passaic, N. J. (53). **K**

Sullivan, Lucien Norris, Instructor in Mining and Metallurgical Design, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa. (54). **D**

Summa, Hugo, M. D., Professor of Medicine, St. Louis University, 2249 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (53). **K**

Summers, Henry E., Professor of Zoology, State College, Ames, Iowa. (50). **F**

Summers, Joseph, 107 S. 6th St., Columbia, Mo. (51). **B**

Sumner, Francis B., Ph. D., Instructor in Natural History, College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y. (51). **F**

Surface, Frank Macy, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Surface, Harvey Adam, Professor of Zoology, Penna. State College, State College, Pa. (50). **F**

Sutton, William John, Geologist, Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry. Co., Victoria, B. C. (50). **E**

Swain, Prof. Geo. Fillmore, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (52). **D**

Swain, Joseph, Swarthmore, Pa. (54).

Swartzel, Karl D., 308 West 8th Ave., Columbus, Ohio. (48). **A**

Sweat, Mrs. Margaret J. M., 103 Spring St., Portland, Maine. (52).

Swensson, Emil, C. E., 5511 Hays St., Pittsburg, Pa. (51). **D**

Swezey, Goodwin D., Professor of Astronomy and Meteorology, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (50). **A**

Swope, Gerard, Manager of the Western Electric Co., 810 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo. (51). **B D**

Symons, Thomas Baddeley, State Entomologist, College Park, Md. (54). **F**

Taber, G. Major, 508 Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. (51). **E**

Taff, Joseph Alexander, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54). **E**

TAFT, ELIHU B., Burlington, Vt. (36). **H**

*Tainter, Charles Sumner, care Am. Security and Trust Co., 1405 G St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (29). 1881. **A B D**

Tainter, Frank Stone, Civil Engineer, Far Hills, N. J. (51). **D**

Talbot, Arthur N., Professor of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (51). D

Talbot, Eugene Solomon, 103 State St., Chicago, Ill. (54).

*Talbot, Henry P., Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (44). 1896. C

Talbot, Miss Marian, LL. D., The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). C K

Talbot, Miss Mignon, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. (51). E

Talbott, Mrs. Laura Osborne, The Lenox, 1523 L St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (36). F G I

Tallman, William Duane, Professor of Mathematics, State College, Bozeman, Mont. (50). A

TALMAGE, JAMES EDWARD, Ph. D., Professor of Geology, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. (50). E

*TANNER, PROF. JOHN HENRY, 7 Central St., Ithaca, N.Y. (47). 1899. A B

Tanner, Zera Luther, Commander, U. S. N., Retired, 2204 R St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

*Tarr, Ralph Stockman, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (49). 1901. E

*Tatlock, John, Asst. Actuary, N. Y. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1902. A

Taussig, James, Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (50). I

*Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, Professor of Pathology, University of California. Residence 1809 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal. (50). 1901. C K

Taylor, Charles E., 6 Wilbur Court, Cleveland, O. (54). C

Taylor, Edson Homer, Teacher of Mathematics, Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston, Ill. (53). A

Taylor, Edward B., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). D

*Taylor, Edward Randolph, Penn Yan, N. Y. (39). 1903. C

*Taylor, Edward Wyllys, M. D., Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (50). 1902. K

*Taylor, Frank B., 391 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind. (39). 1897.

Taylor, Henry W., Chief Engineer, House of Representatives, 100 Fifth St. N.E., Washington, D. C. (52). D

Taylor, H. Longstreet, M. D., 75 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn. (51). K

Taylor, J. Erskine, M. D., Rockland, Pa. (51). K

Taylor, James Landon, M. D., Wheelersburg, Ohio. (51). K

*Taylor, James M., Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. (33). 1901. A D

Taylor, Lewis H., M. D., 83 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (51). K

Taylor, Robert S., Box 2019, Fort Wayne, Ind. (39).

Taylor, Wm. Alton, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

Tays, Eugene Aug. Hoffman, C. E., E. M., Consulting Mining Engineer, Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico. (50). D E

Teeters, Wilber John, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (50). C F K

Terry, Dr. B. T., Room 601, Hartley Hall, West 115th St., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Terry, Robert James, Professor of Anatomy, Medical Department, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (53). K

*Tesla, Nikola, LL.D., 55 W. 27th St., New York, N. Y. (43). 1895. B

Thaw, Benjamin, President Hecla Coke Co., Morewood Place, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). A D

Thaw, Mrs. William, Box 1086, Pittsburg, Pa. (41). H

*Thaxter, Roland, Ph. D., Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (50). 1901. G

Thayer, Rufus Hildreth, Atlantic Building, Washington, D. C. (52). I

*Thayer, William S., M. D., 406 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. (52). 1903. K

Thelberg, Elizabeth B., M. D., Resident Physician and Professor of Physiology and Hygiene, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (50). F K

Thiessen, Alfred Henry, Mount Weather, Bluemont, Va. (51). B

*Thom, Charles, Agric. Exper. Station, Storrs, Conn. (50). 1901. G

*Thomas, Benjamin F., Professor of Physics, State University, Columbus, Ohio. (29). 1882. A B

Thomas, Jerome B., Captain and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. V., Bagino, Benguet, P. I. (51). K

Thomas, Lancaster, 1932 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). B F

*Thomas, Prof. M. B., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. (41). 1894. G

Thomasson, A. H., M. D., 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (53). K

Thompson, Almon Harris, 1729 12th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

*Thompson, Alton Howard, 721 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan. (33). 1902. H

Thompson, Miss Anna F., P. O. Box 32, Summit, N. J. (49).

Thompson, Benj., Chief Engineer, T. & B. V. Ry. Co., Hillsboro, Texas. (52). D

Thompson, Hugh L., Consulting Mechanical Engineer, Waterbury, Conn. (51). D

Thompson, James David, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. (52). A B

Thompson, James E., New Carlisle, Ohio. (48).
Thompson, James Edwin, 3224 Broadway, Galveston, Texas. (50).
Thompson, J. L., M. D., 232 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. (39). F
*Thompson, Joseph Osgood, Amherst. Mass. (41). 1893.
Thompson, Millett Taylor, Ph. D., Clark University. Worcester, Mass. (51). F
Thompson, Robert M., 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y. (49).
Thompson, Rev. Walter, D. D., Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y. (49).
Thompson, William, Mining, Metallurgical and Mechanical Engineer, Rossland Great Western Mines, Ltd., Rossland, B. C. (50). D E
*Thompson, W. Gilman, M. D., 34 E. 31st St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1902. F K
*Thomson, Elihu, Swampscott, Mass. (37). 1888. B
*Thomson, Wm., M. D., 1426 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). 1885. B
*Thornber, John J., Botanist, Agr. Exper. Station, Tucson, Arizona. F (50). 1905. G
*Thornburg, Charles L., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa. (44) 1897. A
*Thorndike, E. L., Ph. D., Adjunct Prof. of Genetic Psychology, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. H I K
THORNE, MRS. PHOEBE ANNA, 558 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (50).
Thornton, William M., Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (53) A
*Thruston, Gates Phillips, Nashville, Tenn. (38). 1890. H
*Thruston, R. C. Ballard, Ballard & Ballard Co., Louisville, Ky. (36). 1896. E
Thurber, Charles Herbert, 29 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (52). I
Thwing, Charles Burton, 269 Van Ness Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (54). B
Tibbals, George Attwater, 148 Milton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (51).
Tiernan, Austin K., C. E., University Club, Salt Lake City, Utah. (52). D
Tiffany, Lyman, 123 Pelham St., Newport, R. I. (52).
Tiffany, Louis C., 15 Union Square, New York, N. Y. (50).
*Tight, William George, President University New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M. (39). 1900. E
Tilghman, B. C., 2210 St. James Place, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
Tilley, Charles Edward, Teacher of Physics and Chemistry, Hope Street High School, Providence, R. I. (50). B C
Tillman, Col. Samuel E., U. S. A., Prof. Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, West Point, N. Y. (54). B C E
Tilson, P. S., Associate Professor of Chemistry, A. and M. College, College Station, Tex. (50). C

Tilton, John Littlefield, Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa. (50). **E**
*Tingle, J Bishop, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1903. **C**
*Titchener, E. B., Professor of Psychology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (51). 1902. **H**
*Tittmann, Otto H., Supt. U. S. C. and G. Survey, Washington, D. C. (24). 1888. **A**
Titus, E., Jr., 10 E. 70th St., New York, N. Y. (50).
Titus, E. S. G., U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (50). **F**
Todd, Albert M., Kalamazoo, Mich. (37). **C**
*Todd, Prof. David P., Director Lawrence Observatory, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (27). 1881. **A B D**
*Todd, Prof. James E., State Univ., Vermillion, S. Dak. (22). 1886. **E F**
Todd, J. H., M. D., Christmas Knoll, Wooster, Ohio. (48).
Todd, William J., M. D., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md. (51). **K**
Tompkins, Stonewall, M. E., Miller School, Va. (51). **D**
Tonnele, Theodore, Metallurgical Engineer, 919 College Ave., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). **E**
Toothe, William, Madison, N. J. (49).
Torrence, William Wilson, M. D., 649 Main St., Deadwood, S. Dak. (51). **K**
*Torrey, Harry Beal, Ph. D., Instructor in Zoology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (52). 1905. **F**
Totman, David M., M. D., 303 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. (50). **K**
*Tower, Olin F., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (50). 1903. **C**
*Tower, Ralph Winfred, Ph. D., Curator of Physiology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, N. Y. (53). 1905. **K**
*Towle, William Mason, Enosburg Falls, Vt. (44). 1902. **D**
Townley, Sidney Dean, International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Cal. (53). **A**
Townsend, Miss Anna B., 118 Lambert St., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). **F G**
*Townsend, Charles O., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington D. C. (46). 1902. **G**
Townsend, Edgar Jerome, 510 John St., Champaign, Ill. (54). **A**
Townsend, John W., Room 1112 Arcade Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (54).
*Tracy, Samuel M., Biloxi, Miss. (27). 1881. **G**
Transeau, E. N., Ph. D., Dept. Biology, Alma College, Alma, Mich. (53). **G**
*Traphagen, Frank W., Ph. D., Professor of Metallurgy, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. (35). 1889. **C E F**

Trask, Spencer, William St. corner Pine St., New York, N. Y. (50). I

Treat, Erastus B., 241–243 W. 23d St., New York, N. Y. (29). F I

*Trelease, Wm., Ph. D., Director Missouri Botanical Gardens, St. Louis, Mo. (39). 1891. G

Trimble, Robert E., Asst. Meteorologist and Irrigation Engineer, Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. (50). D E

*Trowbridge, Augustus, Ph. D., Dept. Physics, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (47). 1900. B

*Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, Tutor in Physics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. B

True, A. C., Ph. D., Director, Office of Experiment Stations, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52).

*True, Fred. W., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C. (28). 1882. F

*True, Rodney Howard, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (46). 1899. G

Truesdell, George, Room 22, Wyatt Building, Washington, D. C. (49). I

Truman, James, D. D. S., Editor, The International Dental Journal, 4505 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Tucker, Miss Arabella H., Professor of Botany, State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. (54). G

Tucker, George M., Ph. D., Manager, Tucker Plant Breeding Farm, Blodgett, Mo. (53). C

*Tucker, Richard Hawley, C. E., Astronomer, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (50). 1902. A D

Tucker, William Albert, Gunnison, Colo. (51). G

Tucker, William Conquest, Civil and Sanitary Engineer, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (51). D

*Tucker, Willis G., M. D., Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. (29). 1888. C

*TUCKERMAN, ALFRED, Ph. D., 342 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. (39). 1891. C

Tuckerman, Louis Bryant, Jr., Krausnickstr. 22, Berlin, Germany. (50). A B

*Tufts, Frank Leo, Ph. D., Tutor in Physics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. B

Tunstall, Whitmell Pugh, Engineer's Office, B. & O. Depot, Cleveland, Ohio. (52). D

Tuohy, John, Tulare, California. (50). B I

Turck, Fenton B., M. D., 1820 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. (51). K

Turnbull, Thomas, Jr., M. D., Asst. Professor of Practice of Medicine, Allegheny University, Allegheny, Pa. (50). F K

Turneaure, Frederic Eugene, Professor of Bridge and Sanitary Engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (51). D

Turner, Arthur Bertram, Ph. D., Professor of Mathematics, Temple College, Philadelphia, Pa. (52). A

Turner, J. Spencer, 86–88 Worth St., New York, N. Y. (43). B

Turrentine, J. W., 110 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. (53). C

*Tuttle, Prof. Albert H., University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (17). 1874. F

Tutton, Charles H., Asst. Engineer, Department of Public Works, City Hall, Buffalo, N. Y. (53). D

Tweedy, Miss Alice B., Spuyten Duyvil, New York, N. Y. (49).

*Twitchell, E., Wyoming, Ohio. (39). 1891. C

Tyler, Ansel Augustus, Ph. D., Professor of Science, Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb. (50).

Tyler, Frederick Jared, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). G

Tyler, Prof. Harry W., 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (51).

*Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, Mining Engineer, Dawson, Y. T., Canada. (50). 1903. D E

*Tyson, James, M. D., 1506 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). 1903. K

Udden, Johan August, 1000 38th St., Rock Island, Ill. (54). E

*Uhler, Philip R., 254 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Md. (19). 1874. E F

Uihlein, August, 332 Galena St., Milwaukee, Wis. (51).

Ullmann, Prof. H. M., Asst. Prof. Analytical and Industrial Chemistry, Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa. (54). C

Ulrey, Albert B., A. M., Prof. Biology, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal. (54). F

*Underwood, Lucien M., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (23). 1885. G

Underwood, William Lyman, Lecturer on Biology, Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (51). F K

*Updegraff, Milton, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. (40). 1895. A

*Upham, Warren, Secy. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn. (25). 1880. E

*Upton, Winslow, Ladd Observatory, Providence, R. I. (29). 1883. A

Vail, Miss Anna Murray, 29 Washington Square, New York, N. Y. (50).

Vaile, Joel F., 420 Equitable Building, Denver, Colo. (50). I

Valentine, Edw. P., Richmond, Va. (33). H

Valentine, Morris Crawford, Instructor in Biology, High School, 259 West 131st St., New York, N. Y. (52). F K

Valle, Felipe, Tacubaya, Mex. (54).

Vallé, Jules F., M. D., 3303 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (51). K

*Van Amringe, John Howard, Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. A

Van Antwerp, Rev. Francis J., 26 Harper Ave., Detroit, Mich. (46).

VAN BEUREN, FREDERICK T., 21 W. 14th St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 602 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. (51). D

Vanderlaan, J., M. D., 200 S. Terrace St., Muskegon, Mich. (51). K

Vanderpoel, Frank, Ph. D., 153 Center St., Orange, N. J. (50). F K

Van der Vries, John N., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Mathematics, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas. (52). A

Van Dine, Delos Lewis, Entomologist, U. S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, T. H. (51).

Van Duyn, John, M. D., 318 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. (50). F K

*Van Dyck, Prof. Francis Cuyler, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (28). 1882. B C F

Van Dyck, William Van Bergen, P. O. Box 176, Willmington, N. C. (50). D

Van Gelder, Arthur P., Superintendent Climax Powder Mfg. Co., Emporium, Pa. (50).

*Van Hise, Charles R., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (37). 1890. E

Van Name, Willard Gibbs, care G. and C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. (54).

*Van Ornum, Prof. John Lane, Professor of Civil Engineering, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (50). 1903. D

*Van Slyke, Lucius L., Agr. Exper. Station, Geneva, N. Y. (41), 1901. C

Van Valkenburg, Hermon L., care Bullock Electric Manufacturing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. (51). D

*Van Vleck, Prof. John M., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. (23). 1875. A

Van Winkle, Edgar B., 115 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y. (49).

Varney, A. L., Lt. Col., U. S. A., Retired, 2236 Q St. N.W., Washington D. C. (44). H

Vaughan, T. Wayland, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

VAUX, GEORGE, JR., 404 Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pa. (33). A E

Veatch, Arthur Clifford, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

Veblen, Andrew A., Professor of Physics, State University, Iowa City, Iowa. (50). B

Veeder, Curtis Hussey, Mechanical Engineer, 40 Willard St., Hartford, Conn. (50). B D

Velsor, Joseph A., 105 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). C

*Venable, Prof. F. P., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (39). 1891. C

Venable, Wm. Mayo, C. E., E. E., Sanitary Engineering Co., 237 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). D

*Verrill, Prof. Addison E., 86 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn. (47). 1891. F

Vest, Solomon Alexander, Assistant Chemist, Navassa Guano Co., Wilmington, N. C. (51). C

Villard, Mrs. Henry, 145 W. 58th St., New York, N. Y. (36).

Vinal, W. Irving, 1106 East Capitol St., Washington, D. C. (40). E

Vineberg, Hiram N., M. D., 751 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (51). K

*Vogdes, A. W., Lt.-Col., 5th Artillery, U. S. A., Key West, Fla. (32). 1885. E F

Vogt, Frederick A., Principal of Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y. (53).

Voje, John Henry, M. D., Private Sanatorium Waldheim, Oconomowoc, Wis. (51). K

von Herrmann, C. F., Section Dir. U. S. Weather Bureau, Raleigh, N. C. (51). B

von Hoffmann, Charles, M. D., 1014 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal. (51). K

von Ihering, F., Museu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil. (51).

von Mansfelde, Alexander S., M. D., "Quality Hill," Ashland, Neb. (50). F G H K

*von Nardroff, Ernest R., 397 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (44). 1896. B

von Ruck, Karl, M. D., Director, Winyah Sanitarium, Asheville, N. C. (51). K

*von Schrenk, Hermann, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo. (49). 1901. G

Voris, Floyd Thomas, 1838 Carroll St., St. Paul, Minn. (50). B C

Vosskuehler, Joseph Henry, Ohio State University, Columbus, O. (54). D

Votey, J. William, Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. (50). D

Vreeland, Frederick K., E. E., Montclair, N. J. (50). B D G

Wackenhuth, F. C., Jr., Technical Brewer, 57 Freeman St., Newark, N. J. (53). G

Waddell, Montgomery, 1 West 101st St., New York, N. Y. (51). D

Wade, John W., M. D., 318 N. Second St., Millville, N. J. (51). K

Wadman, W. E., 102 Lord Ave., Bayonne, N. J. (50).

*WADSWORTH, F. L. O., Dir. Allegheny Observatory, Western University of Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Pa. (52). 1903. **A B**

Wadsworth, Herbert, 1801 Massachusetts Ave. N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). **H I**

*Wadsworth, M. Edw., Professor of Mining and Geology, Penna. State Coll., State College, Pa. (23). 1874. **E**

Wadsworth, Oliver F., 526 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (52). **K**

Wadsworth, William Austin, Geneseo, N. Y. (50). **G**

Wadsworth, William S., M. D., 24 So. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

*Wagner, Frank C., Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. (34). 1897. **D**

Wagner, George, Instructor in Zoology, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (46). **F G**

Wagner, Samuel, President of Wagner Free Institute of Science, Greenbank Farm, Westchester, Pa. (51).

Wahrer, C. F., M. D., 1007 Fifth St., Ft. Madison, Iowa. (53). **K**

Waidner, Charles W., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (52). **B**

Wainwright, Jacob T., Metallurgical Engineer, P. O. Box 774, Chicago, Ill. (51). **B D E**

Wainwright, John William, M. D., 177 W. 83d St., New York, N. Y. (51). **K**

Wait, Charles Edmund, Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. (51). **C**

Waite, Frederick Clayton, Ph. D., Asst. Prof. of Histology and Embryology, Medical Department, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio. (50). **F K**

*Waite, M. B., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (37). 1893. **G**

Wakefield, Dr. Homer, 151 W. 76th St. New York, N. Y. (54).

*Walcott, Charles D., Director U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (25). 1882. **E F**

*Waldo, Prof. Clarence A., Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. (37). 1889. **A**

*Waldo, Leonard, 640 West 8th St., Plainfield, N. J. (28). 1880. **A**

Wales, Charles M., M. E., 11 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (51). **D**

Walker, Byron Edmund, Toronto, Can. (38). **E**

Walker, Charles R., M. D., Concord, N. H. (50). **K**

Walker, Ernest, Professor of Horticulture, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. (52).

Walker, George C., Room 367, Rookery Building, Chicago, Ill. (17).

Walker, James, 49 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y. (43).

Walker, John A., E. M., 260 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J. (50). **C D E I**

WALKER, R. M., 713 Prudential Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. (52). **D**

Walker, T. B., Pres., Minneapolis City Library Board, 803 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. (51).

Walker, Wm. Hultz, Ph. D., Professor of Industrial Chemistry, Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. (53). C

Wallace, Henry, Editor, Wallace's Farmer, Des Moines, Iowa. (54). I

Wallace, Robert James, Photographer, Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. (53). A

Waller, Coleman Bailey, Ph. D., Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C. (51). A B C

*Waller, E., 7 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J. (23). 1874.

Wallerstein, M., Ph. D., Technical Chemist, 105 E. 91st St., New York, N. Y. (53). C

Walls, John Abbet, 1724 Notre Dame St., Montreal, Can. (51). D

Walsh, J. Francis, M. D., 323 Penn St., Camden, N. J. (54).

Walsh, James J., M. D., LL.D., Lecturer on Medicine, New York Polyclinic, 110 West 74th St., New York, N. Y. (51). K

Walsh, Thomas F., Le Roy and Phelps Place, Washington, D. C. (49). D

Walter, Miss Emma, 109 North 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (50). E

Walter, Dr. Robert, Walters Park, Pa. (53). H

Walter, W. J., 115 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y. (50).

Walton, L. B., Professor of Biology, Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. (53). F

*Wanner, Atreus, York, Pa. (36). 1890. H

Warbasse, James, 67 Irving Place, Passaic, N. J. (54). I

Ward, Delancey W., 163 Madison Ave., Flushing, N. Y. (51). C

Ward, Frank A., 16-26 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y. (40).

*Ward, Henry A., 620 Division St., Chicago, Ill. (13). 1875. E F H

*Ward, Dr. Henry B., Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (48). 1899. F

Ward, Henry L., Secretary Board Trustees, Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis. (51). E

Ward, J. Langdon, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (29). I

*Ward, Lester F., U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (26). 1879. E G

Ward, Louis Clinton, Box 11, Huntington, Ind. (51). E

Ward, Milan Lester, Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kansas. (50). A

*Ward, R. H., M. D., 53 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y. (17). 1874. F G

Ward, Willard Parker, Ph. D., Mining Engineer, 164 W. 58th St., New York, N. Y. (50). D E

Warden, Albert W., M. D., 325 Fulton St., Weehawken, N. J. (51). K

Warder, Charles Barclay, M. D., 1715 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). K

*Warder, Prof. Robert B., Howard University, Washington, D. C. (19). 1881. B C

Wardle, Harriet N., 125 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (47). E H

Ware, Miss Mary L., 41 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass. (47).

*Ware, Wm. R., Milton, Mass. (36). 1901. D

*WARINGTON, ROBERT, F. R. S., Rothamsted, Harpenden, England. (40). 1899. C

Warman, P. C., Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (53). G

*WARNER, JAMES D., 463 E. 26th St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18). 1874. A B

*Warner, Worcester R., 1722 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (33). 1888. A B D

Warren, Charles H., Ph. D., Instructor in Mineralogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (52). E

Warren, Geo. F., Jr., Agric. Expr. Station, New Brunswick, N. J. (52).

Warren, Rt. Rev. Henry White, Bishop M. E. Church, University Park, Colo. (50). A

*Warren, Prof. Howard C., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J. (46). 1901. H K

*Warren, Joseph W., M. D., Bryn Mawr, Pa. (31). 1886. F

*Warren, S. Edward, Newton, Mass. (17). 1875. A I

Warren, William R., 68 William St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Warrington, James N., 127 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. (34). A B D

Washburn, Charles Grenfill, 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass. (54).

Washburn, Frederic Leonard, State Entomologist, Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Anthony Park, Minn. (51). F

Washburn, George Hamlin, Prof. of Obstetrics, Tufts Medical School, Boston, Mass. (54). K

Washburne, Alva Courtenay, 1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). A

Washington, Charles Milnor, The Graduate Club, New Haven, Conn. (52). K

*Washington, Dr. Henry S., Locust, N. J. (44). 1897. E

Waterhouse, James Smartt, Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. (50). C F G

Waterman, Frank Allan, Prof. of Physics, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (54). B

Waterman, Warren Gookin, Prof. of Physics and Geology, Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.

Waters, C. E., Assistant in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (52). C

Waters, Theodore, The Riverview, Broadway and 149th St., New York, N. Y. (54). I

Watson, Benj. Marston, Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (50).

Watson, Miss C. A., 56 Prospect St., North Andover, Mass. (31). **D**
Watson, Frank Elbert, 832 Main St., Springfield, Mass. (51). **F**
Watson, Irving Allison, M. D., Sec'y State Board of Health, Concord, N. H. (52). **K**
Watson, Joseph Ralph, Department Natural Sciences, Rochester Normal University, Rochester, Ind. (50). **G**
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth, Mass. (42). **E**
*WATSON, PROF. WM., 107 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (12). 1884. **A**
Watterson, Miss Ada, 153 W. 84th St., New York, N. Y. (49). **G**
Watts, Hugh F., 1110 Pearl St., Boulder, Colo. (54). **C**
Watts, William Lawrence, Andover, Mass. (52). **A**
Waugh, James Church, Mount Vernon, Washington. (52).
*Wead, Charles K., U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. (47). 1898. **B**
Weaver, Edwin Oscar, Professor of Physics and Biology, Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. (51). **B F G**
Webb, Howard Scott, Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Maine, Orono, Maine. (50). **D**
*Webb, Prof. J. Burkitt, Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J. (31). 1883. **A B D**
*Webber, Herbert J., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (47). 1900. **G**
*Weber, Prof. Henry A., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. (35). 1888. **C**
Webster, Albert Lowry, C. E., Consulting Civil and Sanitary Engineer, 112 E. 40th St., New York, N. Y. (50). **C D**
*Webster, Prof. Arthur Gordon, Clark University, Worcester, Mass. (47). 1898. **A B**
Webster, Edgar H., Professor of Physical Science, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. (50). **B**
*Webster, F. M., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (35). 1890. **F**
Webster, Frederic S., Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (51). **E F H**
Weed, Alfred, care Nicholson File Co., Providence, R. I. (51). **D**
*Weed, Clarence M., Ph. D., Durham, N. H. (38). 1890. **F**
Weed, George M., 19 Bennington St., Newton, Mass. (54). **I**
Weed, Henry T., 408 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (54). **B C**
Weed, J. N., 244 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y. (37). **E I**
*Weed, W. H., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). 1903. **E**
Weeks, Edwin Ruthven, Consulting Engineer, 604–607 New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. (50). **A B D I**
Weeks, John Elmer, M. D., 46 E. 57th St., New York, N. Y. (51). **K**
Weeks, Rufus Wells, 346 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (54). **I**

*Weems, J. B., Ph. D., Crewe, Va. (44). 1900. **C**

Weems, Mason Locke, Instructor in Physiology, Valparaiso College, Valparaiso, Ind. (52). **K**

Weidman, Samuel, Geologist, Wisconsin State Geological and Natural History Survey, Madison, Wis. (53). **E**

Weimer, Edgar A., M. E., Supt. Weimer Machine Works Co., Lebanon, Pa. (51). **D**

Weinzirl, John, Director, Hadley Climatological Lab., Univ. of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mex. (45). **G**

Weis, Joseph D., 1237 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. (54). **K**

*Welch, William Henry, M. D., 935 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. (47). 1900. **F H**

*Weld, Laenas Gifford, Dean of Graduate College, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. (41). 1895. **A**

Welin, John E., Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas. (50). **B C E**

Weller, Stuart, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). **E F**

Wells, Eliab Horatio, M. D., Professor of Natural Science, Baylor Female College, Belton, Texas. (50). **F K**

Wells, F. Lyman, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (54). **H K**

Wells, H. Edward, Prof. of Chemistry, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. (54). **C**

Wells, William H., Jr., 2 Norfolk St., Strand, W. C., London, England. (39). **E**

WELSH, FRANCIS RALSTON, 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

Wendling, Hon. Geo. R., Charlestown, West Va. (52). **I**

Wenner, Frank, Instructor in Physics, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (54). **B**

Wentworth, Irving H., Matehuala, S. L. P., Mex. (54).

Wernicke, Paul, Professor of Modern Languages, State College, Lexington, Ky. (44). **A B**

Wesbrook, Frank Fairchild, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (54). **K**

Wesson, David, 111 S. Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J. (50). **C**

West, Thomas Dyson, M. E., Mgr., T. D. West Engrg. Co., Sharpsville, Pa. (51). **D**

Westgate, Lewis Gardner, Ph. D., Professor of Geology, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. (51). **E**

*WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). 1902. **D**

Westinghouse, Henry Herman, Wilmerding, Pa. (51). **D**

*Weston, Edward, 645 High St., Newark, N. J. (33). 1887. **B C D**

Wetherill, H. Emerson, M. D., 3734 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (53). **K**

Wetzel, Reinhard A., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (53). **B**

Wetzler, Joseph, 240–242 W. 23d St., New York, N. Y. (36).

*Weysse, Arthur W., Professor of Biology, Boston University, Boston, Mass. (52). 1905. F

Wheatland, Marcus F., M. D., 84 John St., Newport, R. I. (51). H K

*Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Chemistry, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (50). 1901. C

Wheeler, Chas. Fay, U. S. Department Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52). G

*Wheeler, Eben S., U. S. Engineer Office, Detroit, Mich. (50). 1901. D

*Wheeler, Henry Lord, Sheffield Lab., New Haven, Conn. (50), 1901. C

Wheeler, Homer J., Ph. D., Director and Chemist, R. I. Exper. Station, Kingston, R. I. (54). C E

Wheeler, Horace Leslie, Department of Statistics, Public Library, Boston, Mass. (52). A E

Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats, Ampere, N. J. (50). D

Wheeler, William, C. E., Concord, Mass. (41).

*Wheeler, William Morton, American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. F

WHELPLEY, HENRY MILTON, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (52). H K

Whelpley, James D., 1417 G St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (52). I

Whipple. George C., Consulting Engineer, 220 Broadway, New York N. Y. (54). D

White, Charles H., U. S. N., Center Sandwich, N. H. (34). C

*White, David, U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D. C. (40). 1892. E F

*White, Horace, Editor "New York Evening Post," 18 W. 69th St., New York, N. Y. (50). 1901. I

*White, H. C., Ph. D., University of Georgia, Athens, Ga. (29). 1885. C

*WHITE, PROF. I. C., State Geologist of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va. (25). 1882. E

White, LeRoy S., 19 Buckingham Ave., Waterbury, Conn. (23).

White, Mrs. Mary Bell, 1615 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

White, Oscar W., 1116 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

White, T. Brook, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (54).

White, Walter Henry, M. D., 220 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (51). K

Whitehorne, Wm. Risby, Ph. D., 87 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa. (52). C

*Whitfield, J. Edward, 406 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. (44). 1896. C

*Whitfield, R. P., Amer. Mus. Nat. History, Central Park, New York, N. Y. (18). 1874. E F H

Whitford, Harry Nichols, Ph. D., Bur. Government Laboratories, Manila, P. I. (54). G

Whitham, Wm. Henry, Assistant in Physics, W. Va. University, Morgantown, W. Va. (52). B

Whiting, S. B., 11 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. (33). D

*Whiting, Miss Sarah F., Professor of Physics, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (31). 1883. A B

*Whitman, Prof. Charles O., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (43). 1898. F

*Whitman, Prof. Frank P., Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. (33). 1885. A B

Whitmore, F. E., Curator, Cortland Science Club, Cortland, N. Y. (54).

*Whitney, Miss Mary W., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (47). 1900. A

Whitney, Solon Franklin, A. M., Public Library, Watertown, Mass. (52).

*Whitney, Willis Rodney, care General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. (46). 1900. C

Whittelsey, Theodore, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry, Northwestern University School of Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill. (53). C

Whittemore, Williams C., 1526 N. H. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (49).

Whittier, Frank Nathaniel, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. (54). K

Wickham, Henry F., Asst. Prof. Zoology, State University, Iowa City, Iowa. (54). F

Wiechmann, F. G., M. D., 310 West 80th St., New York, N. Y. (50). F K

*Wiegand, Karl McKay, Ph. D., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (45). 1899. G

Wight, William F., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (54). C

Wightman, Merle J., Electrical Engineer, 302 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (50). D

Wilbour, Mrs. Charlotte B., 40 Central Park, South, New York, N. Y. (28).

*Wilbur, A. B., Middletown, N. Y. (23). 1874. E

*Wilbur, Ray Lyman, M. D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, Stanford University, Cal. (50). 1901. F K

Wilcox, Mrs. Aaron Morley, The Arlington, Washington, D. C. (52).

*Wilcox, Edwin Mead, Ph. D., Prof. of Biology and Plant Physiologist and Pathologist, Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. (50). 1901. F G

Wilcox, Miss Emily T., Middletown, Conn. (33). A B

Wilcox, Guy Maurice, Professor of Physics, Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill. (53). **B**

*Willcox, Miss Mary Alice, Ph. D., Professor of Zoology, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. (50). 1901. **F**

*Willcox, Walter F., Ph. D., Professor of Economics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (50). 1901. **I**

*Wilder, Burt Green, Prof. of Neurology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (51). 1902. **K**

*Wilder, Harris Hawthorne, Ph. D., Professor of Zoology, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. (52). 1905. **F**

Wiley, Andrew J., C. E., Chief Engr. Boise-Payette River Electric Power Co., Boise, Idaho. (51). **D**

*Wiley, Harvey W., Ph. D., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (21). 1874. **C**

Wiley, William H., C. E., 43 E. 19th St., New York, N. Y. (50). **D E**

Wilkins, Miss Lewanna, Eastern High School, Washington, D. C. (52). **F G**

Wilkins, Wm. Glyde, C. E., Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. (50). **D E**

*Wilkinson, Levi Washington, Professor of Industrial and Sugar Chemistry, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. (50). 1903. **C**

Willard, Julius Terrass, Dir. Kans. State Exper. Sta., Manhattan, Kans. (50). **C**

Wille, Henry Valentin, M. E., Engineer of Tests, Baldwin Locomotive Works, 2600 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (51). **D**

Willett, James R., 434 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. (53). **D**

*Williams, Benezette, 153 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. (33). 1887. **D**

Williams, Charles B., North Carolina Dept. of Agric., Raleigh, N. C. (47).

*Williams, Charles H., M. D., 1069 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (22). 1874.

Williams, Mrs. Chauncey P., 284 State St., Albany, N. Y. (52).

Williams, Clarke Benedict Olney, Prof. of Mathematics, Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich. (54). **A**

*Williams, Prof. Edw. H., Jr., Andover, Mass. (25). 1894. **D E**

*Williams, Francis H., M. D., 505 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (29). 1890.

Williams, Frank Blair, Ph. D., Assistant Professor Civil Engineering, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. (53). **D**

Williams, Frank H., Greene, N. Y. (50). **D**

Williams, Harvey Ladew, P. O. Box 410, Bristol, Tenn. (53). **C E**

*Williams, Prof. Henry Shaler, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (18). 1882. **E F**

Williams, Herbert U., M. D., Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. (54). **K**

Williams, Ira Abraham, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (52). **D E**

Williams, J. C., 221 Orchard St., Ridgeway, Pa. (51). **E**

Williams, Jacob Lafayette, M. D., 4 Walnut St., Boston, Mass. (51). **K**

*Williams, Dr. J. Whitridge, Professor of Obstetrics, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (50). 1901. **F K**

Williams, Leonard Worcester, Brown University, Providence, R. I. (52).

Williams, Miss Mabel Clare, Iowa City, Iowa. (52). **H**

Williams, Stephen Riggs, Professor of Biology, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. (50). **F**

Williamson, Edward Bruce, Bluffton, Ind. (50). **F**

Williamson, G. N., 14 Dey St., New York, N. Y. (49).

Williamson, Homer D., M. D., Bank St., Lorain, Ohio. (51). **K**

Williamson, Mrs. M. Burton, 1118 Georgia St., Los Angeles, Cal. (44). **F**

*Willis, Bailey, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (36). 1890. **E**

Willis, Bernard Darwin, care Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co., 70-86 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. (52).

Williston, Arthur L., Director Dept. Science and Technology, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (51). **D**

*Williston, Dr. Samuel W., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (51). 1902. **F K**

*Willoughby, Charles C., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (45). 1897. **H**

Wills, Dr. Albert P., Instructor in Mechanics, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (53). **A B**

Wills, J. Lainson, F. C. S., Chief of Laboratories, National Brewers Academy, 133 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (50). **B C F**

WILMARTH, MRS. HENRY D., West Boxford, Mass. (40).

Wilmore, J. J., Director, Mechanical Department, Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (51). **D**

Wilson, Albert Harris, Associate Professor Mathematics, Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (54). **A**

Wilson, Miss Alisan, The Farragut, Washington, D. C. (52). **H**

Wilson, Prof. Andrew G., Hebron, Neb. (43). **E**

Wilson, Charles Branch, State Normal School, Westfield, Mass. (52). **F**

Wilson, Delonza Tate, Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. (53). **A**

*Wilson, E. B., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1900.

Wilson, Fredk. Morse, M. D., 834 Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (51). **K**

*Willson, Prof. Frederick N., Princeton, N. J. (33). 1887. A D

*Wilson, Henry Van Peters, Professor of Biology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. (50). 1901. F

Wilson, John C., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. (49). I

Willson, Mortimer, M. D., Port Huron, Mich. (50). A F

*Willson, Robert W., Cambridge, Mass. (30). 1890. A B

Wilson, William Hyatt, Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio. (50). A

*Wilson, Prof. William Powell, Philadelphia Commercial Museum, 233 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (38). 1889. G

*Winchell, Alexander Newton, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, State School of Mines, Butte, Mont. (50). 1903. E

*Winchell, Horace V., Butte, Montana. (34). 1890. C E

*Winchell, Prof. N. H., Minneapolis, Minn. (19). 1874. E H

Windesheim, Gustave, M. D., 255 Main St., Kenosha, Wis. (51). K

Windsor, Sarah Sweet, M. D., 138 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (47). F H

Wing, Joseph E., Woodland Farm, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. (54). E F

*Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, Instructor in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. (51). 1903. F K

Winter, Mahlon A., 339 Penna. Ave., Washington, D. C. (52). D E I K

*Winterhalter, A. G., Commander, U. S. N., U. S. S. Paducah, care Postmaster, New York, N. Y. (37). 1893. A

Wiseman, Carl Marshall, Optician, 301 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky. (53).

Wissler, Clark, Ph. D., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 77th St. and 8th Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). F

*Withers, W. A., Professor of Chemistry, North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. (33). 1891. C

Witherspoon, Thomas A., Patent Office, Dept. of Interior, Washington, D. C. (52). C

*Witmer, Lightner, Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Psychology, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (46). 1905. H

Witte, Max Ernest, M. D., Superintendent of Clarinda State Hospital, Clarinda, Ia. (51). K

*Witthaus, Dr. R. A., Cornell Medical College, 1st Ave. and 28th St., New York, N. Y. (35). 1890.

Woelfel, Albert, M. D., Assistant in Physiology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (54). K

Woglum, R. S., N. C. Dept. Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C. (54). F

Wolcott, Edson Ray, Prof. of Physics, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. (54). B

Wolf, August S., Examiners' Room, Equitable Life Assurance Society, 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y. (49).

Wolfe, Elmer Ellsworth, Ph. D., Principal of the Academy, Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. (51). **B C G**

Wölfel, Paul L., 362 Green Lane, Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa. (51) **D**

*Wolff, Frank A., Ph. D., Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C. (47). 1900. **B**

*Wolff, Dr. John E., University Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (36). 1894. **E**

*Woll, Fritz Wilhelm, 424 Charter St., Madison, Wis. (42). 1897. **C**

Wolverton, Byron C., Engineer, N. Y. & Pa. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 317 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. (50). **D**

*Wood, Arthur J., State College, Pa. (51). 1905. **D**

Wood, Mrs. Cynthia A., 117 W. 58th St., New York, N. Y. (43).

Wood, Miss Elvira, 1425 Welling Place, Washington, D. C. (47).

Wood, Matthew P., Consulting Engineer and Mechanical Expert, 316 West 45th St., New York, N. Y. (51). **D**

Wood, R. Francis, 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (54).

Wood, Stuart, 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).

*Wood, Thomas D., M. D., Prof. of Physical Education, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (51). 1902. **K**

WOOD, WALTER, 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (33). **F I**

Woodberry, Miss Rosa Louise, Teacher of Natural Science, Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. (51). **B C**

*Woodbridge, Frederick J. E., Professor of Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (52). 1905. **H**

*Woodbury, C. J. H., Amer. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (29). 1884. **D**

Woodbury, Frank, M. D., 218 South 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (52). **K**

Woodhull, Brig.-Gen. Alfred A., U. S. A., Retired, 46 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J. (51). **K**

*Woodhull, John Francis, Teachers' College, Morningside Heights, New York, N. Y. (43). 1899.

Woodhull, Gen. Maxwell Van Zandt, U. S. A., 2033 G St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (52).

*Woodman, Durand, Ph. D., 127 Pearl St., New York, N. Y. (41). 1896.

Woodruff, Major Charles Edward, Surgeon, U. S. A., Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y. (54). **H I K**

Woodruff, Lorande Loss, Instructor in Biology, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (52). **F**

*Woods, Albert F., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C. (43). 1897. **G**

Woods, Carl Fred, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. (53). **G**

*Woods, Charles D., Professor of Agriculture, University of Maine, Orono, Maine. (50). 1901. **G**

*Woods, Fred. A., M. D., Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. (51). 1902. K

*Woodward, Prof. Calvin M., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (32). 1884. A D I

*Woodward, R. S., President, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C. (33) 1885. A B D

Woodward, Samuel B., M. D., 58 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass. (51). K

Woodward, William Carpenter, E. E., 5 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I. (50). C D

Woodworth, C. W., Asst. Professor of Entomology, University of California, Berkeley, Cal. (50). F

Woodworth, Jay Backus, Assistant Professor of Geology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (54). E

*Woodworth, R. S., Ph. D., Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (49). 1901. H K

*Woodworth, William McMichael, Ph. D., 149 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. (44). 1898. F

Wooster, Lyman Child, Ph. D., Prof. Biology and Geology, State Normal School, Emporia, Kans. (54). E F

*Worcester, Dean C., U. S. Philippine Commission, Manila, P. I. (46). 1903. F H

Wren, Christopher, Plymouth, Pa. (54). H

*Wright, Albert A., Professor of Geology and Zoology, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. (24). 1880. E F

*Wright, Prof. Arthur W., Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (14). 1874. A B

*Wright, Carroll D., LL. D., President, Clark College, Worcester, Mass. (41). 1894. I

Wright, Cary, Box 212, Salmon City, Idaho. (51). D

Wright, Fred. Eugene, Ph. D., U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. (52). E

*Wright, Prof. Geo. Frederick, Drawer C, Oberlin, Ohio. (29). 1882. E H

*Wright, John S., Eli Lily & Co., Indianapolis, Ind. (42). 1899. G

Wright, Jonathan, M. D., 44 W. 49th St., New York, N. Y. (43). K

Wright, Walter C., 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (54). A

Wright, Walter Livingston, Jr., Professor of Mathematics, Lincoln University, Pa. (50). A

Wrinch, Frank Sidney, Ph. D., Instructor in Experimental Psychology, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. (52). H K

Wuensch, Alfred F., 1220 Corona St., Denver, Colo. (50). C D E

WUNDERLICH, FREDERICK W., M. D., 165 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (45).

Würtele, John Hunter, Acton Vale, P. Q., Canada. (48).

*Würtele, Rev. Louis C., Acton Vale, P. Q., Canada. (11). 1875. E

Wurts, Alexander Jay, Manager Nernst Lamp Co., 1164 Shady Ave., Pittsburg. Pa. (50). D

Wyckoff, Lieut. Ambrose Barkley, U. S. N., Retired, Port Townsend, Wash. (54).

*Wylie, Robert Bradford, Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa. (53). 1905. G

*Wyman, Walter, M. D., Surgeon-General, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C. (51). 1903. K

Yale, Leroy Milton, M. D., 432 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. (54). K

Yanney, Benjamin F., Prof. Mathematics and Astronomy, Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio. (51). A

*Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 814 17th St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (23). 1874.

Yates, J. A., Professor of Natural Science, Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kan. (50). B C G

Yates, Lorenzo Gordin, President, Soc. Nat. History, Santa Barbara, Cal. (54). E F G H

*Yerkes, Robert Mearns, Instructor in Comparative Psychology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (52). 1905. K

*Young, A. V. E., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. (33). 1886. B C

*Young, C. A., Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. (18). 1874. A B D

Young, Clinton Mason, Hiram, Ohio. (51). K

Young, Hugh Hampton, M. D., 1005 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. (53).

*Young, Stewart Woodford, Asst. Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University, Cal. (50). 1901. C

Young, Walter Douglas, E. E., B. & O. R.R. Co., 309 Oakdale Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. (51). D

Zahm, George, Assistant Professor of Law, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (53). I

*Zalinski, E. L., U. S. A., Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N. Y. (36). 1891. D

Zeigler, J. L., M. D., Mount Joy, Pa. (52). C G K

*Zeleny, Charles, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. (53). 1905. F

*Zeleny, John, Associate Professor of Physics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (50). 1901. B

Zintheo, Clarence J., Prof. Agrl. Engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (54). D

*Ziwet, Alexander, 644 S. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (38). 1890. A

Zuber, Wm. H., Principal, Greensburg Seminary, Greensburg, Pa. (52). B C

INCORPORATED SCIENTIFIC BODIES.

[Holding membership under the provisions of Article 3 of the Constitution.]

Arizona, The University of, Library, Tucson, Arizona. (54).
California, The University of, Library, Berkeley, Cal. (52).
Cincinnati, Public Library of, Cincinnati, Ohio. (53).
Earlham College Science Club, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. (54).
Iowa State University Library, Iowa City, Iowa. (54).
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N. H. (48).
Marietta College Library, Marietta, Ohio. (51).
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan. (53).
Mt. Carmel Scientific Society, Mt. Carmel, Ill. (50).
Nebraska, The University of, Library, Lincoln, Neb. (51).
N. P. Coburn Library, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo. (53).
Ohio State University Library, Columbus, Ohio. (54).
Philadelphia, The Free Library of, 1217–1221 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. (51).
P. M. Musser Public Library, Muscatine, Iowa. (51).
Pratt Institute Free Library, Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (52).
St. Olaf Library, Northfield, Minn. (52).
Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington, Del. (52).

SUMMARY:

Surviving Founders, 2; Patrons, 2; Honorary Fellows, 3; Fellows, 1351; Members, 2963; Total, 4321.

NOTE.—The omission of an address in the foregoing list indicates that letters mailed to that last printed were returned as uncalled for. Information of the present address of the members so indicated is requested by the PERMANENT SECRETARY.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

ALABAMA.

AUBURN.

Dunstan, A. St. C., Polytechnic Institute.
Mackintosh, Roger S., Agric. Exper. Sta.
Miller, Emerson R., Polytechnic Institute
Ross, Bennett Battle, Polytechnic Institute.
Southall, James P. C., Polytechnic Institute.
Wilcox, Edwin M., Polytechnic Institute.
Wilmore, J. J., Polytechnic Institute.
Wilson, Albert Harris, Polytechnic Institute.

EAST LAKE.

Hogan, Edgar Poe.

GREENSBORO.

Carson, Shelby Chadwick.

MOBILE.

Bondurant, Eugene Du Bose, University of Alabama.
Frazer, T. H., University of Alabama.
Shaffner, Samuel C., care Electric Lighting Company.

SELMA.

Kirkpatrick, Samuel.

TROY.

Corvart, Fletcher Jackson, State Normal College.

UNIVERSITY.

Buchner, Edward F.
Graham, John Y., University of Alabama.
Hodges, Robert Shattuck, Alabama Geological Survey
Sayre, Herbert A., University of Alabama.
Smith, Eugene Allen.

WETUMPKA.

McCullough, Laurence Hugh, 5th Dist. Agric. School.

ARIZONA.

FLAGSTAFF.

Slipher, V. M., Lowell Observatory.

GLOBE.

Collins, T. Shields.
Ricketts, Louis D.

PRESCOTT.

Blauvelt, Harrington.

Tucson.

Arizona, The University of, Library.
Cannon, W. A., Desert Botanical Laboratory.
Forbes, Robert H., University of Arizona.
Thornber, John J., Agric. Exper. Station.

ARKANSAS.

Fayetteville.

Adams, C. F., University of Arkansas.
Johnson, W. Smythe, University of Arkansas.
Pickel, Frank Welborn, University of Arkansas.
Purdue, Albert Homer, University of Arkansas.
Rose, Lewis H., University of Arkansas.
Walker, Ernest, University of Arkansas.

CALIFORNIA.

Berkeley.

Bakewell, Charles Montague, University of California.
Bancroft, Frank Watts, University of California.
Blake, Edwin Mortimer, 1910 Addison Street.
Blasdale, Walter Charles, University of California.
Booth, Edward, University of California.
California, The University of, Library.
Goddard, Clark L., University of California.
Haskell, Mellen Woodman, University of California.
Hilgard, E. W., University of California.
Howison, George Holmes, University of California.
Hyde, Charles Gilman, University of California.
Jaffa, Myer Edward.
Kofoid, Charles Atwood, University of California.
Lawson, Andrew C., University of California.
Lewis, E. Percival, University of California.
Loughridge, R. H., University of California.
Merriam, John C., University of California.
Miller, Loye Holmes, University of California.
Moore, Ernest Carroll, University of California.
Morgan, Wm. Conger, University of California.
Ritter, William Emerson, University of California.
Robertson, Alice, University of California.
Smith, W. S. Tangier.
Stringham, Irving, University of California.
Torrey, Harry Beal, University of California.
Woodworth, C. W., University of California.
Wrinch, Frank Sidney, University of California.

CLAREMONT.

Brackett, Frank P., Pomona College.

ECHO MOUNTAIN.

Larkin, Edgar L., Lowe Observatory.

GAVIOTA.

Hollister, J. James.

KELSEYVILLE.

Chisholm, A. Arthur.

KENNET.

Brown, Austin H., Jr.

LOS ANGELES.

Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St.
Bridge, Norman, 217 S. Broadway.
Comstock, Theo. B., 534 Stinson Building.
Dozier, Melville, State Normal School.
Hooker, John D., 325 West Adams Street.
Hoose, James H., University of Southern California.
Knight, Wm. H., 2 Bryson Block.
Powell, Thomas, 215–217 Laughlin Building.
Stearns, Robert E. C., 1025 East 18th Street.
Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh, University of Southern California.
Taber, G. M., 508 Laughlin Building.
Ulrey, Albert B., University of Southern California.
Williamson, Mrs. M. Burton, 1118 Georgia Street.

MARE ISLAND.

See, T. J. J., Observatory.

MARTINEZ.

Muir, John.

MONROVIA.

Browning, Charles Clifton, Pottenger Sanatarium.

MT. HAMILTON.

Aitken, Robert G., Lick Observatory.
Albrecht, Sebastian, Lick Observatory.
Campbell, William Wallace, Lick Observatory
Perrine, C. D., Lick Observatory.
Tucker, Richard Hawley, Lick Observatory.

MT. WILSON.

Hale, George E.

NORTHFORK.

Shinn, Charles Howard.

OAKLAND.

LeConte, Louis Julian, P. O. Box 482.

OROVILLE.

Kimball, Edwin Boyce.

PALO ALTO.

Nott, Charles Palmer, P. O. Box 281.

PASADENA.

Arnold, Delos, Olcott Place.
Claypole, Edith J., 50 S. Grand Ave.
Fényes, Adalbert, P. O. Box W.
Johnson, John Benjamin, 708 East Colorado Street.
McBride, Jas. H.
Mattison, Fitch C. E., Stowell Building.

SACRAMENTO.

Briggs, Wallace A., 1005 K Street.
Cranston, Robert E., 36 Physicians Building.
Lichthardt, G., Jr., 1800 M Street.

SAN DIEGO.

Carpenter, Ford A., United States Weather Bureau.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Amweg, Frederic James, 218–222 Rialto Building.
Anderson, Winslow, 1025 Sutter Street.
Barkan, Adolph, 2209 Laguna Street.
Bishop, James Hall 2520 Gough Street.
Bishop, Mrs. Josephine Hall, 2309 Washington Street.
Blum, Sanford, 1243 Franklin Street.
Davidson, George, 2221 Washington Street.
Eastwood, Miss Alice, Academy of Sciences.
Ehrhorn, Edward Macfarlane, Room 11, Ferry Building.
Fortmann, Henry Frederick, 308 Market Street.
Grossman, Edward L., 413½ Kearny Street.
Herzstein, M., 801 Sutter Street.
Hirschfelder, Jos. Oakland, 1392 Geary Street.
Hood, William, 512 Van Ness Avenue.
Jones, Philip Mills, 1710 A Stockton Street.
Kelley, Walter S., 1393 Golden Gate Avenue.
Kroeber, A. L., Affiliated Colleges.
Lachman, Arthur, Second and Bryant Streets.
Lengfeld, Felix, 202 Stockton Street.
Louderback, George D., 1222 Geary Street

Manson, Marsden, 2010 Gough Street.
Molera, E. J., 606 Clay Street.
Moody, Mrs. Agnes Claypole, 125 Belvedere Street.
Moody, Robert O., Hearst Anatomical Laboratory.
Moser, Jefferson F., 308 Market Street.
Schneider, Albert, California College of Pharmacy, Parnassus Avenue.
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, 1809 Broadway.
von Hoffmann, Charles, 1014 Sutter Street.

SAN JOSE.

Carey, Everett P., High School.
Hall, J. Underwood, 216 Autumn Street.
Hartzell, J. Culver, University of the Pacifi

SAN MATEO.

Dickie, George William.

SANTA ANA.

Pierce, Newton B.

SANTA BARBARA.

Yates, Lorenzo Gordin.

SANTA ROSA.

Burbank, Luther.

SELMA.

Steinwand, O. W.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

Barnett, Mrs. Lelia Jefferson.
Branner, John C.
Campbell, Douglas H.
Dudley, William R.
Durand, W. F.
Franklin, Edward Curtis.
Hoskins, Leander Miller.
Jenkins, Oliver Peebles.
Jordan, David Starr.
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.
McCracken, Mary Isabel.
Martin, L. J.
Miller, George A.
Newsom, John F.
Peirce, George James.
Sanford, Fernando.
Slonaker, J. Rollin.
Stearns, H. D.
Storey, Thomas Andrew.
Stillman, John M.
Wilbur, Ray Lyman.
Young, Stewart Woodford.

Tulare.

Tuohy, John.

Ukiah.

Townley, Sidney Dean, International Latitude Observatory.

Whittier.

Shepherd, Frank I.

COLORADO.

Boulder.

Annear, John Brothers, 1028 Regent Street.
Bair, Joseph Hershey, University of Colorado.
Baker, James H., University of Colorado.
Cockerell, T. D. A., University of Colorado.
Duane, William, University of Colorado.
George, Russell D., University of Colorado.
Henderson, Junius, University of Colorado.
Ramaley, Francis, University of Colorado.
Watts, Hugh F., 1110 Pearl Street.

Colorado Springs.

Cajori, Florian, Colorado College.
Cragin, Francis Whittemore, 1715 Wood Avenue.
Hawkins, J. Dawson.
Hayes, Joel Addison.
Hoagland, Henry Williamson, 327 N. Nevada Avenue.
N. P. Coburn Library, Colorado College.
Pastorius, C. Sharpless, care of Van Briggle Pottery Co.
Ruger, Henry A., Colorado College.
Shedd, John C.
Sturgis, Wm. C., 26 E. Columbia Street.

Denver.

Alexander, George E., 1736 Champa Street.
Argall, Philip, 730 Majestic Building.
Bolles, Newton A., 1457–59 Ogden Street.
Brunton, David W., 865 Grant Avenue.
Bullene, Mrs. Emma F. Jay, 329 16th Street.
Cannon, George Lyman, High School No. 1.
Carpenter, Franklin R., 1420 Josephine Street.
Clerc, Frank L., Hotel Shirley.
Comstock, Charles Worthington, Boston Building
Finch, John Wellington, Jacobson Building.
Garvin, John B., High School District, No. 1.
Gauss, Robert, care *Denver Republican*.

Hallack, H. Tuthill, Alcott Station.
Hensel, Samuel T., P. O. Box 14, Capitol Hill Station.
Holmes, A. M., Jackson Block.
Keim, Edward Tudor, 1421 Champa Street.
Ling, Charles Joseph, Manual Training High School.
McCauley, C. A. H., 532 Equitable Building.
Peabody, Mrs. Lucy E., 1430 Corona Street.
Peck, W. A., 1643 Champa Street.
Phipps, Lawrence Cowle, 1154 East Colfax Avenue.
Pershing, Howell T., 1169 Race Street.
Rankin, H. D., 212 E. Ellsworth Street.
Sessinghaus, Gustavus, 1360 Columbine Street.
Snedaker, James Augustus, 850 Equitable Building.
Spence, Harold C.
Stearns, Thomas B., 1720 California Street.
Vaile, Joel F., 420 Equitable Building.
Wuensch, Alfred F., 1220 Corona Street.

Fort Collins.

Carpenter, Louis G., Agricultural College.
Gillette, C. P., Agricultural College.
Lawrence, James W., Agricultural College.
Paddock, Wendell, Agricultural College.
Trimble, Robert E., Agricultural College.

Golden.

Alderson, Victor C., Colorado School of Mines.
Patton, Horace B., Colorado School of Mines.
Traphagen, Frank W., Colorado School of Mines.

Greeley.

Abbott, Frank L., State Normal School.
Beardsley, Arthur E., State Normal School.
Chambers, Will Grant.
Snyder, Zachariah X., State Normal School.

Gunnison.

Tucker, William Albert.

Magnolia.

Blakeslee, Olin Safford.

Montclair.

Elder, E. Waite.

Pueblo.

Palmer, Irving A., Eiler's Plant, A. S. & R. Co

Telluride.

Adams, Orr J.
Lay, Henry Champlin.

Trinidad.

Parker, Charles V.

University Park.

Howe, Herbert Alonzo, University of Denver.
Warren, Henry W.

CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia.

Brittin, Lewis H.
Grower, Geo. G.

Bridgeport.

Godfrey, Charles C., 753 Lafayette Street.
Pratt, Alexander, Jr., 26 Brunnell Street.
Wilson, Frederick Morse, 834 Myrtle Avenue.

Bristol.

Downs, Edgar Selah, 44 West Street.

Concord.

Bissell, Leslie Dayton, St. Paul's School.

Cromwell.

Hallock, Frank Kirkwood.

Darien.

Brett, George P.

Hartford.

Beach, Charles Coffing, 54 Woodland Street.
Bond, George M., 141 Washington Street.
Edwards, Charles Lincoln, Trinity College.
Genthe, Karl W., Trinity College.
Gillett, Arthur L., Theological Seminary.
Goodwin, James, 76 Garden Street.
Howard, Charles P., 116 Farmington Avenue.
Hyde, Clement C., 80 Church Street.
Messenger, Hiram John, 637 Farmington Avenue
Pease, Miss Clara A., Public High School.
Perkins, Arthur, 14 State Street.
Riggs, Robert Baird, Trinity College.
Strong, Frederick G., Box 959.
Veeder, Curtis Hussey, 40 Willard Street.

Litchfield.

Peck, Frederic W.

Meriden.

Hitchcock, Caroline Judson, High School.
Pettee, J. T.

Middletown.

Atwater, W. O., Wesleyan University.
Bradley, Walter Parke, Wesleyan University.
Cady, Walter G., Wesleyan University.
Crawford, Morris B.
Hart, Samuel, Berkeley Divinity School.
Rice, W. North, Wesleyan University.
Van Vleck, John M., Wesleyan University.
Wilcox, Miss Emily T.

New Haven.

Adams, Matthew Prior, State Normal School, New Britain
Anderson, William G., Yale University, Gymnasium
Arnold, Ernst Hermann, 46 York Square.
Baker, Hugh P., Yale Forest School.
Baldwin, Simeon E.
Barrell, Joseph, 173 Edwards Street.
Bishop, L. B., 356 Orange Street.
Blake, William Phipps, Mill Rock.
Brewer, William H., 418 Orange Street.
Britton, Milton Everett, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Brown, Mrs. Robert, Observatory Place.
Brown, Robert, Yale University Observatory.
Browning, Philip Embury, Yale University.
Brush, George J., Yale University.
Carmalt, William Henry, Yale University.
Chase, Frederick L., Yale University Observatory.
Chittenden, Russell H., Yale University.
Clinton, George P., Agricultural Experiment Station.
Dana, Edward Salisbury.
Dean, Arthur Lyman, Yale University.
Du Bois, Aug. J.
Duncan, George M., Yale University.
Eaton, George Francis, 80 Sachem Street.
Elkin, William L., Yale University Observatory.
Evans, Alexander W., 12 High Street.
Fisher, Irving, 460 Prospect Street.
Gooch, Frank A., Yale University.
Granville, William Anthony, Yale University.
Gregory, Herbert E., Yale University.

Harrison, Judge Lynde, 52 Hillhouse Avenue.
Hastings, C. S., Yale University.
Hooker, Davenport, 211 Durfee Hall, Yale University.
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, 55 Hillhouse Avenue.
Jenkins, Edward H., Agricultural Station.
Judd, Charles H., Yale University.
Kindle, Edward M., 109 Elm Street.
Ladd, George Trumbull, 204 Prospect Street.
Lang, Henry R., Yale University.
Lockwood, Edwin H., Yale University.
MacCurdy, George Grant, 237 Church Street.
McAllister, Cloyd N., Yale University.
Mendel, Lafayette B., Yale University.
Moody, Mrs. Mary B., Fair Haven Heights.
Penfield, S. L., Yale University.
Phillips, Andrew W., 209 York Street.
Richards, Charles B., 237 Edwards Street.
Russell, Thomas Hubbard, 137 Elm Street.
Schuchert, Charles, Yale Museum.
Skinner, Clarence Edward, 67 Grove Street.
Sneath, E. Hershey, Yale University.
Talbot, Miss Mignon, 134 Howe Street.
Verrill, Addison E., 86 Whalley Avenue.
Washington, Charles Milnor, The Graduate Club.
Wheeler, Henry Lord, Sheffield Laboratory.
Wright, Arthur W., Yale University.
Zahm, George, Yale University.

NORFOLK.

Hall, Asaph, R. F. D.
Stoeckel, Carl.

PORTLAND.

Sage, John H.

RIVERSIDE.

Cole, George Watson.

SOUTH NORWALK.

Hill, Ebenezer, Norwalk Iron Works.

STAMFORD.

Emery, Albert H.
Emery, Albert Hamilton, Jr., 312 Main Street.
Getman, Frederick H., 811 Atlantic Street.

STORRS.

Thom, Charles, Agric. Exper. Station.

Waterbury.

Thompson, Hugh L.
White, LeRoy S., 19 Buckingham Avenue.

West Cornwall.

Gold, Theodore S.

West Haven.

Nason, Frank L.

Westport.

Ruland, Frederick D.

Willimantic.

Fox, Charles James, Lock Box A.

DELAWARE.

Newark.

Brown, Harold W., Delaware College.

Wilmington.

Brown, Glenn V., 1302 Jefferson Street.
Leisen, Theodore Alfred.
Reese, Charles L., 1020 Jackson Street.
Wilmington Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington.

Abbe, Cleveland, Weather Bureau.
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., U. S. Geological Survey.
Abbott, Charles G., Smithsonian Institution.
Adams, John W., McKinley Manual Training School.
Adler, Cyrus, Smithsonian Institution.
Ailes, Milton E., Riggs National Bank.
Aldrich, Truman Heminway, 1739 P Street N.W.
Allderdice, William H., Navy Department.
Allen, Edwin W., Department of Agriculture.
Allen, F. I., Patent Office.
Allen, H. Jerome, 421 H Street, N.E.
Alsop, E. B., 1502 20th Street N.W.
Arnold, Ralph, Geological Survey.
Ashmead, William H., National Museum.
Bailey, Vernon, Department of Agriculture.
Baker, Frank, 1728 Columbia Road.
Balch, Alfred William, Naval Museum of Hygiene and Medical School.

Ball, Carleton R., Department of Agriculture.
Barnum, Miss Charlotte C., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Barrie, George, 2131 Massachusetts Avenue N.W.
Bartsch, Paul, George Washington University.
Bates, Henry H., The Portland.
Bauer, Louis A., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Beal, Walter H., Department of Agriculture.
Beaman, George Herbert, 2232 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Bebb, Edward C., Geological Survey.
Becker, George F., Geological Survey.
Beckwith, Paul Edmond, U. S. National Museum.
Bell, Alex. Graham, 1331 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Benjamin, Marcus, National Museum.
Bennett, Edward, 1502 H Street N.W.
Benton, Frank, Department of Agriculture.
Benton, John R., 132 A Street N.E.
Bessey, Ernst A., Department of Agriculture.
Bigelow, Frank H., Weather Bureau.
Bigelow, W. D., Department of Agriculture.
Bishopp, Fred. C., Dept. of Agriculture.
Blodgett, Frederick H., 2917 13th Street N.W.
Blount, Henry Fitch, "The Oaks."
Bolce, Harold, 3222 Q Street N.W.
Boutwell, John Mason, Geological Survey.
Bradford, Royal B., Navy Department.
Briggs, Lyman J., Department of Agriculture.
Bright, Richard R., Navy Department.
Brodhead, Mark, 1733 19th Street, N.W.
Brooks, Alfred Hulse, Geological Survey.
Brown, Clement, 1440 M Street, N.W.
Brown, Edgar, Department of Agriculture.
Brown, Ellis W., 924 24th Street, N.W.
Bryan, Joseph H., 818 17th Street, N.W.
Buchanan, Roberdeau, 2015 Q Street N.W.
Cameron, F. K., Department of Agriculture.
Campbell, Marius R., Geological Survey.
Carr, William Kearney, 1413 K Street, N.W.
Carr, William Phillips, 1418 L Street, N.W.
Carroll, James, 2147 F Street, N.W.
Carleton, M. A., Department of Agriculture.
Chamberlain, Frederic M., Bureau of Fisheries, U. S. Dept. Commerce and Labor.
Chapman, Robert Hollister, Geological Survey.
Chase, Mrs. Agnes, Dept. of Agriculture.
Chester, Colby M., Naval Observatory.

Chickering, J. W., "The Portner."
Chittenden, Frank Hurlbut, Department of Agriculture.
Clapp, Frederick G., Geological Survey.
Clark, H. Walton, Bureau of Fisheries, Dept. of Commerce and Labor.
Clark, James Albert, "The Cumberland."
Clarke, F. W., Geological Survey.
Claudy, C. H., 1302 F Street.
Clifton, Richard S., Department of Agriculture.
Clough, Homer W., Weather Bureau.
Cobey, W. W., Dept. of Agriculture.
Collier, Arthur James, Geological Survey.
Collins, Guy N., Department of Agriculture.
Compton, Edith L., 1121 Roanoke Street.
Cook, Orator F., Department of Agriculture.
Coquillett, D. W., National Museum.
Corbett, L. C., Department of Agriculture.
Coville, Frederick V., Department of Agriculture.
Crampton, Charles A., Treasury Department.
Crandall, Francis A., 2219 15th Street, N.W.
Crawford, John, 101 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W.
Crosby, Oscar Terry, Cosmos Club.
Cross, Whitman, Geological Survey.
Crowell, John Franklin, 1102 14th Street N.W.
Croxton, Fred. C., Dept. Commerce and Labor.
Crozier, Wm., Ordnance Office, War Department.
Curtis, William E., Post Building.
Cushman, Allerton, Department of Agriculture.
Dall, William H., Smithsonian Institution.
Darton, Nelson Healey, Geological Survey.
Daugherty, Jerome, Georgetown University.
Davis, C. H., Navy Department.
Davis, Geo. W., War Department.
Dewey, Lyster H., Department of Agriculture.
Diller, J. S., U. S. Geological Survey.
Dodge, Charles Richards, 1336 Vermont Avenue, N.W.
Douglas, Edward Morehouse, Geological Survey.
Dow, Allan W., 1724 Q Street N.W.
Duvel, Joseph W. T., Department of Agriculture.
Dyar, Harrison G., National Museum.
Eckel, Edwin C., U. S. Geological Survey.
Edwards, Clarence R., War Department.
Eichelberger, William Snyder, Naval Observatory.
Eimbeck, William, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Elliott, Charles Gleason, Department of Agriculture.
Ely, Charles R., 5 Kendall Green.

Emmons, S. F., Geological Survey.
Emory, Frederic, State Department.
Evans, Walter H., Department of Agriculture.
Evermann, Barton W., Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce and Labor.
Fairchild, David Grandison, Department of Agriculture.
Fargis, Geo. A., Georgetown University.
Farquhar, Henry, Census Office.
Fessenden, Reginald A., 8th and Water Streets, S.W.
Fewkes, J. Walter, Bureau of American Ethnology.
Fireman, Peter, Cosmos Club.
Fischer, Louis Albert, Bureau of Standards, Department of Commerce and Labor.
Fisher, Robert Jones, 614 F Street, N.W.
Fleming, John A., The Ontario.
Fletcher, Robert, Army Medical Museum.
Flint, James M., "Stoneleigh Court."
Forwood, William H., 1425 Euclid Place, N.W.
French, Owen B., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Frisby, Edgar, Naval Observatory.
Fuller, Melville W., 1801 F Street, N.W.
Fuller, Myron L., Geological Survey.
Gaff, Thomas T., 1626 R. I. Ave. N.W.
Gale, Hoyt Stoddard, Geological Survey.
Galloway, B. T., Department of Agriculture.
Garriott, Edward B., Weather Bureau.
Gilbert, G. K., Geological Survey.
Gilbert, Walter M., Carnegie Institution.
Gill, Theodore N., Cosmos Club.
Girty, George H., Geological Survey.
Gould, H. P., 1219 13th Street, N.W.
Graham, Andrew B., S.W. Corner of 14th and E Streets N.W.
Green, Bernard Richardson, 1738 N Street, N.W.
Griffin, John Joseph, Catholic University.
Griffiths, David, Department of Agriculture.
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., Hubbard Memorial Hall.
Hague, Arnold, Geological Survey.
Hanger, G. Wallace, U. S. Bureau of Labor.
Harris, Rollin Arthur, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Hartley, Charles P., Department of Agriculture.
Haupt, Herman, "The Concord."
Hay, William P., Howard University.
Hays, Willet M., Department of Agriculture.
Hayes, C. Willard, Geological Survey.
Hayford, John F., Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Hazard, Daniel L., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Healy, Daniel J., Army Medical Museum.
Heaton, Augustus G., 1618 17th Street, N.W.
Hedrick, Henry B., Naval Observatory.
Henry, Alfred J., Weather Bureau.
Herron, William H., Geological Survey.
Hesse, Conrad E., Weather Bureau.
Hewett, Edgar L., U. S. National Museum.
Hill, Edwin A., U. S. Patent Office.
Hill, George A., Naval Observatory.
Hill, Robert Thomas, Geological Survey.
Hillebrand, William F., Geological Survey.
Hillyer, William Eldridge, 1365 Whitney Avenue, N.W.
Hinds, W. E., Department of Agriculture.
Hitchcock, Albert Spear, Department of Agriculture.
Hitchcock, Frank H., First Assistant Postmaster-General.
Hitz, John, 1601-3 Thirty-fifth Street.
Hodge, Frederick Webb, Smithsonian Institution.
Hodgkins, H. L., George Washington University.
Hodgkins, William C., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Holmes, Wm. H., National Museum.
Hooker, William A., Department of Agriculture.
Hopkins, A. D., Department of Agriculture.
Hopkins, N. Monroe, George Washington University.
Hough, Walter, National Museum.
Howard, Leland O., Cosmos Club.
Howard, Mrs. Leland O., 2026 Hillyer Place, N.W.
Howe, Ernest, Geological Survey.
Howell, Edwin E., 612 17th Street, N.W.
Hrdlicka, Alěs, M. D., National Museum.
Hunter, Walter D., Department of Agriculture.
Hutcheson, David, Library of Congress.
Hyde, Miss Edith E., National Museum.
Hyde, John, 1840 Summit Avenue, Lanier Heights.
James, Mrs. Sarah S., 1517 O Street N.W.
Jensen, Chas. A., Department of Agriculture.
Johannsen, Albert, Geological Survey.
Kasson, John Adam, 1726 I Street N.W.
Kearney, Thomas H., Department of Agriculture.
Kendall, William C., Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce and Labor.
Kern, Josiah Quincy, 1825 F Street.
Kimball, S. I., Treasury Department.
King, A. F. A., 1315 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
King, Theo. Ingalls, Naval Observatory.

Kinsler, John H., Department of Agriculture.
Kirk, Hyland C., 211 6th Street, N.E.
Knab, Frederick, National Museum.
Knapp, Martin A., Interstate Commerce Commission.
Kober, George Martin, 1600 T Street, N.W.
LaFlesche, Francis, 214 1st Street, S.E.
Lamb, Daniel S., 800 10th Street, N.W.
Langenbeck, Karl, 1434 Q Street N.W.
Langley, S. P., Smithsonian Institution.
Laws, Samuel S., 1733 Q Street, N.W.
Lee, Willis T., Geological Survey.
Lewton, Frederick Lewis, Department of Agriculture.
Lindenkohl, Henry, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Lindgren, Waldemar, Geological Survey.
Lines, Edwin Fuller, Geological Survey.
Littell, Frank B., Naval Observatory.
Littlehales, G. W., Hydrographic Office.
Livingston, Burton Edward, Department of Agriculture.
Lloyd, Morton G., Bureau of Standards.
Lucas, Anthony F., 1406 16th Street, N.W.
Ludlow, Clara S., The Plaza, Washington Circle.
Luebkert, Otto, Colorado Building.
Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr., National Museum.
McAtee, W. L., 913 Rhode Island Avenue.
McGee, Anita Newcomb, 1620 P Street N.W.
McGee, W J, 1620 P Street N.W.
McGuire, Joseph D., 1834 16th Street.
McLanahan, George William, 1601 21st Street, N.W.
McLaughlin, Thomas N., 1226 N Street, N.W.
Magill, Arthur E., Hotel Stratford.
Mann, Albert, 1216 Connecticut Avenue.
Mann, B. Pickman, 1918 Sunderland Place.
Manning, Miss Eva, 1330 Columbia Road.
Marlatt, Charles L., Department of Agriculture.
Marsh, Millard C., Bureau of Fisheries.
Martin, Artemas, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Martin, George C., Geological Survey.
Marvin, C. F., Weather Bureau.
Mason, Otis T., National Museum.
Matthews, Washington, 1262 New Hampshire Avenue.
Maxon, William R., National Museum.
Mead, Elwood, Department of Agriculture.
Mendenhall, Walter C., Geological Survey.
Merriam, C. Hart, Department of Agriculture.
Miles, George F., Department of Agriculture.

Miller, Frederick A., 2201 Massachusetts Avenue.
Miller, Gerrit S., National Museum.
Mitchell, Evelyn Groesbeck, 813 T Street N.W.
Mitchell, Guy E., 1419 F Street N.W.
Momsen, Hart, Census Office.
Mooney, James, Bureau of Ethnology.
Moore, George T., Hammond Court.
Moore, Willis L., Weather Bureau.
Morgan, A. C., Department of Agriculture.
Morrill, Austin W., Department of Agriculture.
Morris, Edward L., Washington High School.
Morton, George L., Room 322, Patent Office.
Mosman, Alonzo T., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Motter, Murray Galt, Summit Avenue, Lanier Heights.
Muncaster, Stewart Brown, 907 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
Munroe, C. E., George Washington University.
Myers, Edward W., Geological Survey.
Neill, Charles P., Department of Commerce and Labor.
Nelson, Edward Wm., Department of Agriculture.
Newcomb, S., 1620 P Street, N.W.
Newell, F. H., Geological Survey.
Norton, J. B., Department of Agriculture.
Noyes, Isaac Pitman, 409 4th Street, S.E.
Noyes, Wm. A., Bureau of Standards.
Nutting, Perley G., Bureau of Standards.
Oberholser, Harry Church, Department of Agriculture.
Ogden, Herbert G., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Orton, W. A., Department of Agriculture.
Osgood, Wilfred H., Department of Agriculture.
Owen, Frederick D., No. 3 Grant Place.
Page, Logan Waller, Department of Agriculture.
Painter, Joseph H., U. S. National Museum.
Palmer, Edward, Department of Agriculture.
Parker, Edward W., Geological Survey.
Parker, Horatio N., Geological Survey.
Parsons, Francis H., 210 1st Street, S.E.
Patrick, George E., Department of Agriculture.
Patten, Miss Juliet, 2212 R Street, N.W.
Patterson, Mrs. Flora Wambaugh, Department of Agriculture.
Paul, Henry M., 2015 Kalorama Avenue.
Perkins, Edmund T., Geological Survey.
Perkins, Frank W., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Peters, Edw. T., P. O. Box 256.
Pilling, J. W., 1301 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Pinchot, Gifford, Department of Agriculture.

Pinchot, J. W., 1615 Rhode Island Avenue, N.W.
Piper, Charles V., Department of Agriculture.
Powers, LeGrand, 3007 13th Street, N.W.
Pratt, John Francis, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Prentiss, Daniel Webster, 1315 M Street, N.W.
Price, Thomas Malcolm, Department of Agriculture.
Quaintance. A. L., Department of Agriculture.
Rand, C. F., 1228 15th Street, N.W.
Ransome, Frederick L., Geological Survey.
Rathbun, Miss Mary J., Smithsonian Institution.
Rathbun, Richard, Smithsonian Institution.
Reber, Samuel, War Department.
Richardson, Charles Williamson, 1317 Connecticut Avenue N.W.
Richardson, Miss Harriet, Smithsonian Institution.
Ricker, Percy Leroy, Department of Agriculture.
Richey, Stephen O., 732 17th Street N.W.
Roberts, Wm. F., 730 15th Street.
Root, Elihu, Secretary of State.
Rorer, James B., Department of Agriculture.
Rosa, Edward B., Bureau of Standards.
Rose, Joseph N., National Museum.
Rosenau, Milton J., Public Health and Marine Hospital Service.
Roth, Filibert, Department of Agriculture.
Rothermel, John J., Eastern High School.
Ruffin, Sterling, George Washington University.
Russell, A. H., U. S. A., Ordnance Office.
Rutter, Frank Roy, Department of Agriculture.
Saegmuller, G. N., 132 Maryland Avenue, S.W.
Salmon, Daniel E.
Sanders, James G., Department of Agriculture.
Saunders, Wm. H., 1407 F Street, N.W.
Schaller, Waldemar T., Geological Survey.
Schmeckebier, Lawrence Frederick, Geological Survey.
Schmitt, Ewald, 311 Florida Avenue, N.W.
Schwarz, E. A., Department of Agriculture.
Scofield, Carl S., Department of Agriculture.
Scott, W. M., Department of Agriculture.
Seaman, W. H., 1424 11th Street, N.W.
Shamel, Archibald D., U. S. Department of Agriculture.
Shea, Daniel William, Catholic University of America.
Shear, Cornelius L., Department of Agriculture.
Shidy, Leland P., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Shute, D. K., 1719 De Sales Street.
Sigsbee, Charles D., Navy Department.
Simpson, John Crayke, 1738 15th Street N.W

Sinclair, Cephas Hempstone, Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Skinner, Aaron Nichols, Naval Observatory.
Smillie, Thomas W., National Museum.
Smith, Erwin F., Department of Agriculture.
Smith, George Otis, Geological Survey.
Smith, Hugh M., Bureau of Fisheries.
Smith, Middleton, 1619 19th Street, N.W.
Snow, Charles Carleton, 1411 20th Street N.W.
Spear, Ellis, 1601 Laurel Avenue, Mt. Pleasant.
Spencer, Arthur Coe, Geological Survey.
Spencer, J. W., 1718 21st Street, N.W.
Spillman, William Jasper, Department of Agriculture.
Sprigg, William Mercer, 1015 16th Street, N.W.
Stanton, Timothy W., Geological Survey.
Steiger, George, Geological Survey.
Stejneger, Leonhard, National Museum.
Sternberg, George M., 2144 California Avenue.
Stetson, George R., 1441 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Stevenson, Mrs. Matilda C., Bureau of American Ethnology.
Stiles, Charles Wardell, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service.
Stokes, Henry Newlin, Bureau of Standards.
Stone, Alfred H., 201 A Street, S.E.
Stone, Isaac S., 1618 Rhode Island Avenue, N.W.
Stose, George W., Geological Survey.
Stratton, Samuel W., Bureau of Standards.
Taff, Joseph Alexander, Geological Survey.
Tainter, Charles Sumner, 1405 G Street, N.W.
Talbott, Mrs. Laura Osborne, The Lenox, 1523 L Street N.W.
Tanner, Zera L., 2204 R Street N.W.
Taylor, Henry W., 100 5th Street N.E.
Taylor, William Alton, Department of Agriculture.
Thayer, Rufus H., Atlantic Building.
Thompson, Almon Harris, 1729 12th Street, N.W.
Thompson, James David, Library of Congress.
Tittmann, Otto H., Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Titus, E. S. G., Department of Agriculture.
Townsend, Charles O., Department of Agriculture.
True, A. C., Department of Agriculture.
True, Fred. W., National Museum.
True, Rodney H., Department of Agriculture.
Truesdell, George, Room 22, Wyatt Building.
Tyler, Frederick Jared, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
Varney, A. L., U. S. A., 2236 Q Street, N.W.
Vaughn, T. Wayland, Geological Survey.
Veatch, Arthur Gifford, Geological Survey.

Vinal, W. Irving, 1106 East Capitol Street.
Wadsworth, Herbert, 1801 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Waidner, Charles W., Bureau of Standards.
Waite, M. B., Department of Agriculture.
Walcott, Charles D., Geological Survey.
Walsh, Thomas F., Le Roy and Phelps Place.
Ward, Lester F., Geological Survey.
Warder, Robert B., Howard University.
Warman, P. C., Geological Survey.
Wead, Charles K., U. S. Patent Office.
Webber, Herbert J., Department of Agriculture.
Webster, F. M., U. S. Department of Agriculture.
Weed, W. H., Geological Survey.
Wheeler, Charles Fay, Department of Agriculture.
Whelpley, James D., 1417 G Street, N.W.
White, David, Geological Survey.
White, Mrs. Mary Bell, 1615 New Hampshire Avenue.
White, Oscar W., 1116 F Street, N.W.
White, T. Brook, U. S. Geological Survey.
Whittemore, William C., 1526 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.
Wight, William F., U. S. Department Agriculture.
Wilcox, Mrs. Aaron M., The Arlington.
Wiley, Harvey W., Department of Agriculture.
Wilkins, Miss Lewanna, Eastern High School.
Willis, Bailey, Geological Survey.
Wilson, Miss Alisan, The Farragut.
Wilson, John C., Cosmos Club.
Winter, Mahlon A., 339 Pennsylvania Avenue.
Witherspoon, Thomas A., Patent Office, Department of Interior.
Wolff, Frank A., Jr., Bureau of Standards.
Wood, Miss Elvira, 1425 Welling Place.
Woodhull, Maxwell Van Zandt, 2033 G Street, N.W.
Woods, Albert F., Department of Agriculture.
Woodward, R. S., Bond Building.
Wright, Fred. Eugene, U. S. Geological Survey.
Wyman, Walter, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service.
Yarrow, H. C., 814 17th Street, N.W.

FLORIDA.

De Land.

Baerecke, John F., Stetson University.

Fernandina.

Carnegie, Thomas Morrison, Dungeness.

JACKSONVILLE.

Hammatt, Clarence S., Florida Electric Co.
Souvielle, Mathieu, Box 355.
Souvielle, Mrs. Mathieu, Box 355.

KEY WEST.

Vogdes, A. W.

LAKE CITY.

Sellards, Elias Howard, University of Florida.

MIAMI.

Rolfs, P. H.

ST. AUGUSTINE.

McLain, Louis Randolph, Florida Engineering Co.

TORTUGAS.

Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough, Carnegie Institution.

WEST PALM BEACH.

Potter, Richard B.

GEORGIA.

ATHENS.

Patterson, Andrew H., University of Georgia.
White, H. C., University of Georgia.
Woodberry, Miss Rosa Louise, Lucy Cobb Institute.

ATLANTA.

Black, Homer V., Georgia School of Technology.
Du Bois, W. Burghardt, Atlanta University.
Smith, R. I.
Walker, R. M., 713 Prudential Building.
Webster, Edgar H., Atlanta University.

AUGUSTA.

Lyle, David A., Augusta Arsenal.
Martin, Wm. L.

CARTERSVILLE.

Granger, Arthur O.

GROVETOWN.

Steiner, Roland.

MACON.

McHatton, Henry.
Sellers, James Freeman, Mercer University.

Matasville.

Henrick, Carl.

Oxford.

Duncan, Fred. N., Emory College.
Peed, Mansfield T., Emory College.

Savannah.

Nunn, R. J., 5 East York Street.

HAWAII.

Honolulu.

Brigham, William T.
Eckart, Charles F., Box 180.
Smith, Jared G., Agricultural Experiment Station.
Van Dine, Delos Lewis, Agricultural Experiment Station.

IDAHO.

Boise.

Wiley, Andrew J., Boise-Payette River Electric Power Co.

Payette.

Galloway, David Henry.

Salmon City.

Wright, Carry, Box 212.

ILLINOIS.

Bloomington.

Brown, George P.

Brimfield.

Knapp, Alfred A.

Carbondale.

French, George Hazen.

Carlinville.

Robertson, Charles.

Carmi.

Berry, Daniel.

Carthage.

Hill, Wm. K., Carthage College.

Champaign.

Davenport, Eugene, University of Illinois.
Doran, Edwin W., 603 Daniel Street.
Kemp, George T., University of Illinois.
Shattuck, Samuel Walker, University of Illinois.
Townsend, Edgar Jerome, 510 John Street.

CHARLESTON.

Caldwell, Otis W., State Normal School.
Hankinson, Thomas L., State Normal School.
Taylor, Edson Homer, Eastern Illinois State Normal School.

CHICAGO.

Anderson, Alexander P., American Cereal Co., Railway Exchange.
Andrews, Clement Walker, John Crerar Library.
Arnold, Bion J., 4128 Prairie Avenue.
Ayer, Edward Everett, Railway Exchange.
Barber, Zonia, University of Chicago.
Baldwin, A. E., 34–36 Washington Street.
Barnes, Charles Reid, University of Chicago.
Barnhart, Arthur M., 185 Monroe Street.
Bement, A., 215 Dearborn Street.
Bixby, W. H., U. S. A., U. S. Engineer's Office, Room 506 Federal Building.
Brill, George M., 1134 Marquette Building.
Carlson, Anton Julius, University of Chicago.
Carus, Paul, 324 Dearborn Street.
Chamberlain, Charles Joseph, University of Chicago.
Chamberlain, Paul M., Lewis Institute.
Chamberlin, Rollin T., Hyde Park Hotel.
Chamberlin, T. C., Hyde Park Hotel.
Chanute, O., 413 East Huron Street.
Child, Charles Manning, University of Chicago.
Cloud, John W., 974 The Rookery.
Cole, Aaron Hodgman, 5715 Monroe Avenue, Hyde Park
Coulter, John M., University of Chicago.
Cowles, H. C., University of Chicago.
Davis, Bradley Moore, University of Chicago.
Davis, Charles Gilbert, 31 Washington Street.
Davis, N. S., Jr., 291 Huron Street.
Delano, Frederic A., 209 Adams Street.
Dixson, Zella A., University of Chicago.
Dodson, John Milton, 1109 Venetian Building.
Donaldson, Henry Herbert, University of Chicago.
Dorsey, George A., Field Columbian Museum.
Doubt, Thomas Eaton, 693 East 57th Street.
Eycleshymer, Albert C., University of Chicago.
Fischer, Charles E. M., 477 Rice Street.
Foote, Allen R., 625 Home Insurance Building.
Fuller, Charles Gordon, Reliance Building.
Goode, John Paul, University of Chicago.
Greenman, Jesse M., 5473 Ellis Avenue.

Gunsaülus, Frank W., Armour Institute.
Hall, Winfield Scott, 2431 Dearborn Street.
Harper, Wm. R., University of Chicago.
Harris, Frederick S., 1717 Railway Exchange.
Harris, Norman MacLeod, University of Chicago.
Head, W. R., 5471 Jefferson Avenue.
Hefferan, Miss Mary, University of Chicago.
Hektoen, Ludvig, University of Chicago.
Henius, Max, 294 So. Water Street.
Howland, Howard N., 116 South 52d Avenue.
Iddings, Joseph P., University of Chicago.
Isham, George Snow, 488 N. State Street.
Johnson, Frank Seward, 2521 Prairie Avenue.
Jordan, Edwin Oakes, University of Chicago.
Kinsley, Carl, Quadrangle Club.
Klebs, Arnold C., 100 State Street.
Kuh, Sydney, 103 State Street.
Land, William Jesse Goad, Department Botany, Univ. Chicago.
Latham, Vida A., 808 Morse Avenue, Rogers Park.
Lillie, Frank R., University of Chicago.
Logan, Frank G., 2919 Prairie Avenue.
Long, John H., 2421 Dearborn Street.
Lyman, James, 1047 Monadnock Building.
McArthur, Lewis L., 100 State Street.
McKeown, W. W., Jr., 160 Washington Street.
Maxwell, George H., Fisher Building.
Merriman, C. C., 1910 Surf Street.
Mohr, Louis, 32 Illinois Street.
Moore, Eliakim H., University of Chicago.
Moyer, Harold N., 103 State Street.
Moulton, Forest Ray, University of Chicago.
Myers, Geo. W., 6444 Greenwood Avenue.
Nef, J. U., University of Chicago.
Neiler, Samuel Graham, 1409 Manhattan Building.
Nichols, Fred. R., Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School.
Oldberg, Oscar, Northwestern University Building.
Owen, Charles Lorin, Field Columbian Museum.
Pettersen, C. A., 2395 Lowell Avenue.
Plapp, Frederick William, 2549 No. 42d Ave., Irving Park Sta.
Pond, Raymond H., Northwestern University Building.
Porter, Fred. B., 4911 Champlain Avenue.
Praeger, William Emilius, University of Chicago.
Riggs, Norman Colman, Armour Institute of Technology.
Salisbury, R. D., University of Chicago.
Seymour, Paul Henry, 215 East 61st Street.

Skiff, F. J. V., Field Columbian Museum.
Smith, Alexander, University of Chicago.
Smith, James Hervey, 217 North Central Avenue.
Smith, Warren Rufus, Lewis Institute.
Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago.
Stevenson, Francis L., Electrical Engineer, Deering Division, International Harvester Co., 79 Lincoln Avenue.
Stieglitz, Julius, University of Chicago.
Stillhamer, Arthur G., University of Chicago.
Strong, Reuben Myron, University of Chicago.
Strong, Wendell M., Tribune Building.
Talbot, Eugene Solomon, 103 State Street.
Talbot, Marian, University of Chicago.
Turck, Fenton B., 1820 Michigan Avenue.
Wainwright, Jacob T., P. O. Box 774.
Walker, George C., Room 367, Rookery Building.
Ward, Henry A., 620 Division Street.
Warrington, James N., 127 Park Avenue.
Weller, Stuart, University of Chicago.
Whittelsey, Theodore, Northwestern University School of Pharmacy.
Whitman, Charles O., University of Chicago.
Wilcox, Guy Maurice, Armour Institute.
Willett, James R., 434 West Jackson Boulevard.
Williams, Benezette, 153 La Salle Street.
Willis, Bernard Darwin, 70–86 West Jackson Boulevard.
Williston, Samuel W., University of Chicago.
Wollfel, Albert, University of Chicago.

Decatur.

Galloway, Thomas W., James Milliken University.

De Kalb.

Charles, Fred. L.

Dixon.

Garrison, Harriet E., 105 E. Second Street.

Evanston.

Atwell, Charles B., Northwestern University.
Basquin, Olin H., Northwestern University.
Brayton, Sarah H., "The Hereford."
Coe, George Albert, Northwestern University.
Crew, Henry, Northwestern University.
Crook, Alja Robinson, Northwestern University.
Eccles, David C., Northwestern University.

Fisk, Herbert F., Northwestern University.
Grant, U. S., Northwestern University.
Hough, G. W., Northwestern University.
Porter, Albert B., 1232 Forest Avenue.
Pusey, William Allen, 512 Greenwood Boulevard.
Young, A. V. E., Northwestern University.

GALESBURG.

Griffith, Herbert Eugene, Knox College.
Longden, A. C., Knox College.
Neal, Herbert V., Knox College.
Sprague, Robert James, Knox College.

HIGHLAND PARK.

Grover, Edwin Osgood.

JACKSONVILLE.

Hairgrove, John Whitlock.

JOLIET.

Mack, Bernard J., 209–10 Cutting Building
Stanislas, Sister M., 220 Plainfield Avenue.

LA GRANGE.

Hoskins, William.

LAKE FOREST.

McKee, Ralph Harper, Lake Forest University.
McNeill, Malcolm, Lake Forest University.
Needham, James G., Lake Forest University.
Stevens, Frederick W., Lake Forest University.

LEBANON.

Greenwood, George William.

LINCOLN.

Oglevee, Christopher S., Lincoln College.

MACOMB.

Roberts, H. L., Western Illinois State Normal School.

MOMENCE.

Little, Henry P., Union Schools.

MONMOUTH.

Bowlus, E. Lingan, Monmouth College.

MORGAN PARK.

Schobinger, John J.

Mt. Carmel.

Mt. Carmel Scientific Society.

Oak Park.

Maxwell, Fred. B.

Palmer.

Simpson, Jesse Pickerell.
Simpson, Quintus Irvin.

Peoria.

Sedgwick, Howard M., 512 Woolner Building

Quincy.

Montgomery, Edmund B., 1461 Vermont Street.

River Forest.

Atkins, Martin D., 269 Forest Avenue.

Ravinia.

Boerner, Wunibald R.

Rockford.

Lichty, Daniel, Masonic Temple.

Rock Island.

Lusk, James L., U. S. Engineer's Office.
Udden, Johann August, 1000 38th Street.

Taylorville.

Andrews, William Edward, 700 South Clay Street.

Urbana.

Bevier, Miss Isabel, University of Illinois.
Burrill, Thomas J., University of Illinois.
Coleman, Clyde B., 512 S. Matthews Street.
Crandall, Charles S., 1104 W. Oregon Street.
Curtiss, Richard Sydney, University of Illinois.
Dexter, E. G., University of Illinois.
Folsom, Justus Watson, University of Illinois.
Grindley, Harry Sands, University of Illinois.
Hart, Charles A., University of Illinois.
Hottes, Charles Frederick, University of Illinois.
Knipp, Charles Tobias, 506 West Illinois Street.
Peters, Amos W., University of Illinois.
Ricker, N. Clifford, University of Illinois.
Rietz, Henry Lewis, University of Illinois.

Smith, Frank, University of Illinois.
Talbot, Arthur N., University of Illinois.

Vandalia.

Pyle, William Henry.

Waukegan.

Barwell, John William.
Carter, James Madison G.

Wheaton.

Leonard, John W.
Russell, John B., Superintendent of Schools.

Wilmette.

Sharpe, Richard W.

INDIANA.

Bloomington.

Aley, Robert J., University of Indiana.
Andrews, Frank Marion, University of Indiana.
Banta, Arthur M., University of Indiana.
Beede, Joshua W., University of Indiana.
Bergström, John Andrew, University of Indiana.
Bryan, William L., University of Indiana.
Carson, Lewis Clinton, University of Indiana.
Cumings, Edgar R., University of Indiana.
Eigenmann, Carl H., University of Indiana.
Foley, Arthur Lee, University of Indiana.
Lyons, Robert E., University of Indiana.
Miller, John A., University of Indiana.
Moenkhaus, Wm. J., University of Indiana.
Mottier, David M., University of Indiana.
Myers, Burton D., University of Indiana.
Ramsey, Rolla Roy, 615 East Third Street.
Zeleny, Charles, Indiana University.

Bluffton.

Williamson, Edward Bruce.

Crawfordsville.

Bodine, Donaldson, Wabash College.
Clements, George E.
Emery, Wm. O.
Garner, James Bert, Wabash College.
Kent, Norton A., Wabash College.
Thomas, M. B., Wabash College.

EVANSVILLE.

Evans, Samuel G., 211 Main Street.

FORT WAYNE.

Kuhne, F. W., 723 Court Street.
Ladd, George Tallman, care Bass Foundry and Machine Co.
Porter, Miles F., 207 W. Wayne Street.
Siemon, Rudolf, 22 East Jefferson Street.
Taylor, Frank B., 391 Fairfield Avenue.
Taylor, Robert S., Box 2019.

FRANKLIN.

Owen, D. A.

GREENCASTLE.

Banker, Howard J., Delano University.

HUNTINGTON.

Ward, Louis Clinton, Box 11.

INDIANAPOLIS.

Bruner, Henry Lane, Butler College.
Butler, A. W., Board of State Charities.
Foxworthy, Fred. William, 826 N. Illinois Street.
Hadley, Artemus N., Box 313.
Jones, William H., Winona Technical Institute.
Sterne, Albert E., "Norways."
Thompson, J. L., 232 N. Illinois Street.
Wright, John S., Eli Lily and Company.

LAFAYETTE.

Arthur, J. C., Purdue University.
Bitting, Mrs. Katherine Golden.
Goss, William F. M.
Green, Arthur L., Purdue University.
Jones, Arthur Taber, Purdue University.
Kern, Frank Dunn, 140 S. Grant Street.
Marquis, J. Clyde.
Meigs, Miss Emily.
Ranson, James Harvey, Purdue University.
Waldo, Clarence A., Purdue University.

LOGANSPORT.

Hessler, Robert.

MOORE'S HILL.

Bigney, Andrew J., Moore's Hill College.

New Albany.

Greene, G. K., 127 West Market Street.
Harris, Robert Wayne, 621 Vincennes Street.

Notre Dame.

Green, Jerome J., University of Notre Dame.

Richmond.

Dennis, David Worth, Earlham College.
Earlham College Science Club, Earlham College.
Fiske, Wilbur A., High School.
Lindley, Ernest H., University of Indiana.
Marsh, C. Dwight, Earlham College.
Sackett, Robert L., Earlham College.

Rochester.

Watson, Joseph Ralph, Rochester Normal University.

South Bend.

Mueller, Edward, 519 N. Michigan Street.

Terre Haute.

Dryer, Charles R., State Normal School.
Gray, Thomas.
Johonnott, Edwin Sheldon, Rose Polytechnic Institute.
McBeth, William A., State Normal School.
Mees, Carl Leo, Rose Polytechnic Institute.
Patterson, A. M., Rose Polytechnic Institute.
Wagner, Frank C., Rose Polytechnic Institute.

Valparaiso.

Weems, Mason Locke, Valparaiso College.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Afton.

Harper, R. H.

Hartshorne.

Bond, R. I.

IOWA.

Allison.

Burroughs, Paul R.

Ames.

Bartholomew, C. E., Iowa State College.
Bennett, A. A., Iowa State College.
Beyer, Samuel W., Agricultural College.
Bissell, G. W., Iowa State College.

Curtiss, C. F., Iowa State College.
Erwin, A. T., Iowa State College.
Guthrie, Joseph E., Iowa State College.
Pammel, L. H., Agricultural College.
Spinney, L. B., Agricultural College.
Storms, Albert Boynton, Iowa State College.
Summers, Henry E., Agricultural College.
Zintheo, Clarence J., Iowa State College.

ARMSTRONG.

Cratty, R. I.

BURLINGTON.

Ricker, Maurice, High School.
Scherf, C. Harry, 114 Marietta Street.

CEDAR FALLS.

McAlvin, J. G., 301 Main Street.

CEDAR RAPIDS.

Cameron, John E., High School.

CLARINDA.

Witte, Max Ernest, Clarinda State Hospital.

CLINTON.

Farnsworth, Philo J.
Kaads, Peter S.

DAVENPORT.

Putnam, Miss Elizabeth D., Davenport Academy of Science.

DES MOINES.

Higgins, Lafayette, West D. M. High School.
Kinney, Charles Noyes, Drake University.
Messenger, J. Franklin, 949 Clinton Avenue.
Savage, Thomas E., Iowa Geological Survey.
Still, Geo. A., 1716 N. 9th Street.
Wallace, Henry.

DUBUQUE.

Herrmann, Richard, Institute Science and Arts.
Keane, Rt. Rev. John J.
Ruete, Otto M., 721 Bluff Street.

DUNLAP.

Kelsey, James A.

EPWORTH.

Anderson, Frank P.

FAIRFIELD.

Clarke,
Gable, George D., Parsons College.

FARLEY.

McGee, Miss Emma R., Box 197.

FORT DODGE.

Oleson, Olaf M.

FT. MADISON.

Wahrer, C. F., 1007 5th Street.

GLENWOOD.

Dean, Seth.

GRINNELL.

Fink, Prof. Bruce, Iowa College.
Norris, Harry W., Iowa College.

IOWA CITY.

Calvin, Samuel, Iowa Geological Survey.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J., State Historical Society
Ford, Arthur H., University of Iowa.
Guthe, Karl E., State University.
Hobby, C. M.
Houser, Gilbert L., University of Iowa.
Iowa, The University of, Library.
Macbride, Thomas H.
MacLean, George E., State University.
Miner, J. Burt, State University.
Nutting, Charles C., State University.
Raymond, William G., State University.
Rockwood, Elbert W., State University.
Seashore, Carl E., University.
Shimek, Bohumil, State University of Iowa.
Stromsten, Frank A., State University of Iowa.
Teeters, Wilbur John, University of Iowa.
Veblen, Andrew A., University.
Weld, Laenas Gifford, State University of Iowa.
Wickham, Henry F., State University.
Williams, Ira A., Iowa State College.
Williams, Miss Mabel Clare.

INDIANOLA.

Tilton, John Littlefield, Simpson College.

KEOKUK.

Meigs, Montgomery, Office of D. M. R. Canal.

MARSHALLTOWN.

Crane, William I.

MT. VERNON.

Collin, Alonzo, Cornell College.
Iorns, Martin J.

MUSCATINE.

P. M. Musser Public Library.
Stein, Simon G.

NEWTON.

Lufkin, Albert.

OSKALOOSA.

Hadley, Stephen Marshall, Penn College.
Meek, Walter J., Penn College.

SIOUX CITY.

Stauffer, Thomas F., 200 11th Street.
Wylie, Robert Bradford, Morningside College

TRIPOLI.

Jungblut, Herman C.

VINTON.

Luckey, John Eddy.

WHITTEN.

McCoy, Lucinius S.

KANSAS.

ATCHISON.

Knerr, Ellsworth B., Midland College.

COLDWATER.

Pyle, Miss Effie B.

CUBA.

Hall, Fred. C., Jr

EMPORIA.

Iden, Thomas M., State Normal School.
Wooster, Lyman Child, State Normal School.

FORT LEAVENWORTH.

Squier, George Owen.

KANSAS CITY.

Brooks, Albert A., High School.

LAWRENCE.

Ashton, Charles Hamilton, University of Kansas.
Bailey, E. H. S., University of Kansas.
Bartow, Edward, University of Kansas.
Cady, Hamilton Perkins, University of Kansas.
Diemer, Hugo, University of Kansas.
Dyche, Lewis Lindsay, University of Kansas.
Hoad, W. C., University of Kansas.
Hunter, Samuel John, University of Kansas.
Marvin, Frank O., University of Kansas.
McClung, Clarence E., University of Kansas.
Miller, Ephraim, University of Kansas.
Newson, Henry Byron, University of Kansas.
Rice, Martin Everett, University of Kansas.
Snow, F. H., University of Kansas.
Sternberg, Charles Hazelius.
Van der Vries, John N., University of Kansas.

LINDSBORG.

Johns, Carl, Bethany College.
Welin, John E., Bethany College.

MCPHERSON.

Harnly, Henry Jacob, McPherson College.

MANHATTAN.

Willard, Julius Terrass, State Experiment Station.

OTTAWA.

Ward, Milan L., Ottawa University.
Yates, J. A., Ottawa University.

SENECA.

Hayes, Noah.

TOLEDO.

Smith, E. R.

TOPEKA.

Cooper, James Campbell, Room 5, Veale Block.
Patrick, Frank, 601 Kansas Avenue.
Thompson, Alton H., 721 Kansas Avenue.

WICHITA.

Latta, John Milton, 301 Winnie Building.

WINFIELD.

Dunlevy, Robert Baldwin, Kansas State Normal College.

KENTUCKY.

Bowling Green.

Crump, M. H.

Danville.

Gordon, Clarence McC., Centre College.
Nelson, A. B., Centre College.

Earlington.

Atkinson, John B.

Franklin.

Guthrie, William Alvis.

Lexington.

Miller, Arthur M., State College.
Roark, Ruric Nevel, State College.
Scovell, M. A., Agricultural Experiment Station.
Wernicke, Paul, State College.

Louisville.

de Funiak, Frederick, 204 East Chestnut Street.
Hubley, G. Wilbur, Electric Light Company.
Mark, E. H., Center and Walnut Streets.
Marvin, Joseph B., Kentucky University.
Reynolds, Dudley S., 304 W. Chestnut Street.
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, Ballard and Ballard Company.
Wiseman, Carl Marshall, 301 W. Chestnut Street.

Maysville.

Pickett, Thomas E.

Versailles.

Hogeboom, Ellen C., Ashland Seminary.

LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge.

Burnette, F. H., La. University.
Coates, Charles E., Louisiana State University.
Dalrymple, W. H., State University and Agr. and Mech. College.
Dodson, W. R., Louisiana Exper. Station.
Guilbeau, B. H., Louisiana University.

Frierson.

Frierson, L. S.

Lake Charles.

Knapp, S. A.

Monroe.

Marshall, Horace Miller.

New Orleans.

Anderson, Douglas S., Tulane University.
Beer, William, Public Library.
Beyer, Geo. Eugene, Tulane University.
Brice, Albert G., 901 Hennen Building.
Brown, Linus Weed, 741 Carondelet Street.
Browne, Charles A., Jr., Audubon Park.
Chaillé, Stanford E., Tulane University.
Cline, Isaac M., Weather Bureau.
Craighead, E. B., Tulane University.
Dixon, Brandt B., Newcomb College.
Donovan, Cornelius, Custom House.
Low, Clarence F., Liverpool, London, Globe Building.
Lion, Leon Elie, 1010 Burgundy Street.
Matas, Rudolph, Tulane University.
Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet Street.
Smith, William Benjamin, Tulane University.
Stubbs, W. C., Audubon Park.
Weis, Joseph D., 1227 Jackson Avenue.
Wilkinson, Levi Washington, Tulane University.

Shreveport.

Newell, Wilmon.

MAINE.

Augusta.

Hichborn, C. S.

Bangor.

Coe, Thomas U.

Bath.

Hervey, A. B.

Brunswick.

Lee, Leslie A., Bowdoin College.
Moody, William Albion, Bowdoin College.
Robinson, Franklin C., Bowdoin College.
Whittier, Frank N., Bowdoin College.

Caribou.

Nylander, Olof O., R. F. D. 4.

Lewiston.

Chadbourn, Erlon R.
Chase, George Colby, Bates College.

Norway.

Howe, Freeland, Jr.

Orono.

Drew, Gilman A., University of Maine.
Hart, James Norris, University of Maine.
Merrill, Lucius H., University of Maine.
Munson, Welton M., University of Maine.
Stevens, James S., University of Maine.
Webb, Howard Scott, University of Maine.
Woods, Charles D., University of Maine.

Point Ripley.

Metcalf, Wilmot V., Harrington R. F. D.

Portland.

Baxter, James Phinney, Maine Historical Society.
Holt, Erastus Eugene, 723 Congress Street.
Sweat, Mrs. Margaret J. M., 103 Spring St.

Rumford Falls.

Mixer, Chas. Adam, Rumford Falls Power Co.

Waterville.

Bagley, Wm. Shirley, Colby College.

Wiscassett.

Farley, Godfrey Pearson, W. W. & F. R.R. Co.

Yarmouthville.

Hammond, George W.

MARYLAND.

Ammendale.

O'Donoghue, Martin.

Annapolis.

Eiesland, John, U. S. Naval Academy.
Updegraff, Milton, U. S. Naval Academy.

Annapolis Junction.

Dorsey, N. Ernest.

Bethesda.

Newcomb, H. T.

Baltimore.

Abel, John J., Johns Hopkins University.
Alvine, John, Jr., 1348 Block Street.
Ashcraft, A. M., P. O. Box 742.
Baird, John Wallace, 1128 McCulloh Street.
Bibbins, Arthur Burnevelt, The Somerset, 2600 Maryland Avenue.

Brooks, William Keith, Johns Hopkins University.
Carpenter, Frances Ann, 521 South Hanover Street.
Clark, Miss Bertha May, The Woman's College.
Clarke, William Bullock, Johns Hopkins University.
Cohen, Mendes, 825 North Charles Street.
Converse, Henry Augustus, 2017 N. Calvert Street.
Cullen, Thomas S., 3 West Preston Street.
Cushing, Harvey, 3 West Franklin Street.
Dawson, Percy Millard, Johns Hopkins Medical School.
Duval, Edmund P. R., 217 E. North Avenue.
Edmonds, Richard H., care "Manufacturer's Record."
Enders, Howard E., Johns Hopkins University.
Fassig, Oliver Lanard, Johns Hopkins University.
Franklin, Mrs. C. Ladd, 220 W. Monument Street.
Freeman, T. J. A., Loyola College.
Friedenwald, Harry, 1029 Madison Street.
Gates, Fanny Cook, Woman's College.
Gilchrist, T. Caspar, 317 No. Charles Street.
Gilman, Charles Edward, 305 N. Broadway.
Gilman, Daniel C., Johns Hopkins University.
Glaser, C., 21 South Gay Street.
Glenn, William, 1348 Block Street.
Goucher, John Franklin, The Woman's College.
Halsted, William Stewart, 1201 Eutaw Place.
Harrison, Ross G., P. O. Station O.
Hebden, Edwin, Group A, Public Schools.
Hemmeter, John C., 1734 Linden Avenue.
Hill, Eben Charles, Johns Hopkins University.
Hooker, Donald R., 1707 Fairmount Avenue.
Howard, Wm. Lee, 1126 North Calvert Street.
Howell, William H., Johns Hopkins University.
Jacobs, Henry Barton, Johns Hopkins Medical School.
Jewell, Lewis E., Johns Hopkins University.
Johnson, Duncan S., Johns Hopkins University.
Keilholtz, Pierre Otis, Continental Trust Building.
Keller, Edward, Box 724.
Kendall, Arthur I., 106 Jackson Place.
Knower, Henry McE., Johns Hopkins Medical School.
Latimer, Thomas S., 211 West Monument Street.
Lehmann, G. W., City Hall Annex.
Lehmann, Leslie P., 32 South Street.
Marmor, J. D., 1812 McCulloh Street.
Metcalf, Maynard M., The Woman's College.
Miller, Edgar G., 213 East German Street.
Paton, Stewart, 213 West Monument Street.
Platt, Walter B., 802 Cathedral Street.

Pole, Arminius C., 2038 Madison Avenue.
Potts, Louis Maxwell, 107 East Lombard Street.
Reid, Harry Fielding, Johns Hopkins University.
Remsen, Ira, Johns Hopkins University.
Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, Johns Hopkins University.
Shattuck, George Burbank, Johns Hopkins University.
Simon, William, 1348 Block Street.
Thayer, W. S., 406 Cathedral Street.
Tingle, J. Bishop, Johns Hopkins University.
Todd, William J., Mt. Washington.
Uhler, Philip R., 254 West Hoffmann Street.
Waters, C. E., Johns Hopkins University.
Welch, William Henry, 935 St. Paul Street.
Williams, J. Whitridge, Johns Hopkins University.
Young, Hugh Hampton, 1005 N. Charles Street.
Young, Walter Douglas, 309 Oakdale Road, Roland Park.

CHILTENHAM

Schultz, Louis G., Magnetic Observatory.

CHEVY CHASE.

Gordon, Gustavus Ede.

COLLEGE PARK.

Lanahan, Henry, Agricultural College.
McDonnell, Henry B., Agricultural College.
Norton, J. B. S., Agricultural College.
Patterson, Harry J., Agricultural College.
Silvester, Richard W., Agricultural College.
Symons, Thomas Baddeley.

CUMBERLAND.

Gordon, Robert H.
Hartley, Frank.

FREDERICK.

Apple, Joseph H., Woman's College.
Lantz, Miss Willie A., Woman's College.

GAITHERSBURG.

Davis, Herman S., International Latitude Station.

LAKE ROLAND.

Brooks, Charles Edward.

PORT DEPOSIT.

Harris, Abram W.

UPPER MARLBORO.

Griffith, L. A.

WESTMINSTER.

Brace, Edith M., Western Maryland College.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Amherst.

Baker, Robt. H., Observatory House.
Brooks, William P.
Emerson, Benjamin K., Box 203.
Goessmann, C. A., Agricultural College.
Harris, Elijah P., Amherst College.
Hopkins, Arthur John, Amherst College.
Howard, S. Francis, Agricultural College.
Kimball, Arthur Lalanne, Amherst College.
Loomis, Frederick B., Amherst College.
Lull, Richard S.
Stone, George E., Agricultural College.
Thompson, Joseph Osgood.
Todd, David P., Amherst College.

Andover.

Brewster, Edwin Tenney, Phillips Academy.
Graham, James Chandler, Phillips Academy.
Graves, W. B.
Lansing, John Ernest, Phillips Academy.
Mason, Nellie M., Abbott Academy.
Moorehead, Warren K., Phillips Academy.
Watts, William Lawrence.
Williams, Edw. H., Jr.

Attleborough.

Sheffield, Geo. S.

Auburndale.

Blake, Francis.

Beverly.

Peirce, Benjamin O., 305 Cabot Street.

Boston.

Adams, Frederic C., Mechanic Arts High School.
Atkinson, Edward, 31 Milk Street.
Bangs, Outram, 240 Beacon Street.
Bartlett, Francis, 40 State Street.
Barton, George Hunt, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey, 28 Commonwealth Avenue.
Bigelow, Robert Payne, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Blackall, Clarence Howard, 1 Somerset Street.
Blake, Clarence J., 226 Marlborough Street.
Blake, John Bapst, 178 Beacon Street.

Bowditch, Charles P., 28 State Street.
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, Harvard Medical School.
Burke, Robert E., Boston Normal School.
Burton, Alfred E., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Cabot, Samuel, 70 Kilby Street.
Cheever, Clarence A., 1531 Blue Hill Avenue.
Cilley, Frank H., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Clark, Austin Hobart, 107 Audubon Road.
Clarke, Miss Cora H., 91 Mt. Vernon Street.
Clark, John S., 110 Boylston Street.
Clifford, Harry Ellsworth, Mass. Inst. Technology.
Coit, Judson B., Boston University.
Comstock, Daniel F., Mass. Inst. Technology.
Councilman, Wm. Thomas, Harvard Medical School.
Cowles, Edward, 419 Boylston Street.
Crafts, James Mason, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Crosby, W. O., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Cross, Charles R., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Curtis, George C., 64 Crawford Street.
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, 214 Beacon Street.
Davenport, Francis Henry, 419 Boylston Street.
Dearborn, George Van Ness, Tufts Medical and Dental Schools.
Field, Geo. W., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Fitz, George W., 483 Beacon Street.
Fry, Charles, 21 Commonwealth Avenue.
Gardiner, Edward G., 131 Mt. Vernon Street.
Gill, Augustus Herman, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln, 397 Beacon Street.
Goodwin, Harry M., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Graham, Douglas, 74 Boylston Street.
Green, Milbrey, 567 Columbus Avenue.
Greenough, Charles P., 39 Court Street.
Harris, Uriah R., Navy Yard.
Haynes, Henry W., 239 Beacon Street.
Hebbard, Ellery Cola, 122 Huntington Avenue
Hodgson, Richard, 15 Charles Street.
Hopkins, Samuel A., 235 Marlboro Street.
Hosmer, Sidney, 3 Head Place.
Hough, Theodore, Simmons College.
Jeffries, B. Joy, 15 Chestnut Street.
Jelly, George Frederick, 69 Newbury Street.
Johnson, Chas. Willison, Boston Society of Natural History.
Johnson, Douglas Wilson, Mass. Inst. Technology.
Johnson, Miss Isabel Louise, 467 Massachusetts Avenue.
Kinealy, John H., 1108 Pemberton Building.

Lancaster, Walter B., 101 Newbury Street.
Lanza, Gaetano, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Lawrence, A. E., 53 Devonshire Street.
Laws, Frank Arthur, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Lee, William George, Harvard Medical School.
Lefavour, Henry, Simmons College.
Little, Arthur D., 93 Broad Street.
Lloyd, Andrew J., 334 Bay State Road.
Lowell, Percival, 53 State Street.
McQueeney, Francis J., 46 Dartmouth Street.
Mallory, Frank Burr, Harvard Medical School.
Manning, J. Woodward, 1101 Tremont Building.
Mason, Herbert Warren, 161 Devonshire Street.
Matthews, Albert, 483 Beacon Street.
Means, James, 196 Beacon Street.
Minns, Miss S., 14 Louisburg Square.
Minot, Charles Sedgwick, Harvard Medical School.
Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 16 Fairfield Street, Back Bay.
Mullan, W. G. R., Boston College.
Mulliken, Samuel P., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Munro, John Cummings, Harvard Medical School.
Murdoch, John, Public Library.
Niles, Wm. H., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Norris, James F., Simmons College.
Noyes, Arthur A., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Osborne, George Abbott, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
O'Sullivan, Denis T., 761 Harrison Street.
Paine, Robert Treat, 6 Joy Street.
Palmer, Ezra, 2 Lincoln Hall, Trinity Court.
Parker, William L., 312 Dartmouth Street.
Parks, C. Wellman, Navy Yard.
Peterson, Sidney, Brighton High School.
Perry Thomas S., 312 Marlborough Street, Back Bay.
Phillips, John C., 299 Berkley Street.
Porter, W. Townsend, Harvard Medical School.
Posse, Baroness Rose, Posse Gymnasium, 206 Massachusetts Ave.
Prescott, Samuel Cate, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Pritchett, Henry S., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Putnam, Charles P., 63 Marlborough Street.
Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon Street.
Richards, Robert H., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Richards, Mrs. Robert H., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Richardson, Mark Wyman, 90 Equitable Building.
Rogers, Miss Annie Fuller, 126 Newbury Street.
Rollins, William Herbert, 250 Marlborough Street.
Rotch, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Avenue.

Ruddick, Wm. H., South.
Sears, Henry Francis, 8 Beacon Street.
Sedgwick, William Thompson, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Sharples, Stephen P., 26 Broad Street.
Shattuck, Frederick C., Harvard Medical School.
Shattuck, George Brune, 183 Beacon Street.
Shaw, Henry Lyman, 19 Commonwealth Avenue.
Sheldon, Mrs. J. M. Arms, 18 West Cedar Street.
Shimer, Hervey Woodburn, Mass. Institute of Technology.
Stoddard, George Howland, 197 Beacon Street.
Stone, John S., 31 State Street.
Strong, Frederick F., 176 Huntington Avenue.
Swain, Prof. George Fillmore, Mass. Institute Technology.
Talbot, Henry P., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Taylor, Edward W., Harvard Medical School.
Thomasson, A. H., 140 Bolyston Street.
Thurber, Charles Herbert, 29 Beacon Street.
Tyler, Harry W., 491 Boylston Street.
Underwood, William Lyman, Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Wadsworth, Oliver F., 526 Beacon Street.
Walker, Wm. Hultz, Mass. Inst. of Technology.
Ware, Miss Mary L., 41 Brimmer Street.
Warren, Charles H., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Washburn, George Hamlin, Tufts Medical School.
Watson, William, 107 Marlborough Street.
Weysse, Arthur W., Boston University.
Wheeler, Horace Leslie, Public Library.
White, Walter Henry, 220 Marlborough Street.
Williams, Charles H., 1069 Boylston Street.
Williams, Francis H., 505 Beacon Street.
Williams, Jacob Lafayette, 4 Walnut Street.
Windsor, Sarah Sweet, 138 Marlborough Street.
Winslow, Charles E. A., Massachusetts Institute Technology.
Woodbury, C. J. H., 125 Milk Street.
Woods, Fred A., Harvard Medical School.
Wright, Walter C., 45 Milk Street.

BRAINTREE.

Keith, Marcia A.

BROCKTON.

Bagg, Rufus Mather, Jr., High School.
Bailey, E. P., High School.

Brookline.

Estes, Dana.
Hedge, Frederic H., 440 Boylston Street.
Manning, Warren H.
Maynard, Washburn, 1455 Beacon Street.
Olmsted, John Charles, 16 Warren Street.
Soule, R. H., 1571 Beacon Street.

Cambridge.

Abbot, Henry L., 23 Berkeley Street.
Adams, Comfort A., 13 Farrar Street.
Allen, Glover Morrill, 68 Perkins Hall.
Bailey, Solon Irving, Harvard University.
Barbour, Thomas, Agassiz Museum.
Baxter, Gregory Paul, Harvard University.
Benneson, Miss Cora Agnes, 4 Mason Street.
Blakeslee, Albert Francis, 12 Kirkland Place.
Bouton, Charles Leonard, Harvard University.
Bushnell, D. I., Jr., Peabody Museum.
Campbell, Leslie Lyle, Harvard University.
Cannon, Walter Bradford, Harvard University.
Castle. W. E., Harvard University.
Cole, Leon Jacob, 41 Wendell Street.
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 10 Appleton Street.
Davis, W. M., 17 Francis Avenue.
Dixon, Roland B., Peabody Museum.
Eastman, Charles Rochester, Museum Comparative Zoology.
Esterly, Calvin Olin, 65 Oxford Street.
Farabee, William Curtis, Peabody Museum.
Farlow, W. G., 24 Quincy Street.
Fletcher, Miss Alice C., Peabody Museum.
Garman, Samuel, Museum Comparative Zoology.
Goldthwait, James Walter, Harvard University.
Goodale, George Lincoln, Botanic Gardens.
Hall, Edwin H., 5 Avon Street.
Hammond, Mrs. Eliza F., 1689 Cambridge Street.
Hastings, John Walter, Harvard University.
Henchman, Annie Parker, 8 Frisbie Place.
Horsford, Miss Cornelia, 27 Craigie Street.
Jackson, Charles L., Harvard University.
Jackson, Robert T., 9 Fayerweather Street.
James, William, Harvard University.
Jeffrey, Edward C., 21 Follen Street.
Jones, Grinnell, Harvard University.
Kennedy, Frank Lowell, Harvard University.
Kennelly, Arthur E., Harvard University.

Love, James Lee, Harvard University.
McCurdy, Hansford M., 26 E. Shepard Street.
Mark, Edward Laurens, Harvard University.
Mast, Samuel Ottnear, 66 Wendell Street.
Matthes, Francois E., 54 Garden Street.
Moyer, James Ambrose, Harvard University.
Munsterberg, Hugo, Harvard University.
Newell, William Wells.
Parker, George Howard, Harvard University.
Pearse, A. S., 61 Gorham Street.
Pickering, Edward C., Harvard Observatory.
Plowman, Amon Benton, 24 Shepard Street.
Putnam, F. W., Peabody Museum.
Rand, Herbert Wilbur, Harvard University.
Raymer, George Sharp, Harvard University.
Richards, Theodore William, Harvard University.
Riddle, Lincoln Ware, 61 Brattle Street.
Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, Harvard Herbarium.
Roever, William Henry, 64 Kirkland Street.
Ross, Denman Waldo, 24 Craigie Street.
Sabine, Wallace Clement, 40 Shepard Street.
Sargent, Dudley Allen, Harvard University.
Sargent, Frederick Le Roy, 27 Everett Street.
Scudder, Samuel H.
Sharples, Philip Price, 22 Concord Avenue.
Smith, Philip Sidney, 5 Fuller Place.
Thaxter, Roland, Harvard University.
Whiting, S. B., 11 Ware Street.
Willoughby, Charles C., Peabody Museum.
Willson, Robert W.
Wolff, John E., University Museum.
Woodworth, Jay B., Harvard University.
Woodworth, William McMichael, 149 Brattle Street.
Yerkes, Robert Mearns, Harvard University.

CAMBRIDGEPORT.

Lundin, Carl A. R., care Messrs. Alvan Clark and Sons.

CHARLESTOWN.

Farwell, Robert Benneson, 53 Monument Avenue.

CHELSEA.

Huxley, Henry M., Revere Rubber Co.

COHASSET.

Bigelow, Henry Bryant.
Bryant, Owen.

CONCORD.

Howe, Reginald Heber, Jr., Middlesex School.
Smith, Wm. Lincoln.
Wheeler, William.

DORCHESTER.

Griswold, Leon Stacy, 238 Boston Street.
Hyams, Miss Isabel F., 26 Wales Street.
Shurtleff, Eugene, 73 Hancock Street.

EAST BRIDGEWATER.

Chandler, Clarence Austin.

FALL RIVER.

Jackson, John H., 155 Franklin Street.

FITCHBURG.

Kirkpatrick, E. A., State Normal School.

GARDNER.

Lemon, James S., 31 Park Street.

GLOUCESTER.

Garland, Jos. E., 17 Pleasant Street..

GREAT BARRINGTON.

Stanley, William.

GROTON.

Griswold, Clifford S., Groton School.

HAMPDEN.

Bliss, Charles B.

HAVERHILL.

Chase, R. Stuart, 53 Summer Street.
Nichols, Austin P., 4 Highland Avenue.

HOLYOKE.

Butts, Edw. P., Am. Writing Paper Co.
Mahoney, Stephen A., 206 Maple Street.

HOPEDALE.

Smith, Miss J. Angelina.

HYANNIS.

Holmes, Frederic Harper, State Normal School.

HYDE PARK.

Rotch, A. Lawrence, Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory.

JAMAICA PLAIN.

Balch, Francis Noyes, Prince Street.
Bowditch, H. P.
Dole, Charles Fletcher.
Jack, John G.
Kinraid, Thomas Burton, 38 Spring Park Avenue.
Watson, Benjamin Marston, Bussey Institution.

LAWRENCE.

Alden, John, Pacific Mills.
King, George B.

LONG MEADOW.

Clark, John E., 34 S. Park Terrace.

LONGWOOD.

Livermore, Mrs. M. A. C., Prescott Street.

LOWELL.

Barker, Mrs. Martha M., 42 11th Street.
Frothingham, Mrs. Frederick, 152 Pawtucket Street.
Page, Dudley L., 46 Merrimack Street.
Page, Mrs. Nellie K., 46 Merrimack Street.
Parker, Moses Greeley, 11 1st Street.

LYNN.

Fish, Walter Clark, General Electric Co.
Heath, Harry E., care General Electric Co.

MALDEN.

Ayer, James I., 5 Main Street Park.
Lund, James, 142 Hawthorne Street.
Sprague, C. H.

MIDDLEBORO.

Ham, Clara Eleanor.
Jenks, Elisha T.

MILTON.

Field, W. L. W.
Huntington, Ellsworth, Highland Street.
Ware, Wm. R.

MONSON.

Ellis, Frederick W.

MT. HERMON.

Budington, Robert A.

NEW BEDFORD.

Allen, Walter S., 34 South 6th Street.

NEWBURYPORT.

Hovey, Horace C., 60 High Street.

NEWTON.

Coffin, Fletcher B.
Frisbie, J. F., Box 455.
Kendrick, Arthur.
Sawyer, Edward.
Stone, Lincoln R.
Warren, S. Edward.
Weed, George M., 19 Bennington Street.

NORTH ABINGTON.

Allen, Lyman Richards, State Normal School, North Adams.

NORTH ANDOVER.

Carter, Henry C., 491 Bradford Street.
Kittredge, Miss H. A., 56 Prospect Street.
Watson, Miss C. A., 56 Prospect Street.

NORTH EASTON.

Ames, Oakes.

NORTHAMPTON.

Brewster, Mary Jones, Smith College.
Ganong, William F., Smith College.
Waterman, Frank Allen, Smith College.
Wilder, Harris H., Smith College.

PITTSFIELD.

Ballard, Harlan H., 50 South Street.
Kelly, John F., 248 West Housatonic Street.

READVILLE.

Kennedy, George Golding.

ROXBURY.

Black, N. Henry, 118 Hutchins Street.
Harriman, George B., 59 Lawrence Avenue.
Kennedy, Harris, 284 Warren Street.
Prang, Louis, 45 Centre Street.
Pritchard, Myron T., 125 School Street.

RUTLAND.

Dunham, Henry Bristol, State Sanitorium.

SALEM.

Morse, E. S.
Osgood, Joseph B. F., P. O. Box 212.
Sargent, Ara Nathaniel, 116 Federal Street.

SOMERSET.

Slade, Elisha.

SOUTHBORO.

Gulliver, F. P., St. Marks School.

SOUTH HADLEY.

Clapp, Miss Cornelia, Mt. Holyoke College.
Cowles, Miss Louise F., Mt. Holyoke College.
Goldthwaite, Miss Nellie Esther, Mt. Holyoke College.
Hooker, Henrietta E., Mt. Holyoke College.
Talbot, Mignon, Mt. Holyoke College.

SOUTH WEYMOUTH.

Brassill, Sarah Ellen.

SPRINGFIELD.

Baker, A. G.
Booth, Miss Mary A., 60 Dartmouth Street.
Bradley, Milton.
Calkins, Marshall, 14 Maple Street.
Dimmock, George, Box 1597.
Hastings, William Walter, 1086 State Street.
Kimball, Albert B., Central High School.
Lewis, George Smith, 746 State Street.
Lyford, Edwin F.
Orr, William, Jr., 30 Firglade Avenue.
Pinney, Mrs. Augusta Robinson, 350 Central Street.
Pollard, Chas. L., 286 Pine Street.
Préfontaine, Louis A., 317 Main Street.
Stebbins, Miss Fannie A., 480 Union Street.
Van Name, Willard Gibbs, care G. and C Merriam Co
Watson, Frank E., 832 Main Street.

SWAMPSCOTT.

Thomson, Elihu.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

Chase, Harry Gray.
Dolbear, A. Emerson.
Kingsley, J. Sterling.

Waban.

Pillsbury, John H., Waban School.

Wakefield.

Cooke, George Willis, 49 Park Avenue, Wakefield Park.
Packard, George Arthur, 18 Lafayette Street.

Watertown.

Snow, Walter B., 29 Russell Avenue.
Whitney, Solon Franklin, Public Library.

Waverley.

Abbot, E. Stanley, McLean Hospital.

Weymouth.

Watson, Thomas A.

Wellesley.

Cooley, Miss Grace E., Wellesley College.
Cummings, Miss Clara E., Wellesley College.
Ferguson, Margaret C., Wellesley College.
Hallowell, Miss Susan M., Wellesley College.
Hayes, Miss Ellen, Wellesley College.
Haynes, Julia Anna, Wellesley College.
Morse, Albert P.
Whiting, Miss Sarah F., Wellesley College.
Willcox, Miss Mary Alice, Wellesley College.

West Boxford.

Wilmarth, Mrs. Henry D.

Westfield.

Monroe, Will S., State Normal School.
Wilson, Charles B., State Normal School.

West Newton.

Puffer, William L., 198 Mt. Vernon Street.

Williamstown.

Clarke, Samuel Fessenden, Williams College.
McElfresh, William E., Williams College.
Milham, Willis I., Williams College.
Woodruff, Lorande Loss, Williams College.

Woods Holl.

Crowell, A. F.

Worcester.

Allen, Charles Metcalf, Polytechnic Institute.
Ball, Miss Helen Augusta, 43 Laurel Street.
Brown, Robert Marshall, State Normal School.

Clark, Thomas H., 34 Lancaster Street.
Conant, L. L., Polytechnic Institute.
Engler, Edmund Arthur, Polytechnic Institute.
Hodge, Frederick H., Clark University.
Jennings, Walter L., Polytechnic Institute.
Kingsbury, Albert, Polytechnic Institute.
Kinnicutt, Leonard P., 77 Elm Street.
Marble, J. Russel.
Mendenhall, T. C.
Pettegrew, David Lyman, P. O. Box 75.
Sanford, E. C., Clark University.
Smith, Alton Lincoln, Polytechnic Institute.
Smith, Harold B., Polytechnic Institute.
Story, William E., Clark University.
Thompson, Millett T., Clark University.
Tucker, Arabella H., State Normal School.
Washburn, Charles Grenfill, 314 Main Street.
Webster, Arthur Gordon, Clark University.
Woodward, Samuel B., 58 Pearl Street.
Wright, Carroll D., Clark College.

MICHIGAN.

Agricultural College.

Barrows, Walter B.
Beal, William James.
Craig, Moses.
Sackett, Walter George.

Albion.

Barr, Charles Elisha, Albion College.

Alma.

Transeau, E. N., Alma College.

Ann Arbor.

Adams, Charles C., University of Michigan.
Bartlett, George Miller, University of Michigan.
Beman, Wooster W., 813 East Kingsley Street.
Bigelow, S. Lawrence, University of Michigan.
Butterfield, Elmore E., University of Michigan.
Carhart, Henry S., University of Michigan.
Carrow, Flemming, University of Michigan.
Chute, Horatio N., High School.
Cooley, Mortimer E., University of Michigan.
Dock, George, University of Michigan.

Duerden, J. E., University of Michigan.
Freer, Paul C., University of Michigan.
Gumberg, Moses, University of Michigan.
Hale, Wm. J., University of Michigan.
Hall, Asaph, Jr., University of Michigan.
Hibbard, Rufus P., University of Michigan.
Hinsdale, Wilbert.
Holmes, S. J., University of Michigan.
Huber, G. Carl, University of Michigan.
Johnson, Otis C., 730 Thayer Street.
Kraus, Edward H., University of Michigan.
Leverett, Frank, 312 N. Thayer Street.
Nancrede, Charles Beylard, University of Michigan.
Newcombe, Frederick Charles, 1021 East University Avenue.
Novy, Frederick G., University of Michigan.
Patterson, George W., Jr., 814 South University Avenue.
Pearl, Raymond, University of Michigan.
Reed, John O., 907 Lincoln Avenue.
Reighard, Jacob, University of Michigan.
Rominger, Carl.
Running, Theodore R., University of Michigan.
Russell, Israel C., University of Michigan.
Ruthven, Alex. G., University Museum.
Schaeberle, J. M., 502 Second Street.
Schlotterbeck, Julius O., 1319 Israel Hall Avenue.
Shepard, John Frederick, 516 Cheever Court.
Smith, Arthur Whitmore, University of Michigan.
Spalding, Volney M., University of Michigan.
Ziwet, Alexander, 644 South Ingalls Street.

Atlantic Mine.

Stanton, Frank McMillan, Baltic and Central Mining Co.

Battle Creek.

Kellogg, John H.

Cold Water.

Bennett, Charles W.
Collin, Henry P., 58 Division Street.

Detroit.

Adams, Charles Francis, Central High School.
Baldwin, Mrs. G. H., 3 Madison Avenue.
Blain, Alexander W., Jr., 131 Elmwood Avenue.
Connor, Leartus, 103 Cass Street.
Courtis, Wm. M., 412 Hammond Building.

Cram, Roys J., 26 Hancock Avenue, West.
Davis, George S., P. O. Box 724.
Doty, Paul, 230 Woodward Avenue.
Edgar, Clinton G., 72 Jefferson Avenue.
Ferry, Dexter M., Jr., 1040 Woodward Avenue.
Haskell, Eugene E., U. S. Lake Survey.
Houghton, E. Mark, 130 Longfellow Avenue.
Keep, William J.
Leach, Miss Mary F., 74 Pitcher Street.
Lyons, Albert Brown, 72 Brainard Street.
Murback, Louis, 950 Cass Avenue.
Ohlmacher, A. P., care Fredk. Stearns & Co.
Searle, Frederick Edwards, Detroit University School.
Shurly, E. L., 32 Adams Avenue, West.
Van Antwerp, Francis J., 26 Harper Avenue.
Wheeler, Eben S., United States Engineer Office.

ESCANABA.

Millar, John M.

GRAND RAPIDS.

Parmelee, H. P., 505 Michigan Trust Building.
Patton, John, 925 Michigan Trust Building.
Ranck, Samuel Haverstick, Ryerson Public Library.

HARBOR BEACH.

Oldfield, Anthony M.

HOUGHTON.

Hood, Ozni P., School of Mines.
McNair, Fred. Walter, Michigan College of Mines.
Seaman, Arthur Edmund, Michigan College of Mines.

ISHPEMING.

Moulton, W. H.

KALAMAZOO.

Charlton, Orlando C.
Todd, Albert M.
Williams, Clarke B., Kalamazoo College.

LANSING.

Lane, Alfred C.

MARQUETTE.

Downing, Elliott R., Ph.D., Northern State Normal School.
Faught, John B., Northern State Normal School.

MICHIGAMME.

Loveland, Horace Hall.

MIDLAND.

Dow, Herbert H.

MUSKEGON.

Vanderlaan, J., 200 South Terrace Street.

NILES.

Blish, W. G.

OLIVET.

Agnew, P. G., Pontiac, Mich.
Clark, Hubert Lyman, Olivet College.

PORT HURON.

Willson, Mortimer.

TECUMSEH.

Jenkins, J. F., 48 Chicago Street.

VULCAN.

Kelly, William.

YPSILANTI.

Harvey, Nathan Albert, 223 Summit Street.
Jefferson, Mark S. W., State Normal College.
Lyman, Elmer A., Michigan State Normal School.
Michigan State Normal College.
Strong, Edwin A., State Normal School.

MINNESOTA.

HIBBING.

Kendall, Hugh F.

KIMBERLEY.

Ayres, Horace B.

MARSHALL.

Renninger, John S.

MINNEAPOLIS.

Bracken, Henry M., 1010 Fourth Street, S.E.
Brown, John C., University of Minnesota.
Constant, Frank H., University of Minnesota.
Eddy, H. T., University of Minnesota.
Elftman, Arthur H., 706 Globe Building.
Fanning, John T., Kasota Block.
Fellows, Chas. S., 912 Chamber of Commerce.
Flather, John J., University of Minnesota.

Frankforter, George B., University of Minnesota.
Groat, Benjamin Feland, University of Minnesota.
Hall, C. W., University of Minnesota.
Harding, Everhart P., University of Minnesota.
Haynes, Arthur E., University of Minnesota.
Hunter, Chas. H., 13 Syndicate Block.
Jones, Frederick S., University of Minnesota.
MacMillan, Conway, University of Minnesota.
Nachtrieb, Henry F., University of Minnesota.
Oestlund, Oscar W., State University.
Parsons, Arthur L., University of Minnesota.
Sardeson, Frederick William, University of Minnesota.
Sigerfoos, Chas. Peter, University of Minnesota.
Walker, T. B., 803 Hennepin Avenue.
Wesbrook, Frank Fairchild, University of Minnesota.
Winchell, N. H.
Zeleny, John, University of Minnesota.

Montevideo.

Moyer, Lycurgus R.

Moorhead.

Ballard, C. A., State Normal School.

Northfield.

Chaney, Lucian W., Carleton College.
St. Olaf Library.

Princeton.

Armitage, Thomas L.

St. Anthony Park.

Beach, Miss Alice M.
Bull, Coates P.
Hoagland, Ralph, Agr. Exper. Station.
Hummel, John A., Experiment Station.
Snyder, Harry, 2090 Dooley Avenue.
Washburn, Frederic Leonard, Agricultural Experiment Station.

St. Paul.

Derby, George McC., U. S. Engineers Office.
Greene, Chas. Lyman, 150 Lowry Arcade.
Hortvet, Julius.
Lipp, Charles Clinton, Minn. Exper. Station.
Osborn, H. L., Hamline University.
Sneve, Haldor, Lowry Arcade.
Storrs, Lucius S., N. P. Ry. Company.
Taylor, H. Longstreet, 75 Lowry Arcade.
Upham, Warren.
Voris, Floyd Thomas, 1838 Carroll Street.

WINONA.

Beahan, Willard, 220 West 6th Street.
Holzinger, John M., 207 West King Street.
Munson, W. H., State Normal School.

MISSISSIPPI.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Herrick, Glenn W.
Ludlow, Henry Hunt, U. S. A.
Robert, J. C., A. and M. College.

BILOXI.

Tracy, Samuel M.
Allison, Andrew, Ellisville.

CLINTON.

Provine, John William, Mississippi College.

UNIVERSITY.

Fulton, Robert B.
Hume, Alfred.
Muckenfuss, A. M., University of Mississippi.

MISSOURI.

BLODGETT.

Tucker, George M.

CAPE GIRARDEAU.

Albert, Harry Lee, State Normal School.

COLUMBIA.

Brooks, Charles, University of Missouri.
Calvert, Sidney, University of Missouri.
Connaway, J. W., State University.
Curtis, Winterton C., University of Missouri.
Detwiler, Andrew Jay, State Board of Health.
Duggar, Benjamin M., University of Missouri.
Eckles, C. H., University of Missouri.
Greene, Arthur Maurice, Jr., University of Missouri.
Greene, Charles Wilson, University of Missouri.
Hyde, Abraham Lincoln, University Club.
Koch, Waldemar, University of Missouri.
Meyer, Max, University of Missouri.
Proctor, Chas. A., University of Missouri.
Reed, Howard Sprague, University of Missouri.
Schweitzer, Paul, University of Missouri.
Spalding, Fred'k P., University of Missouri.
Stewart, Oscar M., University of Missouri.
Summers, Joseph, 107 S. 6th Street.

Kansas City.

Barnett, Robert Crary, 3023 East 20th Street.
Kent, James Martin, Manual Training High School.
Miller, Armand R., Manual Training High School.
Palmer, Walter K., 401 New York Life Building.
Paull, Leslie Fairbanks, Manual Training High School.
Perkins, John Walter, 423 Altman Building.
Stigall, Bennett Merriman, Manual Training High School.
Weeks, Edwin Ruthven, 604–607 New Nelson Building.

Kirksville.

Daugherty, Lewis S., State Normal School.

Lancaster.

Mitchell, William Francis.

Mexico.

Baskett, James Newton.

Nevada.

Rissmann, Otto.

Parkville.

Findlay, Merlin C., Park College.
Mattoon, A. M., Scott Observatory of Park College.

Rolla.

Buckley, Ernest Robertson.
Gottschalk, Victor Hugo, Mo. School of Mines.
McRae, Austin Lee.

St. Joseph.

Owen, Miss Juliette A., 306 North 9th Street.
Owen, Miss Luella Agnes, 306 North 9th Street.

St. Louis.

Angle, Edward H., 1023 North Grand Avenue.
Barck, Carl, 2715 Locust Street.
Bonnet, Frederic, Jr., 2719 Russell Avenue.
Bernays, Augustus Charles, 3623 Laclede Avenue.
Broome, G. Wiley, Mo. Trust Building.
Casey, Thos. L., P. O. Drawer 71.
Chauvenet, William M., 620 Chestnut Street.
Comstock, T. Griswold, 3401 Washington Avenue.
Coulter, Samuel M., The Shaw School of Botany.
Cramer, Gustav, G. Cramer Dry Plate Co.
Crunden, Fredk. M., 3635 Laclede Avenue.
Drayer, H. C., Yeatman High School.
Eikenberry, Wm. L., High School.
Evers, Edward, 1861 North Market Street.

Fisch, Carl, 3212 Pine Street.
Glasgow, Frank A., 3894 Washington Avenue.
Graf, August V., 1325–29 S. 7th Street.
Hager, Albert Ralph.
Hambach, G., 1319 Lami Street.
Harris, James Arthur, Mo. Botanical Garden.
Hedgcock, George G., Missouri Botanical Garden.
Higdon, John Clark, 605 Missouri Building.
Hinrichs, Gustavus, 4106 Shenandoah Avenue.
Hitchcock, George Collier, 709 Wainwright Building.
Holferty, George M., Central High School.
Hughes, Charles H., 3857 Olive Street.
Hulbert, C. E., Louisiana Purchase Exposition.
Huston, Henry A., 134 Laclede Building.
Johnson, Albert L., 606 Century Building.
Johnson, Herbert Parlin, Grand Ave. and Caroline Street.
Kern, John H., 1317 Madison Street.
Kinner, Hugo, 1103 Rutger Street.
Klie, G. H. Charles, 5100 North Broadway.
Knox, Geo. Platt, 5178 A Morgan Street.
Kolbenheyer, Fred'k, 2006 Lafayette Avenue.
Langsdorf, Alexander Suss, Washington University.
Lare, H. S. P., 3452 Park Avenue.
Lightner, Calvin R., 2313 Washington Avenue.
Link, Theodore C., Carleton Building.
Lischer, Benno Edwards, New Humboldt Bldg., S.W. cor. Grand and Washington Avenues.
McClure, Geo. E., Missouri Botanical Garden.
Mallinckrodt, Edwin, P. O. Sub-station A.
Mallinckrodt, Edw., Jr., 26 Vandeventer Place.
Markham, George D., 4961 Berlin Avenue.
Marsden, Samuel, 1015 North Leffengwell Avenue.
Max, C. O. C., 3862 Olive Street.
Molitor, Frederic Albert, 404 Carleton Bldg.
Moore, Philip North, 121 Laclede Building.
Moore, Robert, 61 Vandeventer Place.
Moore, Stanley H., McKinley High School.
Morrison, Gilbert B., McKinley High School.
Mulford, Miss A. Isabel, McKinley High School.
Nelson, N. L. T., Central High School.
Nipher, Francis E., Washington University.
Pauls, Gustavus, St. Louis Altenheim, 5408–5450 S. Broadway.
Peterson, C. A., 715 Century Building.
Prather, John McClellan, St. Louis High School.
Randall, John E., Columbia Incandescent Lamp Co.

Riley, Cassius M., Barnes Medical College and Barnes College of Pharmacy.
Riley, Mrs. Matilda E., Board of Education Building.
Rumbold, Miss Caroline, Missouri Botanical Garden.
Sale, Samuel, 4010 W. Bell Street.
Sander, Enno.
Saunders, Edward W., 3003 Lafayette Avenue.
Schwab, Sidney I., 4393 Westminster Place.
Seelig, G., Vanol Bldg., 3908 Olive Street.
Sheldon, W. L., 4533 Westminster Place.
Siedenburg, Frederick, St. Louis University, Grand Ave. and Pine St.
Spaulding, Perley, Missouri Botanical Garden.
Spiegelhalter, Joseph, 2166 Lafayette Avenue.
Sprague, C. C., 1900 Locust Street.
Steer, Justin, Washington University.
Summa, Hugo, St. Louis University.
Swope, Gerard, 810 Spruce Street.
Taussig, James, Rialto Building.
Terry, Robert James, Washington University.
Trelease, William, Missouri Botanical Gardens.
Vallé, Jules F., 3303 Washington Avenue.
Van Ornum, John Lane, Washington University.
von Schrenk, H., Missouri Botanical Garden.
Whelpley, Henry Milton, Washington University.
Woodward, Calvin M., Washington University.

Salem.

Lynch, William H.
Needham, John B., Jr.

Springfield.

Britton, Wiley, Bureau of Pensions.

Warrensburg.

Seawell, Benjamin Lee, State Normal School.

Warrenton.

Frick, John H., Central Wesleyan College.

MONTANA.

Bozeman.

Blankinship, Jos. W., State College.
Chesnut, Victor King, Agri. Experiment Station.
Cooley, Robert A., Agricultural College.
Tallman, William Duane, Agricultural College.

BUTTE.

Bowman, Charles Henry, State School of Mines.
Page, Clarence V., P. O. Box 922.
Winchell, Alex. N.
Winchell, Horace V.

DILLON.

Monroe, Joseph E., State Normal College.

LEWISTOWN.

Silloway, Perley M., High School.

MARYSVILLE.

Byrnes, Owen, P. O. Box 131.

MISSOULA.

Elrod, Morton J., University of Montana.
Mills, William Park.
Rowe, Jesse Perry, University of Montana.

NEBRASKA.

ASHLAND.

von Mansfelde, Alexander S., "Quality Hill."

BELLEVUE.

Tyler, Ansel Augustus, Bellevue College.

CREIGHTON.

Burrell, Rámon Haddock.

FREMONT.

Haslam, George J.
Mohler, George H., Fremont Normal School.

HEBRON.

Wilson, Andrew G.

LINCOLN.

Almy, John E., University of Nebraska.
Barbour, Carrie Adeline, University of Nebraska.
Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, University of Nebraska.
Bessey, Charles Edwin, University of Nebraska.
Bolton, Thaddeus L., University of Nebraska.
Bruner, Lawrence, University of Nebraska.
Clark, Herbert A., 1902 P Street.
Clements, Frederic E., University of Nebraska.
Coudra, G. E., University of Nebraska.
Cutter, Irving S., Box 732.
Heald, Fred. De Forest, University of Nebraska.

Heck, Charles McGee, 1507 R Street.
Hinman, Edgar Lenderson, University of Nebraska.
Moore, Burton E., University of Nebraska.
Nebraska, The University of, Library.
Pound, Roscoe, University of Nebraska.
Shantz, Homer Le Roy, 1420 Vine Street.
Skinner, Clarence A., University of Nebraska.
Stevens, James Franklin, 1136 O Street.
Swezey, Goodwin D., University of Nebraska.
Ward, Henry B., University of Nebraska.

MINDEN.

Hopeman, H.

NORTH PLATTE.

Fort, I. A.

OMAHA.

Crowley, Chas. F., 3315 Burt St.
Foote, James S., Creighton Medical College.
Gifford, Harold, 405 Karbach Block.

PERU.

Clark, W. A., State Normal School.
Duncanson, Henry Bruce, State Normal School.

PLAINVIEW.

Peterson, Niels Frederick.

RED CLOUD.

Bates, John Mallery.

RENO.

Stubbs, Joseph Edward, Nevada State University.

UNIVERSITY PLACE.

Bell, Albert T., Wesleyan University.

WAHOO.

Bush, John C. F.

NEVADA.

GOLDFIELD.

Patrick, Edward T., Drawer C.

TYBO.

Redding, Allen C.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ANDOVER.

Eastman, J. R.

CENTER SANDWICH.

White, Charles H.

CONCORD.

Coit, J. Milner, Saint Paul's School.
Coit, Joseph Howland, Saint Paul's School
Douglas, Orlando B., 20 Pleasant Street.
Sears, Frederick Edmund, Saint Paul's School.
Walker, Charles R.
Watson, Irving A., State Board of Health.

DOVER.

Brown, Elisha R., 50 Silver Street.
Fish, Charles Henry, Cocheco Mfg. Co.

DURHAM.

Morse, Fred. W., New Hampshire College.
Parsons, Charles Lathrop.
Pettee, Charles Holmes.
Rane, F. William, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Sanderson, E. Dwight, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Weed, Clarence M.

EXETER.

Segerblom, Wilhelm, Phillips Exeter Academy.

HANOVER.

Bartlett, Edwin J., Dartmouth College.
Emerson, C. F., Box 499.
Fletcher, Robert, Thayer School of Civil Engineering.
Gilbert, Norman E., Dartmouth College.
Hitchcock, Charles H.
Hull, Gordon Ferrie, Dartmouth College.
Poor, John Merrill, Dartmouth College.
Richardson, Charles Henry, Dartmouth College.
Smith, William T., Dartmouth Medical School.
Stewart, Colin Campbell, Dartmouth Medical College.
Woods, Carl Fred, Dartmouth College.

KEENE.

Dunham, William Russell, 55 Court Street.

LITTLE BOAR'S HEAD.

Jaques, William H.

MANCHESTER.

Blair, Mrs. Eliza N.
Clough, Albert L., Box 114.
Manning, Charles H.
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences.

NEWPORT.

Bradley, Arthur C.

PENACOOK.

Hoyt, Adrian Hazen.

NEW JERSEY.

AMPERE.

Dunn, Gano S.
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats.

ARLINGTON.

Medsger, Oliver P., 167 Laurel Avenue.

ASBURY PARK.

Reifsnyder, Samuel K., 705 Bond Street.

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS.

Auchincloss, William S.

BAYONNE.

Wadman, W. E., 102 Lord Avenue.

BELVIDERE.

Cummins, George Wyckoff.

BERNARDSVILLE.

Squibb, Charles F.

BLOOMFIELD.

Cornelison, Robert W.

CAMDEN.

Read, Edmund E., Jr., 604 Cooper Street.
Walsh, J. Francis, 323 Penn Street.

CHATHAM.

Allen, Richard H.

CRANFORD.

Sackett, Miss Eliza D.

EAST ORANGE.

Colie, Edward M.
Miller, Fred. J., 34 Beech Street.

ELIZABETH.

Colburn, Richard T.
Collingwood, Francis.
Heyer, William D., 523 South Broad Street.
Miller, Herbert Stanley, 1025 East Jersey Street.
Peck, George, 926 North Broad Street.

FAR HILLS.

Tainter, Frank Stone.

HACKENSACK.

Krause, Otto H., Prospect Avenue.

HOBOKEN.

Bristol, William H., Stevens Institute.
Ganz, Albert Frederick, Stevens Institute.
Jacobus, David S., Stevens Institute.
Martin, Louis Adolphe, Jr., Stevens Institute.
Shultz, Charles S.
Smith, Eugene, 317 Washington Street.
Webb, J. Burkitt, Stevens Institute.

JERSEY CITY.

Dickinson, Gordon K., 278 Montgomery Street.
Faber, John, 289 Central Avenue.
Flemming, Dudley D., 249 Washington Street.
Gordon, Leonard J., Free Public Library.
McLaughlin, George Eyerman, 41 Crescent Avenue.
Stearns, T. C., 44 Montgomery Street.
Walker, John A., 260 Montgomery Street.

LAKEWOOD.

Hammond, Mrs. John Hays, 320 Madison Avenue.

LANDING.

Riederer, Emil Justus, Forcite Powder Co.

LOCUST.

Washington, Henry S.

MADISON.

Toothe, William.

MAPLEWOOD.

Riker, Clarence B.

MILLVILLE.

Barton, G. E., 227 Pine Street.
Wade, John W., 318 North 2d Street.

MONTCLAIR.

Howland, Randolph H., 130 Grove Street.
Le Brun, Mrs. Michel M., 8 Mountain Avenue S.
Pond, Francis J., 86 Valley Road.
Vreeland, Frederick K.
Wesson, David, 111 South Mountain Avenue.

MORRIS PLAINS.

Evans, Britton D., State Hospital.

MORRISTOWN.

Hoffman, Samuel V.
Waller, E., 7 Franklin Place.

NEWARK.

Baldwin, Herbert B., 9–11 Franklin Street.
Colby, Edward A., care Baker Platinum Works.
Disbrow, Wm. S., 151 Orchard Street.
Edwards, Arthur M., 423 Fourth Avenue.
Howell, John W., Ballantine Parkway.
Murdock, George J., 2433 Wallace Place.
Pomeroy, Charles Taylor, 55 Broad Street.
Wackenhuth, F. C., Jr., 57 Freeman Street.
Weston, Edward, 645 High Street.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Bowser, E. A., Rutgers College.
Halsted, Byron D., Rutgers College.
Lewis, J. Volney, Rutgers College.
Prentiss, Robert W., Rutgers College.
Smith, John B., Rutgers College.
Speyers, Clarence Livingston, Rutgers College.
Van Dyck, Francis Cuyler, Rutgers College.
Warren, Geo. F., Jr., Agr. Ex. Sta.

NUTLEY.

Clements, Joseph.

ORANGE.

Moffat, Edgar Victor, 476 Main Street.
Vanderpoel, Frank, 153 Center Street.

PARLIN.

Brown, Harry Fletcher.

PASSAIC.

Berry, Edward W., News Building.
Sullivan, John J., 51 Passaic Avenue.
Warbasse, James, 67 Irving Place.

PATERSON.

Chancellor, Wm. E.
Nelson, William, Paterson National Bank

PERTH AMBOY.

Roessler, Franz, 39 High Street.

PLAINFIELD.

Probasco, John Buck, 175 East Front Street.
Waldo, Leonard, 640 West 8th Street.

PRINCETON.

Baldwin, J. Mark, Princeton University.
Brackett, C. F., Princeton University.
Dahlgren, Ulric, Princeton University.
Farr, Marcus S., Princeton University.
Libbey, William, Princeton University.
Loomis, Elmer Howard, Princeton University.
Lovett, Edgar Odell, Princeton University.
Macloskie, George, Princeton University.
Magie, William Francis, Princeton University.
Rankin, Walter M., Princeton University.
Rockwood, Charles G., Jr., Princeton University.
Silvester, Charles Frederick, Princeton University.
Smith, Herbert S. S., Princeton University.
Warren, Howard C., Princeton University.
Willson, Frederick N., Princeton University.
Woodhull, Alfred A., 46 Bayard Lane.
Young, C. A., Princeton University.

ROSEMONT.

Best, George Newton.

SHORT HILLS.

Morgan, William F.
Petrunkévitch, Alexander.

SOUTH ORANGE.

Delany, Patrick B.
Luther, Agnes Vinton, 151 Scotland Road.
Marston, Edwin S.

SUMMIT.

Bassett, Carroll Phillips.
Herr, Hiero B.
Thompson, Miss Anna F., P. O. Box 32.

TRENTON.

Broadhurst, Jean, N. J. Normal and Model School.
Fitz-Randolph, Raymond B., State Laboratory of Hygiene.
Hamilton, S. Horbert, State Geological Survey.
Kretz, Walter C.
Smock, John Conover.
Streeter, Stella G., Trenton High School.

WEEHAWKEN.

Warden, Albert W., 325 Fulton Street.

WESTFIELD.

Clark, Alexander S.

NEW MEXICO.

ALBUQUERQUE.

Tight, William G., University of New Mexico.
Weinzirl, John, University of New Mexico.

SOCORRO.

Gordon, Charles Henry, N. M. School of Mines.

STEEPLE ROCK.

Robinson, Sanford.

NEW YORK.

ADDISON.

Ainsworth, Herman R.

ALBANY.

Clarke, John Mason, State Hall.
Colvin, Verplanck, State Adirondack Survey.
Felt, Ephraim Porter.
Hindshaw, Henry H., State Museum.
Merrill, Frederick J. H., State Museum.
Merrill, Mrs. Winifred Ednerton, 268 State Street.
Newland, David Hale, State Museum.
Paulmier, Frederick Clark, State Museum.
Peck, Charles H.
Pettis, Clifford R., care Forest, Fish and Game Commission.
Pollock, Horatio M., State Civil Service Commission.
Pruyn, John V. L., Jr.
Rogers, Howard J., Department of Education.
Roy, Arthur J., Dudley Observatory.
Ruedemann, Rudolf, 161 Yates Street.
Stillman, Wm. O., 287 State Street.
Tucker, Willis G., Albany Medical College.
Williams, Mrs. Chauncey P., 284 State Street.

AUBURN.

Cooke, Hart, 92 E. Genessee Street.

AURORA.

Freley, Jasper Warren, Wells College.
Gregory, Miss Emily R., Wells College.

BATAVIA.

Alexander, Charles Anderson, 10 Vine Street.

BAYPORT.

Post, Charles A.

BEDFORD.

Marble, Manton.

Brockport.

Lennon, William H., State Normal School.

Brooklyn.

Abraham, Abraham, care Abraham & Straus.
Almond, Thomas R., 83–85 Washington Street.
Bailey, Frank H., U. S. N., 15 Halsey Street.
Bartley, Elias H., 21 Lafayette Avenue.
Benjamin, Raphael, Hotel St. George.
Benson, Frank Sherman, 214 Columbia Heights.
Bergen, Van Brunt, Shore Road and 77th Street.
Bierwirth, Julius C., 137 Montague Street.
Booraem, J. V. V., 204 Lincoln Place.
Bradley, M. J., 373 Fulton Street.
Browning, William, 54 Lefferts Place.
Brundage, Albert H., 1073 Bushwick Avenue.
Chittenden, J. Brace, Polytechnic Institute.
Clark, Edmund, 237 Steuben Street.
Clark, Oliver Durfee, 590 Halsey Street.
Cook, Charles D., 136 Clinton Street.
Culin, Stewart, Brooklyn Institute.
Deghuée, Joseph A., 247 Harrison Street.
Densmore, Emmet, 11th Avenue and 84th Street.
Eccles, Robert G., 191 Dean Street.
Eilers, Anton F., 751 St. Marks Avenue.
Germann, George B., Public School No. 130.
Goldschmidt, S. A., 43 Sedgwick Street.
Goodyear, Wm. H., Museum Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences Eastern Parkway.
Graef, Edward L., 58 Court Street.
Grimm, Carl Robert, Standish Arms, 167 Columbia Heights.
Grout, Abel J., Boys' High School.
Gulick, Luther H., Pratt Institute.
Hale, Albert C., 352A Hancock Street.
Hale, William H., 40 1st Place.
Hall, James P., 6 Poplar Street.
Hancock, James Cole, 43 Cambridge Place.
Harris, Mrs. Carolyn W., 125 St. Marks Avenue.
Henderson, Joseph J., 689 10th Street.
Henry, Charles C., 56 Clark Street.
Hooper, Franklin W., Brooklyn Institute.
Hunt, Arthur E., Manual Training High School.
Leverson, Montague Richard, 81 Lafayette Avenue.
Lloyd, T. Mortimer, 125 Pierrepont Street.
Low, A. A., Columbia Heights.
McKay, John S., Packer Collegiate Institute.

Machalske, F. J., P. O. Box 25, Station W.
Mangan, Daniel C., 92 Park Avenue.
Martin, Daniel S., 756 Quincy Street.
Mayo, Caswell A., 1536 50th Street.
Parker, Herschel C., 21 Fort Greene Place.
Parkhurst, Henry M., 173 Gates Avenue.
Peabody, George Foster, 28 Monroe Place.
Peckham, Wm. Clark, Adelphi College.
Perry, Arthur C., 226 Halsey Street.
Peters, Clayton A., Polytechnic Preparatory School, 13th Avenue and 56th Street.
Pierrepont, Henry E., 216 Columbia Heights.
Pitts, Thomas Dorsey, 90 Halsey Street.
Pratt Institute Free Library, Ryerson Street.
Redfield, William C., Borough Hall.
Ruland, M. A., 53 Linden Avenue, Flatbush.
Schlichting, Emil, 38 Cranberry Street.
Schoonhoven, John J., 34 Second Place.
Serviss, Garrett P., 8 Middagh Street.
Sheldon, Samuel, Polytechnic Institute.
Shore, Albert Ferdinand, 209 Nassau Avenue.
Smith, Mrs. Annie Morrill, 78 Orange Street.
Squibb, Edward Hamilton, 148 Columbia Heights.
Stevens, Miss Romiett, Pratt Institute.
Tibbals, Geo. A., 148 Milton Street.
Velsor, Joseph A., 105 McDonough Street.
von Nardroff, Ernest R., 397 Madison Street.
Warner, James D., 463 East 26th Street, Flatbush.
Weed, Henry T., 408 Third Street.
Williston, Arthur L., Pratt Institute.
Wills, J. Lainson, 133 Midwood Street.
Wunderlich, Frederick W., 165 Remsen Street.

Buffalo.

Bierbaum, Christopher H., 434 Prudential Building.
Bradley, Charles W., 1064 Ellicott Square.
Brewster, Frank H., 154 Fargo Avenue.
Busch, Frederick Carl, 145 Allen Street.
Cary, Mrs. Elizabeth M. L., 184 Delaware Avenue.
French, Thomas, Jr., 40 Brentford Place.
Frost, Henry P., State Hospital.
Gary, Lester B., Central High School.
Glenny, William H.
Houghton, Frederick, Public School, No. 7.
Letson, Miss Elizabeth J., Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

Mixer, Fred. K., 313 Delaware Avenue.
Offinger, Martin H., Buffalo Commercial and Electro-Mech. Inst.
Park, Dr. Roswell, 510 Delaware Avenue.
Pohlman, Dr. Julius, 404 Franklin Street.
Porter, Miss Edna, 94 Russell Avenue.
Rochester, Delancey, 469 Franklin Street.
Smith, Lee H., 663 Main Street.
Smith, T. Guilford.
Sperry, Elmer A., 366–388 Massachusetts Avenue.
Stockton, Charles G., 436 Franklin Street.
Tutton, Charles H., Department of Public Works, City Hall.
Vogt, Frederick A., Central High School.
Williams, Herbert U., University of Buffalo.

CANANDAIGUA.

Richardson, Charles A.

CANASTOTA.

Marvin, Harry Norton.

CANTON.

Mills, Frank Smith, St. Lawrence University.
Priest, Henry, St. Lawrence University.

CHERRY VALLEY.

Cox, A. Beekman.

CLINTON.

Saunders, A. P., Hamilton College.
Smyth, C. H., Jr.

COLD SPRING HARBOR, L. I.

Davenport, Charles Benedict.
Lutz, Frank Eugene, Sta. for Expr. Evolution.
Lutz, Anne M.
Shull, George Harrison.
Smallwood, Miss Mabel Elizabeth, Station for Experimental Evolution.
Stanley-Brown, Joseph.

COLLEGE POINT.

Hartz, J. D. Aug.

COLLINS.

Law, Benedict W.

CONSTABLEVILLE.

Bendrat, Thomas Albert.

CORNING.

Churchill, William, care Corning Club.

CORTLAND.

Whitmore, F. E.

CROTON-ON-HUDSON.

Goldsborough, John Byron.

FLUSHING.

Beebe, Silas Palmer, 216 Central Avenue.
Ward, Delancey W., 163 Madison Avenue.

FOREST HOME.

Headlee, T. J.

FREDONIA.

Fuller, Homer T.

GARRISON-ON-HUDSON.

Cheesman, T. M.
Thompson, Walter.

GENESEO.

Wadsworth, William A.

GENEVA.

Bacon, Arthur Avery, Hobart College.
Beach, Spencer Ambrose, Experiment Station.
Brooks, William R., Hobart College.
Durfee, William P., 639 Main Street.
Harding, Harry A., Experiment Station.
Jordan, Whitman H., Experiment Station.
Stewart, Fred. Carlton, Experiment Station.
Van Slyke, Lucius L., Experiment Station.

GREENE.

Williams, Frank H.

HAMILTON.

Brigham, Albert Perry, Colgate University.
Chester, Wayland Morgan, Colgate University.
Child, Clement D., Colgate University.
McGregory, J. F., Colgate University.
Taylor, James M., Colgate University.

IRVINGTON-ON-HUDSON.

Schuyler, Philip.

ITHACA.

Atkinson, George F., Cornell University.
Bancroft, Wilder Dwight, Cornell University.
Bedell, Frederick, Cornell University.
Bentley, I. Madison, Cornell University.
Blaker, Ernest, Cornell University.
Bradley, J. Chester 325 Dryden Road.
Comstock, John Henry, Cornell University.

Craig, John, Cornell University.
Creighton, J. E., Cornell University.
Dennis, Louis Munroe, Cornell University.
Durand, Elias J., 120 Oak Avenue.
Fenner Robert Coyner, 531 E. State Street.
Fernow, Bernhard E., Cornell University.
Fish, Pierre A., Cornell University.
Fisher, Willard James, Cornell University.
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, Cornell Heights.
Gage, Simon Henry, Cornell University.
Gage, Mrs. Susanna Phelps.
Gifford, John Clayton, State College of Forestry.
Gill, Adam Capen, Cornell University.
Hopkins, Grant S., Cornell University.
Jacoby, Henry S., Cornell University.
Johannsen, Oskar Augustus, Cornell University.
Kerr, Abram T., Cornell University.
Kingsbury, Benjamin F., Cornell University.
Lauman, George Nieman, Cornell University.
Leland, Ora Miner, Cornell University.
McCaustland, Elmer J., Cornell University.
McGilvary, Evander Bradley, Cornell University.
McMahon, James, Cornell University.
Mann, Paul B., 45 East Avenue.
Merritt, Ernest, Cornell University.
Moler, George S., 106 University Avenue.
Nichols, E. L., Cornell University.
Pearson, Raymond A., Cornell University.
Quiroga, Modesto, Cornell University.
Reed, Hugh D., Cornell University.
Ries, Heinrich.
Riley, William Albert, Cornell University.
Rowlee, W. W., Cornell University.
Ryan, Harris J., Cornell University.
Schurman, J. G., Cornell University.
Shearer, John Sanford, Cornell University.
Slingerland, Mark Vernon, Cornell University.
Tanner, John Henry, 7 Central Street.
Tarr, Ralph Stockman, Cornell University.
Titchener, E. B., Cornell University.
Turrentine, J. W., 110 Stewart Avenue.
Wiegand, Karl McKay, Cornell University.
Wilder, Burt Green, Cornell University.
Willcox, Walter F., Cornell University.
Williams, Henry Shaler, Cornell University.

Kingston-on-Hudson.

Gage-Day, Mary, 207 Wall Street.

Long Island City.

Richardson, Clifford, Barber Asphalt Paving Company.

Lowville.

Stephens, W. Hudson.

Mamaroneck.

Savage, Watson L.

Middletown.

Wilbur, A. B.

Mohegan.

Kunz, George H.

Mount Vernon.

Blackmore, Henry S., 206 South 9th Avenue.
Davis, Abial B., 129 East Lincoln Avenue.

Newburgh.

Allan, Charles F.
Doughty, John W., 165 Johnston Street.
Esmond, Darwin W.
Foster, William.
Gleason, W. Stanton, 143 Grand Street.
Gordon, Reginald.
Gouldy, Miss Jennie A.
Lockwood, Cornelius Wygant.
Macdonald, Benjamin J., 296 Grand Street.
Weed, J. N., 244 Grand Street.

New Hartford.

Scripture, Arthur M.

New Rochelle.

Pryer, Charles.

New York.

Abbe, Robert, 13 West 50th Street.
Abrams, Le Roy, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park.
Adams, Cyrus C., 416 W. 118th Street.
Adams, Edward Dean, 1414–15 Empire Building.
Adler, Felix, 123 East 60th Street.
Adler, Isaac, 22 East 62d Street.
Adriance, John S., 105 East 39th Street.
Alexander, Harry, 18 and 20 West 34th Street.
Allison, Hendery, 260 West 57th Street.

Alpers, William C., 45 West 31st Street.
Anderson, A. J. C., 127 Water Street.
Anthony, Richard A., 122–124 Fifth Avenue.
Anthony, William A., Cooper Union.
Archer, George F., 31 Burling Slip.
Arnold, Mrs. Francis B., 101 West 78th Street.
Aspinwall, John, 290 Broadway.
Austen, Peter T., 80 Broad Street.
Baker, Frederic, 815 Fifth Avenue.
Balch, Samuel W., 67 Wall Street.
Baldwin, Helen, 53 East 20th Street.
Balliet, Thomas M., N. Y. University, Washington Square.
Bangs, Lemuel Bolton, 39 East 72d Street.
Banks, William C., 439 East 144th Street.
Barnes, Edward W., Box 446.
Baskerville, Charles, College of the city of New York.
Beck, Carl, 37 East 31st Street.
Beebe, C. William, N. Y. Zoological Park.
Beekman, Gerard, 47 Cedar Street.
Bell, C. M., 320 Fifth Avenue.
Belmont, August, 23 Nassau Street.
Benedict, James H., 704 Lords Court.
Benham, J. W., 138 West 42d Street.
Bennett, Henry C., 4th Flat, 1692 Broadway.
Berkey, Charles Peter, Columbia University.
Bernheimer, Charles L., 43 East 63d Street.
Bickmore, Albert S., American Museum Natural History, Central Park.
Bien, Julius, 140 6th Avenue.
Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, Columbia University.
Biggs, Charles, 13 Astor Place.
Billings, Miss E., 279 Madison Avenue.
Bishop, Heber R., Mills Building.
Blakeman, Mrs. Birdseye, 9 East 44th Street.
Bliss, Cornelius N., 117 Duane Street.
Bloodgood, John H., 6 West 40th Street.
Boas, Emil L., 37 Broadway.
Boas, Franz, American Museum Natural History, Central Park.
Bogert, Marston Taylor, Columbia University.
Bookman, Samuel, 9 East 62d Street.
Bowker, R. R., 28 Elm Street.
Brackett, Mary M., Wadleigh High School, 114th Street, west of 7th Avenue.
Bradley, Charles S., 500 Fifth Avenue.
Bramwell, George W., 335 Broadway.
Brill. Nathan Edwin, 48 West 76th Street.

Bristol, John I. D., Metropolitan Building.
Britton, N. L., Bronx Park.
Bronson, E. B., 10 West 49th Street.
Brown, Joseph Stanford, 489 Fifth Avenue.
Brown, W. L., 42 West 72d Street.
Brownell, Silas B., 71 Wall Street.
Bruggerhof, F. W., 36 Cortlandt Street.
Bryan, Walter, 139 East 21st Street.
Bryant, W. Sohier, 48 West 40th Street.
Buchholz, Carl W., 21 Cortlandt Street.
Buckingham, Chas. L., 38 Park Row.
Bumpus, H. C., American Museum Natural History.
Burchard, Anson W., 44 Broad Street.
Burgess, Edward S., 11 West 88th Street.
Burr, William H., Columbia University.
Burton-Opitz, Russell, Columbia University.
Buxton, Bertram H., 414 E. 26th Street.
Calkins, G. N., Columbia University.
Cammann, Hermann H., 51 Liberty Street.
Carter, James C., 277 Lexington Avenue.
Carter, Marion H., 504 West 143d Street.
Carty, John Joseph, 18 Cortlandt Street.
Cattell, James McKeen, Columbia University.
Chambers, Frank R., 842 Broadway.
Chandler, C. F., Columbia University.
Childs, James E., 300 West 93d Street.
Chisholm, Hugh J., 813 Fifth Avenue.
Chisolm, George E., 19 Liberty Street.
Churchill, Wm. W., 26 Cortlandt Street.
Clark, Ernest P., 58 Broad Street.
Clark, William Brewster, 50 East 31st Street.
Clements, J. Morgan, 11 William Street.
Coffin, C. A., 44 Broad Street.
Comstock, C. B., 124 E. 27th Street.
Conant, Charles A., 38 Nassau Street.
Conant, Miss E. Ida, 42 West 48th Street.
Cooper, Edward, 12 Washington Square, North.
Corthell, Elmer L., 1 Nassau Street.
Cox, Charles F., Grand Central Depot.
Cox, Edmund O., 167 East 116th Street.
Crampton, C. Ward, 160 West 119th Street.
Crampton, Henry E., Columbia University.
Crocker, Francis B., Columbia University.
Crosby, William Edward, 1603 Amsterdam Avenue.
Curtis, Carlton C., Columbia University.
Curtis, Charles B., 9 East 54th Street.

Curtis, G. Lenox, 7 West 58th Street.
Curtis, H. Holbrook, 118 Madison Avenue.
Cutter, Ephraim, 120 Broadway.
Dana, Charles L., 50 West 46th Street.
Davies, William G., 32 Nassau Street.
Davis, Bergen, Columbia University.
Day, William Scofield, 337 West 87th Street.
Dean, Bashford, 20 West 82d Street.
de Coppet, Henry, 22 West 17th Street.
de Forest, Robert W., 30 Broad Street.
Deimel, Richard F., 209 West 97th Street.
Delafield, Maturin L., Jr., Fieldston, Riverdale.
de Lisle, Justin, 500 Fifth Avenue.
Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., Century Club, 7 W. 43d Street.
Dennett, William S., 8 East 49th Street.
de Raasloff, Harold, 18 Burling Slip.
Devereux, W. B., 99 John Street.
Dickerson, E. N., 141 Broadway.
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F., 25 East 60th Street.
Dodge, D. Stuart, 6 East 49th Street.
Dodge, Philip T., Tribune Building.
Dodge, Richard E., Columbia University.
Dodman, Alfred C., Jr., 235 West 108th Street.
Doherty, Henry L., 40 Wall Street.
Douglas, James, 99 John Street.
Draper, Daniel, New York Meteorological Observatory.
Draper, Mrs. Henry, 271 Madison Avenue.
Dreyfus, William, 162 East 95th Street.
Drummond, Isaac Wyman, 436 West 22d Street.
Duane, Alexander, 49 East 30th Street.
Dunham, Edward K., 338 East 26th Street.
Durand, John S., 81 Fulton Street.
Dutcher, William, 525 Manhattan Avenue.
Dwight, Jonathan, Jr., 2 East 34th Street.
Earll, Charles I., 76 William Street.
Eimer, August, 220 East 19th Street.
Elliott, George T., 36 East 35th Street.
Ellsworth, James W., 18 East 53d Street.
Ely, Robert Erskine, 55 West 44th Street.
Eno, A. F., 32 Fifth Avenue.
Eno, John Chester, 18 West 38th Street.
Fairchild, B. T., P. O. Box 1120.
Falding, Frederic J., 52 Broadway.
Falk, Gustav, 24 East 81st Street.
Farrand, Livingston H., Columbia University.

Farwell, Elmer S., 507 West 142d Street.
Fay, L. G., 20 Exchange Place.
Ferguson, L. L., 155 Broadway.
Fisher, George E., 37 and 39 Wall Street.
Fiske, Thomas S., Columbia University.
Fletcher, Andrew, 339 West 77th Street.
Fletcher, Horace, Barrett Mfg. Co., 17 Battery Place.
Flexner, Simon. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 50th Street and Lexington Avenue.
Flint, Austin, 60 East 34th Street.
Forbes, Charles Savage, Columbia University.
Ford, James B., 4 East 43d Street.
Foster, Macomb G., P. O. Box 1120.
Fox, William, College of the City of New York.
Fracker, G. Cutler, Columbia University.
Fraenkel, Joseph, 46 East 75th Street.
Freeborn, George C., 215 West 70th Street.
Fries, Harold H., 92 Reade Street.
Frissell, A. S., 5th Avenue and 44th Street.
Frost, George H., 220 Broadway.
Fuller, George W., 170 Broadway.
Furst, Clyde, Columbia University.
Gager, C. Stuart, 752 E. 201st Street.
Gahagan, William L., 141 Broadway.
Geisler, Joseph F., New York Mercantile Exchange.
Gies, William J., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 437 W. 59th Street.
Golden, Asher, 415 Grand St.
Goodnow, Henry R., 95 Riverside Drive.
Graham, Amadeus W., Columbia University.
Graham, Wm. Joseph, 1 Madison Avenue.
Granbery, Julian Hastings, 505 Pearl Street.
Grant, Willis Howard, 148 West 132d Street.
Gratacap, L. P., 77th Street and 8th Avenue.
Greeff, Ernest F., 37 West 88th Street.
Green, Horace, 15 Spruce Street.
Greenough, John, 38 East 63d Street.
Greenway, James C., 667 Madison Avenue.
Griffin, Eugene, 44 Broad Street.
Grinnell, George Bird, 346 Broadway.
Groszmann, M. P. E., "Pinehurst," Depot Lane, Wash'n Heights.
Gruenberg, Benjamin C., 69 West 88th Street.
Hagar, Stansbury, 48 Wall Street.
Hague, James D., 18 Wall Street.
Hall, Thomas C., 700 Park Avenue.
Hallock, Albert P.. 440 1st Avenue.

Hallock, William, Columbia University.
Hammer, William Joseph, 1406 Havemeyer Building.
Hammond, John Hays, 71 Broadway.
Hassacher, Jacob, 100 William Street.
Havemeyer, W. F., 32 Nassau Street.
Hay, O. P., American Museum Natural History, Central Park.
Haynes, Miss Caroline C., 16 East 36th Street.
Hays, B. Frank, 454–474 18th Street.
Hazen, Tracy E., Barnard College, Columbia University.
Hearn, David William, 30 West 16th Street.
Hennon, V. A. C., Columbia University.
Henzey, Samuel Alexander, 52 Broadway.
Hering, Daniel Webster, New York University.
Hering, Rudolph, 170 Broadway.
Herrman, Mrs. Esther, 59 West 56th Street.
Herter, Christian A., 819 Madison Avenue.
Herzog, Felix B., 51 West 24th Street.
Hess, Selmar, 956 Madison Avenue.
Higginson, James J., 16 East 41st Street.
Higley, Warren, 68 West 40th Street.
Himowich, Adolph A., 130 Henry Street.
Hiss, P. Hanson, 437 West 59th Street.
Hitchcock, Romyn, 20 Broad Street.
Hoe, Mrs. R., Jr., 11 East 36th Street.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M., 11 East 71st Street.
Hogan, Louise E., 438 West 116th Street.
Holbrook, Percy, Hotel Newton.
Holden, Edwin R., 13 East 79th Street.
Hollick, Arthur, Bronx Park.
Holt, Chas., 42 Broadway.
Holt, Henry, 29 West 23d Street.
Homer, Charles S., 245 Broadway.
Hopkins, George B., 52 Broadway.
Hovey, Edmund O., American Museum Natural History, Central Park.
Howe, Henry M., Columbia University.
Howe, J. Morgan, 12 West 46th Street.
Howe, Marshall A., Bronx Park.
Howell, Wilson Stout, 80th Street and East End Avenue.
Hubbard, Walter C., Coffee Exchange Building.
Huddleston, John H., 126 West 85th Street.
Humphreys, Alexander C., 31 Nassau Street.
Hunter, George W., Jr., 2297 Loring Place, University Heights.
Huntington, G. S., Columbia University.
Hurst, Julius H., 199 Second Avenue.
Hyde, B. T. Babbitt, 20 West 53d Street.

Hyde, E. Francis, Hotel Netherland.
Hyde, Miss Elizabeth Mead, 210 East 18th Street.
Hyde, Frederick E., 20 West 53d Street.
Hyde, Frederick E., Jr., 20 West 53d Street.
Hyde, Henry St. J., 210 East 18th Street.
Ingram, Edw. L., N. Y. Navy Yard.
Ives, Frederick E., 552 West 25th Street.
Jackson, Abraham Wendell, 432 St. Nicholas Avenue.
Jackson, Victor H., 240 Lenox Ave.
Jacoby, Harold, Columbia University.
James, Walter Belknap, 17 West 54th Street.
Jefferis, William W., 474 Central Park, West.
Jenks, William Johnson, 120 Broadway.
Jesup, Morris K., 44 Pine Street.
Joffe, S. A., 55 Cedar Street.
Johnson, Willis G., 52 Lafayette Place.
Johnston, Thomas J., 66 Broadway.
Johnstone, William Bard, 22 West 25th Street.
Jones, Adam L., Columbia University.
Julien, Alexis A., Columbia University.
Kahn, Julius, 100 West 80th Street.
Kasner, Edw., Columbia University.
Kean, Mrs. Hamilton Fish, 25 East 37th Street.
Kearfott, W. D., care G. A. Blake Mfg. Co., 95 Liberty Street.
Kemp, James F., Columbia University.
Kempton, Charles Walter, 29 Broadway.
Keppel, F. P., Columbia University.
Keppler, Rudolph, 28 West 70th Street.
Ketchum, Alexander P., 32 Mt. Morris Park, West.
Keyser, Cassius Jackson, Columbia University.
King, Cyrus A., Gresham Court, 101 West 140th Street.
Kirby, Gustavus T., 2 Wall Street.
Klepetko, Frank, 307 Battery Park Building.
Knox, Henry H., 103 East 29th Street.
Koues, Miss Elizabeth L., 282 West 85th Street.
Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 29 Broadway.
Kunhardt, Wheaton B., 1 Broadway.
Kunz, G. F., Union Square.
La Fetra, Linnaeus Edford, 58 West 58th Street.
Lange, J. D., 47 West 42d Street.
Langmann, Gustav, 121 West 57th Street.
Laudy, Louis H., Columbia University.
Leaming, Edward, 437 West 59th Street.
Leavitt, Frank M., 258 Broadway.
Ledoux, Albert R., 99 John Street.

Lee, Frederic S., Columbia University.
Le Gras, Gustave, The College of the City of New York.
Levene, P. A., 129 West 136th Street.
Lewis, Clarence McK., care Wm. Salomon & Co., 25 Broad Street.
Lieber, Hugo, 25 West Broadway.
Light, Gertrude Underhill, Women's University Club, 10 Gramercy Park.
Lindenthal, Gustav, 45 Cedar Street.
Ling, George H., Columbia University.
Linville, Henry R., 509 West 112th Street.
Lloyd, Francis E., Columbia University.
Lobenstine, William C., 245 Central Park, West.
Loeb, Morris, 273 Madison Avenue.
Loewy, Benno, 206 and 208 Broadway.
Logan, Walter S., 27 William Street.
Lough, J. E., New York University.
Love, Edward G., 80 East 55th Street.
Low, Seth, 30 East 64th Street.
Luquer, Lea McIlvane, Columbia University.
Lusk, Graham, 11 E. 74th Street.
Lyman, Chester W., 30 Broad Street.
McAdam, John Vaughan, 74 Broadway.
MacCracken, John H., Syndic of New York University.
MacDougal, Daniel T., Bronx Park.
MacDougall, George R., 131 West 73d Street.
MacDougall, Robert, Sedgwick Park, Bronx.
MacFarland, W. W., 22 William Street.
MacIntyre, Miss Lucy, 303 West 74th Street.
Mack, Jacob W., 92 Liberty Street.
McClintock, Emory, 32 Nassau Street.
McGregor, James H., Columbia University.
Maclay, James, Columbia University.
McMillin, Emerson, 40 Wall Street.
McMurry, Fred R., 39 W. 126th Street.
McMurtrie, William, 100 William Street.
McNulty, John J., College of City of New York.
McNulty, Geo. Washington, 258 Broadway.
MacVannel, John A., Columbia University.
Macy, V. Everit, 68 Broad Street.
Magee, Louis J., 25 Broad Street.
Magill, William S., Dry Milk Co., 11 Broadway.
Maltby, Margaret E., Barnard College.
Mapes, Charles Victor, 60 West 40th Street.
Marks, Louis B., 687 Broadway.
Marsters, Vernon, Columbia University.

Mason, Victor L., 11 Pine Street.
Matheson, Wm. J., 182 Front Street.
Matthew, William Diller, Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.
Meltzer, S. J., 107 West 122d Street.
Mershon, Ralph D., 621 Broadway.
Metcalfe, Henry, 143 Liberty Street.
Meyer, Adolf, N. Y. State Hospital, Wards Island.
Meylan, George L., Columbia University.
Miller, Edmund H., Columbia University.
Miller, George N., 811 Madison Avenue.
Miller, Henry Huntington, Hanover Bank.
Mitchell, Edward, 44 Wall Street.
Mitchell, Henry Bedinger, Columbia University.
Mitchell, Roland G., 17 Battery Place.
Mitchell, Samuel A., Columbia University.
Montague, William P., Columbia University.
Morgan, T. Hunt, Columbia University.
Morris, Henry L., 16 Exchange Place.
Morris, Newbold, 52 East 72d Street.
Morris, Robert T., 58 West 56th Street.
Morrison, Chas. E., 431 West 117th Street.
Morse, Max W., Columbia University.
Moses, Alfred J., Columbia University.
Mosher, Charles D., No. 1 Broadway.
Mullin, Edward Hemphill, 44 Broad Street.
Myers, William S., 12 John Street.
Nash, George V., 2587 Bainbridge Avenue.
Nesmith, Henry E., Jr., 28 South Street.
Nichols, Ernest Fox, Columbia University.
Nichols, Walter S., 100 William Street.
Niles, Robert Lossing, 66 Broadway.
Norsworthy, Naomi, Columbia University.
Oakes, F. James, 58 Stone Street.
Obrig, Adolph, "The Dakota," 1 W. 72d Street.
Ogden, Herbert Gouverneur, Jr., The Royalton Hotel, 44 West 44th Street.
Ogilvie, Ida Helen, Hotel Ansonia, 73d and Broadway.
Opdyke, William S., 20 Nassau Street.
Osborn, Henry F., Columbia University.
Osburn, Raymond C., Columbia University.
Palmer, Charles Skeele, 505 Pearl Street.
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, Lenox Library.
Parish, Henry, 52 Wall Street.
Park, William Hallock, 315 West 76th Street.
Parker, Herman B., Ellis Island.

Parsell, Henry V. A., 770 West End Avenue.
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin, 326 West 90th Street.
Parsons, John E., 111 Broadway.
Patten, John, 325 East 97th Street.
Pattison, Frank A., 141 Broadway.
Pearson, Fred. Stark (Room 220), 29 Broadway.
Peckham, Wheeler H., 80 Broadway.
Pedersen, Frederick Malling, College of City of New York.
Pegram, George B., Columbia University.
Penniman, George H., 1071 Fifth Avenue.
Pepper, George H., American Museum Natural History.
Peterson, Frederick, 4 West 50th Street.
Phillips, John S., 141 East 25th Street.
Pillsbury, J. E., U. S. S. Maine, care Postmaster, New York City.
Pitkin, Lucius, 47 Fulton Street.
Plant, Albert, 28 East 76th Street.
Plimpton, George Arthur, 70 Fifth Avenue.
Porter, H. Hobart, Jr., 31 Nassau Street.
Powel, de Veaux, 29 Broadway.
Powell, Frederick James, 331 East 17th Street.
Prince, J. Dyneley, 15 Lexington Avenue.
Pritchard, William Broaddus, 105 West 73d Street.
Proctor, Miss Mary, 70 West 47th Street.
Proudfit, Alexander Couper, 105 East 22d Street.
Pupin, M. I., Columbia University.
Putnam, Henry St. Clair, 2502 Park Row Bldg.
Quackenbos, John D., 331 West 28th Street.
Radin, Paul, 844 Teasdale Place.
Raymond, Rossiter W., 99 John Street.
Rees, John K., Columbia University.
Reid, Whitelaw, 451 Madison Avenue.
Rice, Calvin Winsor, 44 Broad Street.
Rich, Michael P., 50 West 38th Street.
Richard, Montrose R., 114 West 116th Street.
Richards, Edgar, 341 West 88th Street.
Richards, Herbert M., Columbia University.
Rickard, T. A., 261 Broadway.
Ricketts, Pierre de Peyster, 104 John Street.
Ries, Elias E., 116 Nassau Street.
Riker, Samuel, 27 East 69th Street.
Robb, J. Hampden, 23 Park Avenue.
Robinson, Daisy M. Orleman, 159 W. 49th Street.
Rogers, Edward L., 71 Broadway.
Rothschild, Jacob, Hotel Majestic.
Rupp, August, College of City of New York.

Ruppersberg, Emma A., 554 West 125th Street.
Rusby, Henry H., 115 West 68th Street.
Rusk, Glanville G., N. Y. Pathological Inst., Ward's Island.
Russell, James E., Teachers' College, West 120th Street.
Rydberg, P. A., N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park.
Sachs, B., 21 East 65th Street.
Satterlee, F. LeRoy, 8 West 18th Street.
Saville, Marshall H., American Museum Natural History.
Schermerhorn, F. Aug., 101 University Place.
Schermerhorn, William C., 49 West 23d Street.
Schernikow, Ernest, P. O. Box 1191.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 865 Madison Avenue.
Schmitt, A. Emil, 103 East 60th Street, The Palermo.
Schöney, L., St. James Court, 143d Street and 7th Avenue.
Schultz, Carl H., 430–444 First Avenue, bet. 25th and 26th Streets.
Schultze, Arthur, 4 West 91st Street.
Searle, George M., Paulist Fathers, 415 West 59th Street.
Seligman, Isaac N., Mills Building.
Sever, George F., Broadway and 117th Street.
Seymour, George S., 17 Battery Place.
Shafer, John A., Bronx Park, N. Y. Botanical Garden.
Sharp, Clayton H., 80th Street and East End Avenue.
Sheldon, Wilmon H., Columbia University.
Shepherd, Miss Elizabeth, 253 West 128th Street.
Sherman, Henry C., Columbia University.
Sickels, Ivin, 17 Lexington Avenue.
Simkhovitch, V. G., Columbia University.
Slosson, Edwin E., 235 West 134th Street.
Small, John Kunkel, Bedford Park.
Smith, Andrew H., 18 East 46th Street.
Smith, Arthur, 152 Broadway.
Smith, Ernest Ellsworth, 26 East 29th Street.
Smith, Harlan I., American Museum Natural History.
Soper, George A., 29 Broadway.
Spaulding, Edward G., College of the City of New York.
Spitzka, Edward Anthony, 66 East 73d Street.
Spofford, Paul N., P. O. Box 1667.
Stanton, John R., 15 William Street.
Stanton, Robert B., 66 Broadway.
Starr, M. Allen, 5 West 54th Street.
Starrett, M. G., 349 West 85th Street.
Stearns, Guy Berkley, 119 W. 82d Street.
Stern, Philip Kossuth, 130 Fulton Street.
Stevens, Edward Lawrence, 59th Street and Park Avenue.
Stevens, George T., 22 East 46th Street.

Stevenson, John J., University Heights.
Stillwell, Lewis Buckley, Park Row Building.
Stockard, Chas. R., Columbia University.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 100 William Street.
Stone, Mason A., 61 Pine Street.
Strauss, Joseph, U. S. N., U. S. S. Arkansas, care Postmaster, N. Y.
Strong, Oliver S., Columbia University.
Sumner, Francis B., College of the City of New York.
Tatlock, John, 32 Nassau Street.
Terry, B. T., Room 601, Hartley Hall, West 115th Street.
Tesla, Nikola, 55 West 27th Street.
Thompson, Robert M., 43 Exchange Place.
Thompson, W. Gilman, 34 East 31st Street.
Thorndike, E. L., Columbia University.
Thorne, Mrs. Phœbe Anna, 558 Madison Avenue.
Tiffany, Louis C., 15 Union Square.
Titus, E., Jr., 10 East 70th Street.
Tower, Ralph Winfred, Am. Mus. Natural History.
Trask, Spencer, William Street corner Pine Street.
Treat, Erastus B., 241–243 West 23d Street.
Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, Columbia University.
Tucker, Wm. C., 156 Fifth Avenue.
Tuckerman, Alfred, 342 West 57th Street.
Tufts, Frank Leo, Columbia University.
Turner, J. Spencer, 86–88 Worth Street.
Tweedy, Alice B., Spuyten Duyvil.
Underwood, Lucien M., Columbia University.
Vail, Miss Anna Murray, 29 Washington Square.
Valentine, Morris Crawford, 259 West 131st Street.
Van Amringe, John Howard, Columbia University.
Van Beuren, Frederick T., 21 West 14th Street.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 602 Fifth Avenue.
Van Winkle, Edgar B., 115 East 70th Street.
Venable, Wm. Mayo, 237 Broadway.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, 145 West 58th Street.
Vineberg, Hiram N., 751 Madison Avenue.
Waddell, Montgomery, 1 West 101st Street.
Wainwright, John William, 177 West 83d Street.
Wakefield, Homer, 151 W. 76th Street.
Wales, Charles M., 11 Broadway.
Walker, James, 49 Maiden Lane.
Wallerstein, M., 105 East 91st Street.
Walsh, James J., 110 West 74th Street.
Walter, W. J., 115 West 57th Street.
Ward, J. Langdon, 120 Broadway.
Ward, Willard Parker, 164 West 58th Street.

Warren, William R., 68 William Street.
Washburn, Alva Courtenay, 1 Madison Avenue.
Waters, Theodore, The Riverview, Broadway and 149th Street.
Watterson, Miss Ada, 153 West 84th Street.
Webster, Albert Lowry, 112 East 40th Street.
Weeks, John Elmer, 46 East 57th Street.
Weeks, Rufus Wells, 346 Broadway.
Wells, F. Lyman, Columbia University.
Wetzler, Joseph, 240–242 West 23d Street.
Wheeler, William Morton, American Museum of Natural History.
Whipple, George C., 220 Broadway.
White, Horace, 18 West 69th Street.
Whitfield, R. P., American Museum Natural History, Central Park.
Wiechmann, F. G., 310 West 80th Street.
Wightman, Merle J., 302 Broadway.
Wilbour, Mrs. Charlotte B., 40 Central Park, South.
Wiley, William H., 43 East 19th Street.
Williamson, G. N., 14 Dey Street.
Wills, Albert P., Columbia University.
Wilson, E. B., Columbia University.
Winterhalter, A. G., U. S. N., U. S. S. Paducah, care N. Y. Postmaster.
Wissler, Clark, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 77th Street and 8th Avenue.
Witthaus, R. A., Cornell Medical College, 1st Avenue and 28th Street.
Wolf, August S., 120 Broadway.
Wood, Mrs. Cynthia A., 117 West 58th Street.
Wood, Matthew P., 316 West 45th Street.
Wood, Thomas D., Columbia University.
Woodbridge, Frederick J., Columbia University.
Woodhull, John Francis, Teachers' College, Morningside Heights.
Woodman, Durand, 127 Pearl Street.
Woodworth, R. S., Columbia University.
Wright, Jonathan, 44 West 49th Street.
Yale, LeRoy Milton, 432 Madison Avenue.
Zalinski, E. L., 7 West 43d Street.

Niagara Falls.

Acheson, Edward G.
Barton, Philip Price, 127 Buffalo Avenue.
Fitz Gerald, Francis A. J., P. O. Box 118.
Hall, Charles M., Pittsburg Reduction Company.

Norwich.

Davis, Edward E., 47 West Main Street.

Nyack.

Bradley, Stephen R.

OWEGO.

Robert, Henry Martyn, U. S. A.

OXFORD.

Burdick, Lewis Dayton.

PEEKSKILL.

Orleman, Louis H., Peekskill Military Academy.

PEN YAN.

Taylor, Edward Randolph.

PLATTSBURGH.

Hudson, George H., State Normal and Training School.
Stackpole, Miss Caroline E., State Normal School.
Woodruff, Charles Edward, U. S. A., Plattsburgh Barracks.

POLAND CENTER.

Cheney, Newel.

PORT CHESTER.

Gregg, William H.
Roberts, Miss Jennie B., 231 William Street.

PORT RICHMOND.

Dowell, Philip, 12 Bond Street.
Hopkins, Rupert Henry, Curtis High School.

POTSDAM.

Aldrich, William S., Clarkson School of Technology.
Brackett, Byron B., Clarkson School of Technology.
Stowell, T. B.

POUGHKEEPSIE.

Bawden, H. Heath, Vassar College.
Cooley, LeRoy C., Vassar College.
Dwight, William B., Vassar College.
Furness, Caroline E., Vassar College.
Kauffman, William A., 73 Hooker Avenue.
Stone, Miss Isabelle, Vassar College.
Thelberg, Miss Elizabeth B., Vassar College.
Whitney, Miss Mary W., Vassar College.

PRINCE BAY.

Johnston, William A.

PULASKI.

Just, John A., Jefferson Avenue and Delano Street.

RIPLEY.

Gardner, Corliss B.

Rochester.

Bausch, Edward, P. O. Drawer 1033.
Bausch, Henry, P. O. Drawer 1033.
Beckwith, Miss Florence, 255 University Avenue.
Chadwick, George Halcott, 76 College Avenue.
Davison, John M., 340 Oxford Street.
Dodge, Charles Wright, University of Rochester.
Drescher, Willibald A. E., P. O. Drawer 1033.
Eaton, E. H., 259 Park Avenue.
Fairchild, H. L., University of Rochester.
Gale, Arthur Sullivan, University of Rochester.
Gilbert, Charles B., 106 Brunswick Street.
Hale, George D., 1059 Lake Avenue.
Lattimore, S. A., University of Rochester.
Lawrence, Harry E., University of Rochester.
Lindsay, Alexander M.
Lomb, Adolph, P. O. Drawer 1033.
Lomb, Henry, P. O. Drawer 1033.
Lomb, Henry C., P. O. Drawer 1033.
McCartney, James H., Room 501 Granite Building.
Paine, Cyrus F., 242 East Avenue.
Reche, Miss Eugénie M., 31 Howell Street.
Robinson, Otis Hall, University of Rochester.
Ward, Frank A., 16–26 College Avenue.

Schenectady.

Andrews, William Symes, General Electric Company.
Churchward, Alexander.
Hoffman, Frank S., Union University.
Landreth, Olin H., Union University.
Lovejoy, J. R., Genl. Elec. Co.
Mortensen, Casper, 5 Campbell Avenue.
Potter, William Bancroft, General Electric Company.
Reist, Henry G., 5 South Church Street.
Rice, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., General Electric Company.
Riddell, John, 1132 State Street.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, General Electric Company.
Whitney, Willis Rodney, care General Electrical Co.
Williams, Frank Blair, Union College.

Schoharie.

Sias, Solomon.

Skaneateles.

Smith, Burnett.

Staatsburg-on-Hudson.

Landon, Francis G.

Stapleton.

Hunt, Charles Wallace.

Syracuse.

Bardeen, Charles William, 406 S. Franklin Street.
Barr, John Henry, care of Smith-Premier Typewriter Co.
Bullard, Warren Gardner, Syracuse University.
Clark, Gaylord Parsons, Syracuse University.
Cogswell, William B.
Cooper, Hermon Charles, Syracuse University.
Cruikshank, Barton, 1813 W. Genesee Street.
Hargitt, Charles W., Syracuse University.
Hopkins, Thomas Cramer, Syracuse University.
Kent, Wm., Syracuse University.
Kenyon, Oscar Curtis, High School.
Kirkwood, Joseph E., Syracuse University.
Marlow, Frank William, 200 Highland Street.
Mathews, John A., Crucible Steel Co. of America.
Metzler, William H., Syracuse University.
Porter, J. Edward, 8 Clinton Block.
Porter, Royal A., Syracuse University.
Reese, Albert M., Syracuse University.
Roe, Edward Drake, Jr., Syracuse University.
Saunders, F. A., Syracuse University.
Smallwood, Martin, Syracuse University.
Steensland, Halbert Severin, Syracuse University.
Totman, David M., 303 Montgomery Street.
Van Duyn, John, 318 James Street.
Wolverton, Byron C., 317 Montgomery Street.

Tarrytown.

Barnhart, John H.
Coutant, Richard B.
Garnier, Madame Laure Russell, The Castle.

Troy.

Crockett, Charles W., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
Greene, David Maxson, 41 First Street.
Hanaman, C. E.
Houston, David Walker, 18 Second Street.
Marsh, James P., 1828 Fifth Avenue.
Mason, William P., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
Peck, Mrs. John Hudson, 3 Irving Place.
Reichmann, Fritz.
Ricketts, Palmer C., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
Ward, R. H., 53 Fourth Street.

TURIN.

Church, Royal Tyler.

TUXEDO PARK.

Collier, Price.
Douglas, Mrs. George William.

UTICA.

Baker, Smith, 296 Rutger Street.
Dimon, Miss Abigail C., 367 Genesee Street.
Gazzam, Joseph M., Clarendon Block.

WAVERLY.

Hilton, William A., 435 Penn Avenue.

WELLSVILLE.

Hall, Edwin Bradford.

WEST NEW BRIGHTON.

Berry, Edgar H., care of C. W. Hunt Co.
Leng, Charles W., 119 Columbia Street.
Serrell, Edward Wellman, Forest Avenue.

WEST POINT.

Paine, Paul McClary.
Tillman, Samuel E.

WHITE PLAINS.

Schmid, H. Ernest.

YONKERS.

Crehore, Albert C., 48 Lincoln Terrace.
Murlin, John R., 43 Post Street.
Reigart, John Franklin, 31 Euclid Avenue.

NORTH CAROLINA.

ABERDEEN.

Juat, Francis.

ASHEVILLE.

von Ruck, Karl, Winyah Sanitarium.

CHAPEL HILL.

Cain, William, University of North Carolina.
Cobb, Collier, University of North Carolina.
Coker, William Chambers, University of North Carolina.
Gore, J. W., University of North Carolina.
Herty, Charles Holmes, University of North Carolina.
Holmes, Joseph A., North Carolina Geological Survey.

Latta, James Edward, University of North Carolina.
Mills, James Edward.
Pratt, Joseph Hyde.
Venable, F. P., University of North Carolina.
Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, University of North Carolina.
Wilson, Henry Van Peters, University of North Carolina.

Davidson.

Munroe, John P., N. C. Medical College.

Greensboro.

Bryant, Miss D. L., 998 Spring Garden Street.
Hammel, Wm. C. A., State Normal College.

Montreat.

Martin, Emilie Norton.

Raleigh.

Bentley, Gordon M., N. C. Dept. of Agriculture.
Kilgore, Benj. W., Agric Exper. Station.
Massey, Wilbur Fisk, Agricultural Experiment Station.
von Herrman, C. F., U. S. Weather Bureau.
Williams, Charles B., North Carolina Department of Agriculture.
Woglum, R. S., N. C. Dept. Agriculture.

Wake Forest.

Brewer, Charles Edward, Wake Forest College.
Poteat, William L.

West Raleigh.

Burkett, Charles William, N. C. College Agric. and Mech. Arts.
Chittenden, Thomas A., A. and M. College.
Paine, Ellery Burton, N. C. College of Agric. and Mech. Arts.
Stevens, Frank L., N. C. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts.
Withers, W. A., North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

Wilmington.

Van Dyck, William Van Bergen, P. O. Box 176.
Vest, Solomon Alexander, Navassa Guano Company.

Winston.

Ludlow, Jacob Lott, 434 Summit Street.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Agricultural College.

Bolley, Henry L., Agricultural College.
Sheppard, J. H., N. D. Agricultural College.

Fargo.

Griggs, Robert F., Fargo College.
Ladd, Prof. E. F.

Grand Forks.

Stewart, George Walter, Univ. of N. D.

University.

Chandler, Elwyn Francis, University of North Dakota.

Valley City.

Perrine, Miss Lura L., State Normal School.

OHIO.

Academia.

Secor, William Lee.

Akron.

Knight, Charles M., 129 South Union Street.
Shaw, Edwin C., 104 Park Street.

Alliance.

Fawcett, Ezra, 233 Ely Street.
Lee, Edwin, Mt. Union College.
Morgan, William Henry.
Soule, William, Mt. Union College.
Yanney, Benjamin F., Mt. Union College.

Ashtabula.

Snyder, Fred. D., 10 Center Street.

Athens.

Bentley, Wm. B., Ohio University.
Hoover, William.
Mercer, William Fairfield, Ohio University.

Barberton.

Bell, John Everett, care of Sterling Co.

Berea.

Fullmer, Edward Lawrence.

Cincinnati.

Ayers, Howard, University of Cincinnati.
Behrend, Bernhard Arthur, Station H.
Benedict, Harris Miller, 103 West St. Clair Street.
Breese, Burtis Burr, University of Cincinnati.
Burke, M. D., 404 Pike Building.

Cincinnati, Public Library of.
Conner, Phineas Sanborn, 215 W. 9th Street.
Dabney, Charles W., University of Cincinnati.
Evans, Thomas, University of Cincinnati.
Guyer, M. F., University of Cincinnati.
Hancock, Harris, University of Cincinnati.
Hillkowitz, William, 704 Race Street.
Homberg, Frederick, Woodward High School.
Hyde, E. W., Station D.
Jewett, William Cornell, 541 Ridgeway Avenue, Avondale.
Lloyd, John Uri, Court and Plum Streets.
Merryweather, George N., 639 Forest Avenue, Avondale.
Powell, James, 2525 Spring Grove Avenue.
Ransohoff, Joseph.
Springer, Alfred, 312 East 2d Street.
Stewart, Robert W., The Oritz.
Van Valkenburg, Hermon L., care Bullock Electric Mfg. Co

CLEVELAND.

Avery, Elroy M., 657 Woodland Hills Avenue.
Baldwin, S. Prentiss, 736 Prospect Street.
Brush, Charles F., 1003 Euclid Avenue.
Burton, Theodore E.
Case, Eckstein, Case School.
Chadwick, Leroy S., 1824 Euclid Avenue.
Cook, Samuel R., Case School.
Cowles, Alfred H., 361 The Arcade.
Crile, Geo. W., 169 Kensington Street.
Curtis, Mattoon M., Western Reserve University.
Cushing, Henry Platt, Adelbert College.
Dutton, Charles Frederic, Jr., 64 West Roy Avenue.
Emmerton, Frederic Augustus, 9 Bratenahl Building.
Focke, Theodore M., Case School.
Frost, Arthur Barzilla, 33 Holyoke Street.
Gruener, Hippolyte, Adelbert College.
Herrick, Francis Hobart, Adelbert College.
Hobbs, Perry L., Western Reserve Medical College.
Holden, Mrs. L. E., "The Hollenden."
Howard, William Travis, Jr., Western Reserve University.
Howe, Charles S., Case School.
Hower, Harry Sloan, Case School.
Knox, Wilm, Society for Savings Building.
McGee, John Bernard, 1405 Woodland Avenue.
Mabery, Professor C. F., Case School.
Marple, Charles A., 382 Sibley Street.
Miller, Miss Louise K., 371 Euclid Avenue.

Mills, John, Western Reserve University.
Morley, Edward W., Adelbert College.
Odenbach, Frederick L., St. Ignatius College.
Peskind, Arnold, 1354 Willson Avenue.
Robb, Hunter, 702 Rose Building.
Smith, Albert W., Case School of Applied Science.
Smith, Charles J., 35 Adelbert Street.
Sollmann, Torald, Medical College, Western University.
Spenzer, John G., 116 Rose Building.
Stair, Leslie Dalrymple, 92 Wadena Street.
Stockwell, John N., 1008 Case Avenue.
Taylor, Charles E., 6 Wilbur Court.
Thwing, Charles Burton, 269 Van Ness Avenue.
Tower, Olin F., Adelbert College.
Tunstall, Whitmell Pugh, B. & O. Depot.
Waite, Frederick C., Western Reserve Medical College.
Warner, Worcester R., 1722 Euclid Avenue.
Whitman, Frank P., Adelbert College.
Wilson, Delonza Tate, Case School of Applied Science.

COLUMBUS.

Blackburn, Joseph E., Box 231.
Bleile, Albert M., Ohio State University.
Bownocker, J. A., Ohio State University.
Boyd, James E., Ohio State University.
Burgess, Albert F., State House.
Cole, Alfred D., Ohio State University.
Davies, Arthur Ernest, Ohio State University.
Detmers, Fredericka, 1315 Neil Avenue.
Earhart, Robert F., Ohio State University.
Foulk, Charles W., Ohio State University.
Gleason, H. Allan, Ohio State University.
Haines, T. Harvey, Ohio State University.
Henderson, William Edward, Ohio State University.
Hine, James S., Ohio State University.
Howard. Curtis C., 97 Jefferson Avenue.
Kellerman, William A., Ohio State University.
Kester, Fred. Edward, Ohio State University.
Landacre, Francis L., Ohio State University.
Lawrence, Florus F.. 423 East Town Street.
Lazenby, W. R.
McNeil, Hiram Colver, 1292 Mt. Vernon Avenue.
McPherson, William, Ohio State University.
Magruder, William T., Ohio State University.
Major, David R., Ohio State University.

Mead, Charles S., 217 King Avenue.
Mills, William C., Ohio State University.
Morrey, Charles B., Ohio State University.
Ohio, State University of.
Orton, Edward, Jr., "The Normandie."
Osborn, Herbert, Ohio State University.
Prosser, Charles S., Ohio State University.
Riddle, Lumina C., 160 West 5th Avenue.
Robinson, Stillman W., 1353 Highland Street.
Schaffner, John H., Ohio State University.
Stone, Julius F.
Surface, Frank Macey, Ohio State University.
Swartzel, Karl D., 308 West 8th Avenue.
Thomas, Benjamin F., Ohio State University.
Vosskuehler, Joseph Henry, Ohio State University.
Weber, Henry A., Ohio State University.

Coshocton.

Craig, Wallace.

Covington.

Albaugh, Maurice.

Dayton.

Houk, Mrs. Eliza P. T., P. O. Box 94.
Lowe, Houston.

Defiance.

Slocum, Charles E.

Delaware.

Duvall, Trumbull G., Wesleyan University.
Hormell, William G., Ohio Wesleyan University.
Rice, Edward L., Ohio Wesleyan University.
Westgate, Lewis Gardner, Ohio Wesleyan University.

Delta.

Mojounier, Timothy.

Gambier.

Halsted, George Bruce, Kenyon College.
Walton, L. B., Kenyon College.

Granville.

Chamberlain, Clark Wells, Denison University.
Dorsey, Herbert G.
Herrick, C. Judson, Denison University.
Stickney, Malcolm Enos, Denison University.

Hamilton.

See, James W., Opera House.

HILLSBORO.

Larkin, John Charles.

HIRAM.

Colton, Geo. H., Hiram College.
Young, Clinton Mason.

LIMA.

Bennett, Homer Clark, 210 W. Market Street.

LORAIN.

Williamson, Homer D., Bank Street.

MT. VERNON.

Grimm, Carl Robert, 103 North Vernon Street.
Pennell, William W., 205 N. Main Street.

MARIETTA.

Corwin, Clifford E., High School.
McKinney, Thomas Emory, Marietta College.
Marietta College Library.
Monfort, Wilson F., Marietta College.
Wolfe, Elmer Ellsworth, Marietta College.

MECHANICSBURG.

Hotchkiss, Elmer A.
Wing, Joseph E.

NEW CARLISLE.

Thompson, James E.

OBERLIN.

Baird, Robert Logan, Oberlin College.
Grover, Frederick Orville, Oberlin College.
Jewett, Frank Fanning, Oberlin College.
Jones, Lynds, Oberlin College.
St. John, Charles E., 125 Elm Street.
Wright, Albert A., Oberlin College.
Wright, George Frederick, Drawer C.

OXFORD.

Williams, Stephen Riggs, Miami University.

PAINESVILLE.

Mathews, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Lake Erie College.

PLAINVILLE.

Hurd, E. O.

SALEM.

Mansfield, Albert K., 125 Lincoln Avenue.

SANDUSKY.

Curran, Ulysses T.
Moseley, Edwin L., High School.

SCIO.

Beal, James Hartley, Scio College of Pharmacy.

SIGNAL.

McMillan, Smith B.

SPRINGFIELD.

Linn, Alvin Frank, Wittenberg College.
Weaver, Edwin Oscar, Wittenberg College.

TIFFIN.

Hornung, Christian, Heidelberg University.

TOLEDO.

Bessey, J. Mortimer, 1814 Adams Street.
Hillig, Frederick J., St. Johns College.

URBANA.

Collett, Samuel W., High School.

WARREN.

Pierce, Sloan J., R. F. D. No. 4.

WEST MILTON.

Jennings, Gainor.

WESTERVILLE.

Haywood, John, Otterbein University.
McFadden, L. H., Otterbein University.
Miller, Frank E., Otterbein University.

WHEELERSBURG.

Taylor, James Landon.

WOOSTER.

Bennett, William Z., University of Wooster.
Gossard, Harry Arthur, Ohio Agr. Exp. Station.
Mateer, Horace N.
Selby, Augustine Dawson, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Todd, J. H., Christmas Knoll.
Wilson, Wm. H., University of Wooster.

WYOMING.

Twitchell, E.

YOUNGSTOWN.

Fordyce, Geo. L., 40 Lincoln Avenue.

OKLAHOMA.

NORMAN.

Gould, Charles Neton, University of Oklahoma.

STILLWATER.

Chandler, Richard E.
Shaw, Walter Robert, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

OREGON.

FOREST GROVE.

Bradley, C. E.
Coghill, George E., Pacific University.
Fletcher, William Thomas, Pacific University.

MT. ANGEL.

Epper, Frowin.

PORTLAND.

Cheney, Williard C.
Coe, Henry W., "The Marquam."
Lawbaugh, Elmer A., Oregonian Building.
McBride, George W.
Rockey, A. E., 778 Flanders Street.
Sheldon, Edmund P.

PANAMA.

BOCAS DEL TORO.

McKenny, Randolph E. B., care United Fruit Co.

PENNSYLVANIA.

ALLEGHENY.

Albree, Chester B., 14–30 Market Street.
Boucek, Anthony J., 624 Chestnut Street.
Brashear, John A.
Deens, Miss Anna M., 216 North Avenue, West.
McCormick, Samuel Black, Western Univ. of Penna.
Phillips, Francis C., Box 126.
Smith, Miss Jennie M., 40 Library Place.
Smith, Miss Matilda H., 40 Library Place.
Snyder, William E., 510 East North Avenue.
Turnbull, Thomas, Jr., Allegheny University.
Wadsworth, F. L. O., Western University of Pennsylvania.

ALLENTOWN.

Kress, Palmer J., 24 South Seventh Street.

ALTOONA.

Dudley, Charles B., Drawer 156.

ANNVILLE.

McFadden, Thomas Gilbert, Lebanon Valley College.

ASPINWALL.

Buckwall, Edward Wiley.

ATHENS.

Stevens, Cyrus Lee.

BEAVER.

Hice, Richard R.

BERWICK.

McDowell, Edward Campbell, 107 Walnut Street.

BETHLEHEM.

Lambert, Preston A., 215 South Center Street.
Laramy, Robert Edward, 27 North New Street.
Rau, Albert George, 63 Broad Street.
Whitehouse, Wm. Risby, 87 Market Street.

BLOOMSBURG.

Hartline, D. S., State Normal School.

BROOKVILLE.

Jenks, William H.

BRYN MAWR.

Bascom, Miss Florence, Bryn Mawr College.
Keasbey, Lindley M., Bryn Mawr College.
King, Helen Dean, Box 93.
Miller, Benjamin Le Roy, Bryn Mawr College.
Springstern, Harry W.
Stevens, Nettie Maria.
Warren, Joseph W.

CALIFORNIA.

Harmon, Herbert W., South-Western State Normal School.
Schuh, Richard Edwin.

CARLISLE.

Himes, Charles F.
Landis, W. W., Dickinson College.
Mohler, John F., Dickinson College.
Pratt, R. H., U. S. Indian Industrial School.
Spangler, Harry Allen.
Stephens, Henry Matthew, Dickinson College.
Strock, John Roy, 337 N. Hanover Street.

CHESTER.

Heffrin, Harry, 212 West 7th Street.
Shattuck, John D., 517 Market Street.

COLLEGEVILLE.

Shaw, Charles Hugh, Ursinus College.

COLUMBIA.

Craig, Alexander Righter, 232 Cherry Street.

CONSHOHOCKEN.

Clark, Arthur W.

COOPERSBURG.

Boyé, Martin H.

DARBY.

Reese, Jacob.

DOYLESTOWN.

Fretz, A. Henry.
Mercer, H. C.

DRIFTON.

Coxe, Eckley B., Jr.

EASTON.

Brasefield, Stanley E., Lafayette College.
Coffin, Selden J., Lafayette College.
Davison, Alvin, Lafayette College.
Eyerman, John, "Oakhurst."
Firmstone, F.
Fretz, John Edgar, 120 North 3d Street.
Green, Edgar Moore.
Hall, William S., Lafayette College.
Hart, Edward, Lafayette College.
Hellick, Chauncey Graham, Lafayette College.
Lavers, Enoch C., 126 Porter Street.
Moore, J. W., Lafayette College.
Ott, Isaac.
Peck, Frederick B., Lafayette College.
Sherwood-Dunn, B.
Shimer, Porter W.

ELYSBURG.

Allison, C. E.

EMPORIUM.

Van Gelder, Arthur P., Climax Powder Mfg. Co

ERIE.

Dunn, Ira J., 810 Peach Street.
Heisler, Chas. L., 909 North 8th Street.

FRANKLIN.

Conradson, Pontus H., Galena Signal Oil Company.

GERMANTOWN.

Brown, Stewardson, 20 East Penn Street.
Carter, John E., Knox and Coulter Streets.
Fox, Henry, 5603 Germantown Avenue.
Haines, Reuben, Haines and Chew Streets.
Meehan, S. Mendelson.

GETTYSBURG.

Stahley, George D.

GLENOLDEN.

Kinyoun, J. J.

GLENSHAW.

Shaw, Henry Clay.

GREENSBURG.

Zuber, William H., Greensburg Seminary.

HARRISBURG.

Demming, Henry Clay.
Jacobs, Michael William, 222 Market Street.
McCreath, Andrew S., 223 Market Street.
O'Connor, Haldeman, 13 North Front Street.

HAVERFORD.

Babbitt, James A., Haverford College.
Brown, Ernest William, Haverford College.
Hall, Lyman B., Haverford College.
Sampson, Alden.
Sargent, Winthrop.

HAZLETON.

Dietz, William G., 21 N. Vine Street.

HUNTINGDON VALLEY.

Bellows, Horace M.

KUSHEQUA.

Kane, Elisha Kent.

LANCASTER.

Beck, Herbert H., Y. M. C. A. Building.
Gardiner, Frederic, Jr., Yeates School.
Kershner, Jefferson E.
Schiedt, Richard Conrad, Franklin and Marshall College.

LANSDOWNE.

Foote, Warren M., 418 S. Wycombe Avenue.
Kirk, Edward C., 554 So. Lansdowne Avenue.
Macfarlane, John M.

LEBANON.

Hayes, George W.
Weimer, Edgar A., Weimer Machine Works Company.

LEMONT.

Dale, J. Y., P. O. Box 14.

LEWISBURG.

Owens, William Gundy, Bucknell University.

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

Miller, J. Craig.
Wright, Walter Livingston, Jr.

LITITZ.

McLean, Charlotte F., Linden Hall.

LOCK HAVEN.

Allabach, Miss Lulu F., Central State Normal School.
Flickinger, Junius R., Normal School.
Singer, George Park, 44 West Church Street.

MEDIA.

Hoopes, H. E.

MEADVILLE.

Breed, Robert S., Allegheny College.
Montgomery, James H.
Wells, H. Edward, Alleghany College.

MECHANICSBURG.

Strong, William Walker.

MILFORD.

Doughty, Mrs. Alla.

MILLERSVILLE.

Bitner, Henry F., First Pa. State Normal School.

MINERSVILLE.

Spayd, Henry Howard.

MONONGAHELA.

Linn, Geo. A., P. O. Box 813.

MOUNT JOY.

Zeigler, J. L.

MUNHALL.

Dinkey, Alva C.

MURRYSVILLE.

Stewart, Francis L.

New Wilmington.

Freeman, Charles, Westminster College.
Shott, John A., Westminster College.

Oakmont.

Barnsley, George Thomas.

Oil City.

Babcock, Charles A.
Oliphant, F. H., South Penn. Oil Co.

Philadelphia.

Abbott, Alexander C., University of Pennsylvania.
Albrecht, Emil Poole, 1523 North 17th Street.
Anders, Howard S., 1836 Wallace Street.
Ashbrook, Donald Sinclair, 3614 Baring Street.
Babcock, W. Wayne, 3302 No. Broad Street.
Baird, Lucy H., 1703 Rittenhouse Street.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 1412 Spruce Street.
Bancroft, J. Sellers, 919 Pine Street.
Barker, G. F., 3909 Locust Street.
Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 460 Bullitt Building.
Beates, Henry, Jr., 1504 Walnut Street.
Bergey, David H., Southeast corner 34th and Locust Streets.
Berkeley, Wm. N., Food Lab. Appraisers Stores.
Biddle, James G., 1024 Stephen Girard Building.
Blair, Andrew Alexander, 406 Locust Street.
Blakiston, Kenneth M., 1012 Walnut Street.
Blankenburg, Rudolph, 214 W. Logan Square.
Brock, Robert C. H., 1612 Walnut Street.
Brooks, James C., 430 Washington Avenue.
Brown, Amos Peaslee, University of Pennsylvania.
Brown, Arthur E., 1208 Locust Street.
Bryant, Henry G., 2013 Walnut Street.
Burnham, George, Jr., 214 North 34th Street.
Calvert, Philip P., University of Pennsylvania.
Carruth, John G., Indiana Avenue and Rosehill Street.
Cattell, H. W., 3709 Spruce Street.
Christie, James, 100 Rochelle Avenue, Wissahickon.
Church, Arthur L., 500 N. Broad Street.
Clark, Clarence Munroe, Bullitt Building.
Clay, Albert T., 415 So. 44th Street.
Cohen, Solomon Solis, 1525 Walnut Street.
Colton, H. S., 3409 Powellton Avenue.
Conarroe, Thomas H., 1807 Wallace Street.
Conklin, E. G., University of Pennsylvania.
Converse, John H., 500 N. Broad Street.

Coplin, W. M. L., Jefferson Medical College Hospital.
Cox, John L., 1219 Locust Street.
Coyle, John S., St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles Streets.
Cramp, W. M., 1227 N. Broad Street.
Crawley, Edwin S., University of Pennsylvania.
Cunningham, Francis A., 1613 Wallace Street.
Currie, C. A., P. O. Box 1606.
de Benneville, James S., University Club, 1510 Walnut Street.
de Schweinitz, G. E., 1705 Walnut Street.
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, 1900 Race Street.
Downs, Norton, 215 West Walnut Lane, Germantown.
Duane, Russell, 911 Pine Street.
Du Bois, Howard Weidner, 4526 Regent Street.
Du Bois, Patterson, 401 South 40th Street.
Dulles, Charles W., 4101 Walnut Street.
Ehrenfeld, Frederick, University of Pennsylvania.
Ely, Theodore N., Pennsylvania R.R., Broad Street Station.
Eshner, Augustus A., 1019 Spruce Street.
Evans, Henry Brown, 4126 Chester Avenue.
Fahrig, Ernst, 3642 York Road.
Fisher, George Egbert, University of Pennsylvania.
Fisher, S. Wilson, 1502 Pine Street.
Frazer, Persifor, Drexel Building, Room 1042.
Frazier, Charles H., 133 So. 18th Street.
Frazier, W. W., 400 Chestnut Street.
Genth, Fred A., 222 Walnut Street.
Gildersleeve, Nathaniel, University of Pennsylvania.
Glenn, Oliver Edmunds, University of Pennsylvania.
Goldsmith, Edward, 658 North 10th Street.
Goodspeed, Arthur Willis, University of Pennsylvania.
Goodwin, Harold, 3927 Locust Street.
Gould, George Milbray, 1722 Walnut Street.
Greene, Wm. H., Cor. Arch and 16th Streets.
Gribbel, John, 1513 Race Street.
Gucker, Frank T., Harrison Bldg.
Gummers, Henry Volkmar, 229 So. 44th Street.
Hale, Henry Warren Kilburn, 1510 N. Broad Street.
Hance, Anthony M., 2217 De Lancey Place.
Hanna, Meredith, Room 602, Crozen Bldg.
Harrah, C. J., P. O. Box 1606.
Harris, J. Campbell, 119 South 16th Street.
Harris, Wm. Denney, 3609 Ludlow Street.
Harshberger, John W., University of Pennsylvania.
Hart, Joseph Hall, University of Pennsylvania.
Harvey, William Stecker, 119 South 4th Street.

Haupt, Lewis M., 107 North 35th Street.
Hearne, William W., 1625 Real Estate Trust Building.
Heilprin, Angelo, Academy Natural Sciences.
Hexamer, C. John, 419 Walnut Street.
Heyl, Paul Renno, Central High School.
Hilprecht, H. V., 1932 Locust Street.
Hitchcock, Miss Fanny R. M., 4038 Walnut Street.
Holmes, Miss Mary S., 1331 12th Street.
Hotchkiss, Homer J., Drexel Institute, 32d and Chestnut Streets.
Humphrey, Richard L., City Hall.
Ingham, William A., 320 Walnut Street.
Jack, Louis, 1533 Locust Street.
Jayne, Harry W., 931 N. Broad Street.
Jayne, Horace, 318 South 19th Street.
Jennings, H. S., University of Pennsylvania.
Knauff, Francis Henry, Oak Lane.
Kraemer, Henry, 145 North 10th Street.
Kribs, Herbert Guy, 300 Highland Avenue, Chestnut Hill.
Ladd, James B., Real Estate Trust Bldg.
Landis, Edward Horace, Central High School.
Lathbury, B. Brentnall, 1619 Filbert Street.
Lazell, Ellis W., 1619 Filbert Street.
Lea, Henry C., 2000 Walnut Street.
LeConte, Robert Grier, 1625 Spruce Street.
Lee, Benjamin, 1420 Chestnut Street.
Lee, Waldemar, 4620 Wayne Street.
Leeds, Morris E., 3221 North 17th Street.
Leidy, Joseph, Jr., 1319 Locust Street.
Leonard, Charles Lester, 112 S. 20th Street.
Lesley, Robert W., 604 Pennsylvania Bldg.
Lewis, Bertha, 1618 Walnut Street.
Lewis, Wilfred, 5901 Drexel Road.
Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, Central High School.
Lindsey, Samuel McCune, University of Penna.
Livingston, Max, 1158 So. Broad Street.
Lodholz, Edward, Univ. of Penna.
Loeb, Leo, 2100 Chestnut Street.
Longstreet, Morris, 1416 Spruce Street.
Lybrand, Mrs. William M., The Clinton.
Lyman, Benjamin Smith, 708 Locust Street.
MacAlister, James, Drexel Institute.
McCurdy, Charles W., 724 Real Estate Trust Building.
Maher, John J., 1535 Franklin Street.
Maignen, Prosper Auguste, 1310 Arch Street.
Makuen, G. Hudson, 1627 Walnut Street.

Marks, William D., "The Art Club."
Mebus, Charles F 908–909 Land Title Bldg.
Meigs, Edward B., University of Penna.
Mellor, Alfred, 2130 Mt. Vernon Street.
Merrell, Caroline Wallace, 2950 Franford Avenue.
Merrick, J. Vaughan, Roxborough.
Meyer, John Franklin, University of Pennsylvania.
Milne, David, 2030 Walnut Street.
Mitchell, Walter Mann, 112 N. 34th Street.
Mohr, Charles, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.
Moore, Clarence B., 1321 Locust Street.
Moore, J. Percy, University of Penna.
Morris, John T., 836 Drexel Bldg.
Musser, John H., 1927 Chestnut Street.
Nichols, M. Louise, 3207 Summer Street.
Nolan, Edward J., Academy Natural Sciences.
Norris, Rollin, United Gas Impt. Co., Broad and Arch Streets.
Oliver, Charles A., 1507 Locust Street.
Olsen, Tinius, 500 North 12th Street.
Patterson, James L., Chestnut Hill.
Pawling, Jesse, Jr., University of Pennsylvania.
Peirce, Cyrus N., 3316 Powelton Avenue.
Peirce, Harold, 222 Drexel Building.
Pemberton, Henry, 1947 Locust Street.
Pennington, Miss Mary Engle, 3914 Walnut Street.
Pennypacker, James Lane, 614 Arch Street.
Penrose, Charles B., 1720 Spruce Street.
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., 460 Bullitt Building.
Pétre, Axel, P. O. Box 1606.
Philadelphia, The Free Library of, 1217–1221 Chestnut Street.
Philips, Ferdinand, 505 N. 21st Street.
Pierce, Miss Bessie Gillespie, 3300 Arch Street.
Piersol, George A., University of Pennsylvania.
Porter, Miss Caroline Johnson, 1820 Rittenhouse Square.
Poth, Harry A., 216 North 33d Street.
Potts, Howard Newcomb, 466 North 7th Street.
Randall, B. Alexander, 1717 Locust Street.
Reed, Charles J., 3313 North 16th Street.
Reckefus, Chas. H., Jr., 506 North 6th Street.
Remington, Joseph Price, 1832 Pine Street.
Richardson, Leon B., 3443 Chestnut Street.
Richtmyer, F. K., 23 South 53d Street.
Riesman, David, 1624 Spruce Street.
Ritchie, Craig D., 414 North 34th Street.
Rorer, Jonathan T., Central High School.
Rothermel, John G., Wagner Free Inst. of Science.

Rotzell, W. E., 200 S. 40th Street.
Sadtler, Samuel P., N.E. corner 10th & Chestnut Streets.
Safford, Frederick Hollister, University of Pennsylvania.
Sajous, Charles Eucharistе, 2043 Walnut Street.
Schaffer, Mrs. Mary Townsend Sharpless, 1309 Arch Street
Schwatt, Isaac Joachim, University of Pennsylvania.
Seal, Alfred Newlin, Girard College.
Sellers, William, 1600 Hamilton Street.
Shryock, Wm. Knight, 21 North 7th Street.
Skinner, Henry, 716 North 20th Street.
Smith, Allen J., University of Pennsylvania.
Smith, Edgar F., University of Pennsylvania.
Smith, Joseph R., 2300 De Lancey Street.
Smith, S. MacCuen, 1700 Walnut Street.
Smith, W. Hinckle, 2025 Locust Street.
Smock, Ledru Pierson, 3330 Chestnut Street.
Snyder, Monroe B., Philadelphia Astronomical Observatory.
Spiegle, Grace Edgar, 2115 North 12th Street.
Steele, J. Dutton, N. E. cor. 40th and Locust Streets.
Steinbach, Lewis W., 1309 North Broad Street.
Stellwagen, Thos. C., 1328 Chestnut Street.
Stewart, Alonzo Hamilton, Bureau of Health, City Hall.
Stradling, George F., 5425 N. 5th Street.
Thomas, Lancaster, 1932 Mt. Vernon Street.
Thomson, William, 1426 Walnut Street.
Tilghman, B. C., 2210 St. James Place.
Townsend, Anna B., 118 Lambert Street.
Townsend, John W., Room 1112, Arcade Bldg.
Truman, James, 4505 Chester Avenue.
Turner, Arthur Bertram, Temple College.
Tyson, James, 1506 Spruce Street.
Vaux, George, Jr., 404 Girard Building.
Wadsworth, Wm. S., 24 So. 37th Street.
Walter, Miss Emma, 109 North 16th Street.
Warder, Charles Barclay, 1715 Walnut Street.
Wardle, Harriet N., 125 North 10th Street.
Welsh, Francis Ralston, 328 Chestnut Street.
Wenner, Frank, University of Penna.
Wetherill, H. Emerson, 3734 Walnut Street.
Whitfield, J. Edward, 406 Locust Street.
Wille, Henry Valentin, 2600 Girard Avenue.
Wilson, William Powell, 233 South 4th Street.
Witmer, Lightner, University of Pennsylvania.
Wölfel, Paul L., 362 Green Lane, Roxborough.
Wood, R. Francis, 410 S. 15th Street.
Wood, Stewart, 400 Chestnut Street.

Wood, Walter, 400 Chestnut Street.
Woodbury, Frank, 218 South 16th Street.

PHOENIXVILLE.

Deans, John S., Phoenix Bridge Company.

PITCAIRN.

Beatty, James W. F.

PITTSBURG.

Anderson, J. Hartley, 4630 5th Avenue.
Asdale, Wm. J., Western Pennsylvania Medical College.
Baggaley, Ralph.
Bland, John C., 1003 Penn Avenue.
Browne, W. R., Bureau of Surveys.
Buchanan, James I., Conestoga Building.
Crawford, David Francis, Union Station.
Daggette, Alvin S., 400 South Craig Street.
Dempster, A., 5721 Stanton Avenue.
Ely, Sumner B., Vandergrift Building.
English, William Thompson, Western University of Pennsylvania.
Falconer, William, Allegheny Cemetery.
Finley, Norval H., 7229 Hermitage Street.
Fisher, Henry Wright, S. U. Cable Company.
Hailman, James D., 735 N. Hiland Avenue.
Hartman, C. V., Carnegie Museum.
Holland, W. J., Carnegie Museum.
Hopkins, Anderson Hoyt, Carnegie Library.
Jennings, Otto Emery, Carnegie Museum Annex, 419 Craft Avenue.
Kahl, Paul H. I., Carnegie Museum.
Kann, Myer M., Station B.
Kay, James I., 426 Diamond Street.
Keller, Emil E., P. O. Box 452.
Knowles, Morris, 1017 Frick Building.
Knox, Francis H., 814 Lewis Building.
Lange, Philip A., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Company.
Lauder, George, 7403 Penn Avenue.
Lincoln, Paul M.
Litchfield, Lawrence, 5431 Fifth Avenue.
Macbeth, George A., 717 Amberson Avenue.
McClelland, James H., 5th and Wilkins Avenues.
Macfarlane, James R., Court House.
McKelvy, William H., 420 6th Avenue.
Mellor, Charles C., 319 5th Avenue.
Metcalf, Orlando, 424 Telephone Building.
Metcalf, William, 1 Fulton Street.
Morrison, Thomas, Diamond Bank Building.

Nicola, Frank F., Farmers' Bank Building.
Ortmann, Arnold E., Carnegie Museum.
Osborne, Loyall Allen, Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Company.
Porter, Henry K., 541 Wood Street.
Reed, James H., Amberson Avenue.
Roberts, Thomas Paschall, 361 North Craig Street.
Sanes, K. I., 1636 5th Avenue.
Scaife, William L., 28th Street.
Scott, Charles F., Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Company.
Shaw, Wilson A., Norwood Avenue, cor. Forbes Avenue, Merchants and Manuf. Natl. Bank.
Skinner, Charles Edward, 1309 Singer Place, Wilkinsburg sta.
Stewart, Douglas, Carnegie Museum.
Swensson, Emil, 5511 Hays Street.
Taylor, Edward B.
Thaw, Benjamin, Morewood Place.
Thaw, Mrs. William, Box 1086.
Tonnele, Theodore, 919 College Avenue.
Webster, Frederick S., Carnegie Museum.
Westinghouse, George.
Wilkins, William G., Westinghouse Building.
Wurts, Alexander Jay, 1164 Shady Avenue.

Pittston.

Berry, John Wilson.

Plymouth.

Woren, Christopher.

Pottsville.

Sheafer, A. W.

Reading.

Bryson, Andrew, Brylgon Foundry.
Job, Robert, 109 Windsor Street.
Mengel, Levi W., Boys' High School.

Ridgway.

Williams, J. C., Orchard Street.

Rockland.

Taylor, J. Erskine.

Rosemont.

Johnson, Alba B.

Scranton.

Clark, John Jesse, International Text Book Co.
Richmond, William Henry, 3425 North Main Avenue.
Scharar, Christian H., 2073 North Main Avenue.

SHARPSVILLE.

West, Thomas Dyson, T. D. West Engraving Co.

SHEFFIELD.

Horton, Byron Barnes.

SMETHPORT.

Scull, Miss Sarah A.

SOUTH BETHLEHEM.

Cleaver, Albert M.
Davis, Wm. Harper, Lehigh University.
Franklin, William S., Lehigh University.
Frazier, B. W., Lehigh University.
Hall, Robert William, Lehigh University.
Irving, John Duer.
Loewenstein, Louis C., Lehigh University.
MacNutt, Barry, Lehigh University.
Merriman, Mansfield, Lehigh University.
Sayre, Robert H.
Schober, Wm. Bush, Lehigh University.
Sullivan, Lucien Norris, Lehigh University.
Thornburg, Charles L., Lehigh University.
Ullmann, H. M., Lehigh University.

STATE COLLEGE.

Armsby, Henry Prentiss.
Buckhout, W. A.
Clark, Friend E.
Frear, William.
Osmond, I. Thornton.
Pond, G. Gilbert.
Surface, H. A.
Wadsworth, M. Edw.
Wood, Arthur J.

SWARTHMORE.

Alleman, Gellert, Swarthmore College.
Cunningham, Susan J., Swarthmore College.
Hoadley, George A., Swarthmore College.
Stine, W. M., Swarthmore College.
Swain, Joseph.

UNIONTOWN.

Lemley, C. McC., Second National Bank Bldg.

UPPER DARBY.

Doolittle, C. L.

VANDERGRIFT.

Pinkerton, Andrew.

VILLA NOVA.

Morris, F. W.

WARREN.

Guth, Morris S., Milwaukee County Hospital.
Jefferson, J. P.
Lindsey, Edward.
Quinn, John James

WALTERS' PARK.

Walter, Robert.

WASHINGTON.

Linton, Edwin, Washington and Jefferson College.
McAdam, D. J., Washington and Jefferson College.

WAYNE.

Coca, Arthur F.

WAYNESBURG.

Jacobs, J. Warren, 404 So. Washington Street.

WEST CHESTER.

Cochran, C. B., 514 South High Street.
Schmucker, Samuel C., Normal School.
Wagner, Samuel, Greenbank Farm.

WEST FAIRVIEW.

Bashore, Harvey B.

WILKENSBURG.

Dudley, S. W., 512 Kelly Avenue.
Newell, Frank Clarence, 434 Rebecca Avenue.

WILKES-BARRE.

Dean, William H., 167 West River Street.
Ricketts, R. Bruce.
Taylor, Lewis H., 83 South Franklin Street.

WILMERDING.

Westinghouse, Henry Herman.

WYNCOTE.

Crawley, Howard.
Crawley, Joseph Sanford.

YORK.

Ehrenfeld, Charles Hatch, Collegiate Institute.
Wanner, Atreus.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Bagino.

Thomas, Jerome B., Benguet.

Cavite.

Winterhalter, A. G., Naval Station.

Manila.

Copeland, Edwin Bingham, Bureau of Gov't Laboratories.
Folkmar, Daniel, care Civil Service.
Jenks, Albert E., Chief of Ethnological Survey.
Mearns, Edgar A.
Merrill, Elmer D., Bureau of Government Laboratories.
Whitford, Henry Nichols, Bureau of Government Laboratories.
Worcester, Dean C., U. S. Philippine Commission.

RHODE ISLAND.

Kingston.

Barlow, John, R. C. College A. and M. Arts.
Card, Fred. W., College of Agriculture.
Merrow, Miss Harriet L., College of Agriculture.
Wheeler, Homer J., R. I. Exper. Sta.

Matunuck.

Matlack, Charles, "Hidden Hearth."

Newport.

Easton, Christopher, 70 Church Street.
Emmons, Arthur B.
Gibbs, Wolcott.
Tiffany, Lyman, 123 Pelham Street.
Wheatland Marcus F., 84 John Street.

Peace Dale.

Hazard, Rowland G.

Providence.

Appleton, John Howard, Brown University.
d'Auria, Luigi, care Builders' Iron Foundry.
Barus, Carl, Wilson Hall, Brown University.
Blanchard, Arthur Horace, Brown University.
Brooks, J. Ansel, Brown University.
Brown, Charles W., Brown University.
Bucher, John Emery, Brown University.
Catlin, Charles A., 133 Hope Street.

Davis, Nathaniel French, Brown University.
Delabarre, E. B., 9 Arlington Avenue.
Gantt, Henry Lawrence, 84 Fort Avenue, Elmwood Sta.
Gorham, Frederic P., Brown University.
Hill, John Edward, Brown University.
Lowell, Russell C., 420 Hope Street.
Marlatt, Miss Abby L., Manual Training High School.
Mead, A. D., Brown University.
Miller, Horace George, 189 Bowen Street.
Mitchell, J. Pearse, 227 Benefit Street.
Palmer, Albert De Forest, Brown University.
Pitman, Miss Mary Talbot, 152 Pitman Street.
Slocum, Frederick, Ladd Observatory.
Tilley, Charles Edward, Hope Street High School.
Upton, Winslow, Ladd Observatory.
Weed, Alfred, care Nicholson File Company.
Williams, Leonard Worcester, Brown University.
Woodward, William Carpenter, 5 Charles Field Street.

Woonsocket.

Marble, Miss Sarah.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Aiken.

McGahan, Chas. F.

Charleston.

Ashley, George H., College of Charleston.
Parker, Francis L., College of Charleston.
Rea, Paul M., College of Charleston.

Clemson College.

Brackett, Richard N.
Brodie, Paul T.
Calhoun, Fred H. H.
Chambliss, Charles E.
Earle, Samuel Broadus.
McDonnell, Curtis C.
Mell, P. H.
Metcalf, Haven.
Poats, T. G.

Columbia.

Moore, Andrew Charles, South Carolina College.

Greenville.

Schaeffer, Henri N. F., P. O. Box 169.

Spartanburg.

Francis, Charles Kenworthy, Converse College.
Waller, Coleman Bailey, Wofford College.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen.

Smith, Fred W., Northern Normal and Industrial School.

Britton.

Jewett, Geo. Franklin.

Brookings.

Chilcott, Ellery C., Agricultural College.
Edgar, Thomas Oscar, Agricultural College.
Heston, John W., Agricultural College.

Deadwood.

Torrence, William W., 649 Main Street.

Madison.

Norton, A. Wellington.

Rapid City.

Hartgering, James.
McLaury, Howard L., School of Mines.
O'Hara, Cleophas Cisney, School of Mines.
Slagle, Robert Lincoln, School of Mines.

Rosebud.

Scovel, Edward C.

Sioux Falls.

Peabody, Mary Brown, All Saints School.

Vermillion.

Akeley, Lewis E., State University.
Droppers, Garrett, State University.
Todd, James E., State University.

Yankton.

Harvey, LeRoy Harris, Yankton College.

TENNESSEE.

Bristol.

Williams, Harvey Ladew, P. O. Box 410.

CHATTANOOGA.

Anderson, Edwin Clinton, 726 Market Street.
Brierly, H. E., Grant University.

GLASS.

Brown, Calvin S.

KNOXVILLE.

Ayres, Brown, University of Tenn.
Bain, Samuel M., University of Tennessee.
Claxton, P. P., University of Tennessee.
Essary, Samuel Henry, University of Tennessee.
Fulton, Weston Miller, University of Tennessee.
Morgan, H. A., Agric. Exper. Sta.
Perkins, Charles Albert, University of Tennessee.
Wait, Charles E., University of Tennessee.

LEBANON.

Waterhouse, James Smartt, Cumberland University.

MARYVILLE.

Kennedy, Mary E., Maryville College.

MEMPHIS.

Cook, James B., Randolph Building.
Sinclair, Alexander Grant, Memphis Hospital Medical College.

NASHVILLE.

Brown, Lucius Polk, 310 Union Street.
Daniel, John, Vanderbilt University.
Dudley, William L., Vanderbilt University.
Glenn, L. C., Vanderbilt University.
Hollinshead, Warren H., Vanderbilt University.
Lund, Robert Leathan.
McGill, John T., Vanderbilt University.
Martin, George W., Vanderbilt University.
Thruston, Gates Phillips.
Waterman, Warren Gookin, Fisk University.

SEWANEE.

Barton, Samuel M., University of the South.
Hall, William Bonnell, University of the South.

TEXAS.

AUSTIN.

Bray, William L., University of Texas.
Ellis, A. Caswell, University of Texas.
Ferguson, Alexander McGowen, University of Texas.
Harper, Henry Winston, 2208 San Antonio Street.

Lowber, James William, 113 East 18th Street.
Mezes, Sidney Edward, University of Texas.
Pearce, James Edwin, 309 West 10th Street.
Rucker, Miss Augusta, University of Texas.
Simonds, Frederic W., University of Texas.
Smith, Matthew Mann.
Smith, Q. Cincinnatus, 617 Colorado Street.

BELTON.

Wells, Eliab Horatio, Baylor Female College.

COLLEGE STATION.

Fraps, George Stronach.
Nagle, James C., Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Ness, Hege, Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Puryear, Chas., Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Tilson, P. S., Agricultural and Mechanical College.

COLUMBUS.

Harrison, Robert Henry.

CORPUS CHRISTI.

Spohn, Arthur Edward.

DALLAS.

Hasie, Montague S., Texas Bridge Co.
Smith, J. F., Commercial College.

DENISON.

Munson, T. V.

DENTON.

Long, William H., Jr.

EL PASO.

Mellish, Ernest Johnson.

FORT WORTH.

Boon, John Daniel, Polytechnic College.
Chase, Ira Carleton.
Curtis, George W.

GALVESTON.

Patten, Frank Chauncy, Rosenberg Library.
Thompson, James Edwin, 3224 Broadway.

GARRISON.

Mally, Frederick W.

HEMPSTEAD.

Montgomery, Edmund.

HILLSBORO.

Thompson, Benj., T. & B. V. Ry. Co.

Houston.

Dumble, E. T., 1306 Main Street.
McLaughlin, A. C., Houston Oil Co., of Texas.

Huntsville.

Coleman, Walter, Sam Houston Normal Institute.
Halley, Robert Burns, Sam Houston Normal Institute.

Orange.

Saunders, James, Lock Box 147.

Prairie View.

Blackshear, Edward Levoisier.

San Antonio.

Brackenridge, George W.
Braunnagel, Jules L. A., P. O. Box 925.

Texarkana.

Sheppard, Morris.

Victoria.

Crouse, Hugh Woodward.

Waco.

Cole, W. F.
Kesler, John Louis, Baylor University.

Wolfe City.

Holstein, George W.

Yoakum.

Shropshire, Walter.

UTAH.

Logan.

Ball, Elmer D., Agricultural College.
Kerr, Wm. J., Agricultural College.
Linford, James Henry, The Brigham Young College.

Salt Lake City.

Anderson, Frank, 255 2d East Street.
Ebaugh, W. Clarence, University of Utah.
Ellis, Henry Rives, 217 South West Temple Street.
Fisher, Robert Welles, 159 East 2d South Street.
Garrett, Albert O., 615 South Ninth East Street.
Howard, Orson, University of Utah.
Jenney, Walter Proctor, Knutsford Hotel.
Jones, Marcus E.
Larrabee, Austin P., Salt Lake High School.
Merrill, Joseph Francis, University of Utah.
Reynolds, George, P. O. Box B.
Talmage, James Edward, University of Utah.
Tiernan, Austin K., University Club.

Woods Cross.

Pack, Fred J.

VERMONT.

Brattleboro.

Holton, Henry D.

Bristol.

Dike, Archie Clarence.

Burlington.

Brett, George Monroe, University of Vermont.
Butterfield, Arthur Dexter, University of Vermont.
Freedman, William Horatio, University of Vermont.
Jones, Lewis Ralph, University of Vermont.
Morse, Warner Jackson, University of Vermont.
Perkins, George H.
Perkins, Henry F., University of Vermont.
Stuart, William, University of Vermont.
Taft, Elihu B.
Votey, J. William, University of Vermont.

Enosburg Falls.

Towle, William Mason.

Jericho.

Bentley, Wilson A.

Johnson.

Ham, Judson B., State Normal School.

Middlebury.

Burt, Edward Angus, Middlebury College.

Rutland.

Francisco, M. Judson, 49 Merchants' Row.

Saint Johnsbury.

Fairbanks, Henry.

Springfield.

Hartness, James, Jones & Lamson Machine Company.

VIRGINIA.

Alexandria.

O'Brien, Matthew Watson, 908 Cameron Street.

Ashland.

Canter Hall, Randolph-Macon College.

Big Stone Gap.

Hodge, James M.

Blacksburg.

Davidson, R. J. Agric. Exper. Station.
Phillips, John Lloyd, State Entomologist.
Price, Harvey Lee, Agricultural Experiment Station.

Blackstone.

Fishburne, Edward B., Jr.

Bluemont.

Humphreys, W. J., Mt. Weather.
Thiessen, Alfred Henry, Mt. Weather.

Charlottesville.

Alwood, Wm. B.
Dunnington, F. P., University of Virginia.
Jones, Ernest S., University of Virginia.
Mallett, J. W., University of Virginia.
Smith, Francis Henry.
Stone, Ormond, University of Virginia.
Thornton, William M., University of Virginia.
Tuttle, Albert H., University of Virginia.

College Park.

Hamaker, John Irvin, Randolph-Macon Women's College.
Martin, F. W., Randolph-Macon Women's College.

Covesville.

Robinson, Samuel Adams.

Crewe.

Weems, J. B.

Emory.

Miller, James Shannon, Emory and Henry College.

Farmville.

Jarman, Joseph L., State Female Normal School.

Fredericksburg.

Richardson, William D., P. O. Box 185.

Hampden-Sidney.

Bagby, J. H. C., Hampden-Sidney College.

Hollins.

Duke, Frank Williamson, Hollins Institute.

Lexington.

Campbell, Henry Donald, Washington and Lee University.
Howe, James Lewis, Washington and Lee University.
Humphreys, David Carlisle, Washington and Lee University.
Stevens, W. LeConte, Washington and Lee University.

Long's Shop.

Price, Robert Henderson, Willow View Farm.

Miller School.

Tompkins, Stonewall.

Newport News.

Hopkins, Albert L., 2904 West Avenue.
Post, Walter A., Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Co.

Richmond.

Garcin, Ramond D., 2618 East Broad Street.
Hunter, J. Rufus, Richmond College.
Johnston, Geo. Ben., 407 East Grace Street.
Kimball, James H., Weather Bureau.
Levy, Ernest C., 615 East Franklin Street.
Magruder, Egbert W., Department of Agriculture.
Valentine, Edward P.

Roanoke.

Engle, Horace M.

Saltville.

Mount, William D., Mathieson Alkali Works.

Theological Seminary.

Hoxton, Llewellyn Griffith.

WASHINGTON.

Dayton.

Pietrzycki, Marcel.

Mora.

Reagan, Albert B.

Mount Vernon.

Waugh, James Church.

Port Townsend.

Wyckoff, Ambrose B., U. S. N.

Pullman.

Bryan, Enoch, State College.
Shedd, Solon.

Seattle.

Brainerd, Erastus.
Eagleson, James B., 512 Burke Building.
Frye, Theodore Christian, State University.
Landes, Henry.
Magnusson, Carl Edward, University of Washington.
Millis, John, U. S. Engineer's Office.
Osborn, Frederick A., University of Washington.
Roberts, Milnor, University of Washington.
Shelton, Edward M., 2904 Franklin Avenue.

Spokane.

Burbidge, Frederick, 510 Empire State Building.
McMullen, Joseph F., 1908 Nora Avenue.

Tacoma.

Gault, Franklin B., 602 North I Street.
Hawxhurst, Robert, Jr., 620 North C Street.
Smith, Alice Maude, 327 North G Street.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Berkeley Springs.

Randolph, Beverley S.

Charleston.

Cargill, George W.

Charles Town.

Wendling, Geo. R.

Clarksburg.

Smith, Harvey F.

Gauley Bridge.

Sharp, Charles Cutler.

McMachen.

Covert, William Ross.

Martinsburg.

McCune, M. Virginia, 506 West John Street.

Morgantown.

Brock, Luther S.
Brown, Samuel B.
Fast, Richard Ellsworth, West Virginia University.
Grimsley, George Perry.
Hennen, Ray V., L. B. 448.
Johnson, Thomas Carskadon, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Johnston, John Black, West Virginia University.
Jones, Clement Ross, West Virginia University.

Maxwell, Hu.
Morris, Russell Love, West Virginia University.
Sheldon, John Lewis, Agricultural Experiment Station.
Stewart, James H., Agricultural Experiment Station.
White, I. C.
Whitham, William Henry, West Virginia University.

PHILIPPI.

Six, William Lewis.

WAVERLY.

Brooks, Earle Amos.

WHEELING.

Crockard, Frank Hearne, Lock Box 34.

WISCONSIN.

BELOIT.

Smith, Erastus G., Beloit Sanitary Laboratory.
Smith, Thomas A., Beloit College.

CHIPPEWA FALLS.

Ascham, Louis, 420 W. Willow Street.

FOND DU LAC.

Molitor, David, 125 Park Avenue.

GREEN BAY.

Schuette, J. H.

KENOSHA.

Windesheim, Gustave, 255 Main Street.

MADISON.

Allen, Bennet Mills, University of Wisconsin.
Babcock, S. Moulton, 432 Lake Street.
Bardeen, Charles Russell, University of Wisconsin.
Birge, Edward A., University of Wisconsin.
Bull, Storm, University of Wisconsin.
Comstock, George C., University of Wisconsin.
Fenneman, Nevin M., University of Wisconsin.
Flint, Albert S., Washburn Observatory.
Frost, William Dodge, University of Wisconsin.
Fuller, Caleb Allen, Hygienic Laboratory.
Hanks, M. W., 216 Langdon Street.
Harper, R. A.
Hastings, Edwin George, Agricultural Experiment Station.

Hillyer, Homer W., University of Wisconsin.
Hobbs, William Herbert.
Hunt, Caroline L., University of Wisconsin.
Jastrow, Joseph, University of Wisconsin.
Kahlenberg, Louis, University of Wisconsin.
King, F. H., University of Wisconsin.
Knapp, G. N., College of Agriculture.
Kremers, Edward, University of Wisconsin.
Leith, Charles Kenneth, University of Wisconsin.
Lenher, Victor, University of Wisconsin.
Maurer, Edward R., University of Wisconsin.
Mendenhall, Charles E., University of Wisconsin.
Miller, Louallen F., University of Wisconsin.
Miller, William S., University of Wisconsin.
Olive, Edgar W.
O'Shea, M. V., University of Wisconsin.
Overton, James Bertram, University of Wisconsin.
Russell, H. L., University of Wisconsin.
Sandsten, E. P., University of Wisconsin.
Slichter, Charles S., University of Wisconsin.
Snow, Benjamin W., 518 Wisconsin Avenue.
Trowbridge, Augustus, University of Wisconsin.
Turneaure, Frederic E., University of Wisconsin.
Van Hise, Charles R., University of Wisconsin.
Wagner, George, University of Wisconsin.
Weidman, Samuel, Wisconsin State Geological and Natural History Survey.
Wetzel, Reinhard A., University of Wisconsin.
Woll, Fritz Wilhelm, 424 Charter Street.

Menomonie.

Davis, Kary Cadmus.

Milton.

Daland, William Clifton.

Milwaukee.

Beach, William Harrison, 229 Pleasant Street.
Barnes, C. T., Public Museum.
Case, Ermine Cowles, State Normal School.
Conway, George M., 10 Belvedere.
Friend, Samuel Henry, 141 Wisconsin Street.
Kletzsch, Gustav A., 453 Cass Street.
Mitchell, Andrew S., 220 Greenbush Street.
Neilson, Walter Hopper, 114 Garfield Avenue.
Nolte, Lewis G., Senn's Block.
Ogden, Henry Vining, 141 Wisconsin Street.

Sands, Will J., care Allis Chalmers Co.
Sherman, Lewis, 448 Jackson Street.
Stickney, Gardner P., Wisconsin Trust Co.
Uihlein, August, 332 Galena Street.
Ward, Henry L., Public Museum.

OCONOMOWOC.

Voje, John Henry, Private Sanatorium, Waldheim.

RACINE.

Davis, J. J., 1119 College Avenue.

RIPON.

Chandler, Charles Henry.

STEVENS POINT.

Culver, Garry Eugene, 1103 Maine Street.

WAUWATOSA.

Grosskopf, Ernest C., Milwaukee County Hospital.

WILLIAMS BAY.

Barnard, Edward E., Yerkes Observatory.
Fox, Philip, Yerkes Observatory.
Frost, Edwin Brant, Yerkes Observatory.
Reese, Herbert M., Yerkes Observatory.
Schlesinger, Frank, Yerkes Observatory.
Wallace, Robert James, Yerkes Observatory.

WYOMING.

BUFFALO.

Onderdonk, Henry U.

CHEYENNE.

Morris, Robert C., Clerk of Wyoming Supreme Court.

FOUR BEAR.

Pickett, William Douglas.

LARAMIE.

Buffum, Burt C.
Nelson, Aven, University of Wyoming.

RAWLINS.

Carter, James.

SHERIDAN.

Coffeen, H. A.

SHOSHONE AGENCY

Ramsey, Miss Mary C.

FOREIGN.

BRAZIL.

Ouro Preto.

da Costa Sena, Joaquim Candido, School of Mines.

Sao Paulo.

Derby, Orville A.
Lane, Horace Manley, Caixa 14.
von Ihering, F., Museu Paulista.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rossland.

Thompson, William, Rossland Great Western Mines, Limited.

Victoria.

Sutton, William J.

Winnipeg.

Allen, Frank, Univ. of Manitoba.

CANADA.

Acton Vale.

Würtele, John Hunter.
Würtele, Louis C.

Barrie.

Hunter, Andrew Frederick.

Chatham.

Macfarlane, A., Victoria Avenue.

Dawson.

Tyrrell, Joseph B.

Guelph.

Mills, James, Ontario Agricultural College.
Sherman, Franklin, Jr., Ontario Agric. College.

Halifax.

Murray, Daniel A., Dalhousie College.

Kingston.

Brock, Reginald Walter, School of Mining.

Lindsay.

Cornish, George A.

London.

Bethune, C. J. S., 500 Dufferin Avenue.

MONTREAL.

Burgess, Thomas J. W., Protestant Hospital for the Insane.
Butler, Matthew J., 877 Dorchester Street.
Holt, Herbert S., Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company.
Iles, George, 5 Brunswick Street.
Lampard, Henry, 102 Shuter Street.
Lochhead, William, Macdonald College.
Loeb, Leo, McGill University.
Lyman, Henry H., 74 McTavish Street.
Mills, Wesley, McGill University.
Penhallow, David Pearse, McGill University.
Schenck, Charles C., McGill University.
Walls, John Abbet, 1724 Notre Dame Street.

NIAGARA FALLS.

Converse, Vernon G., Ontario Power Co.

OTTAWA.

Ami, H. M., Geological Survey.
Bell, Robert, Geological Survey.
Dawson, William Bell, Marine Department.
Fletcher, James, Experimental Farm.
Klotz, Otto Julius, 437 Albert Street.
Saunders, Charles E., Experimental Farm.
Saunders, William, Experimental Farm.
Shutt, Frank T., Experimental Farm.
Whiteaves, J. F., Geological Survey.

QUEBEC.

Archibald, Raymond Clare, Sackville.
Laflamme, J. C. K., Laval University.

STANSTEAD.

Moore, Mrs. A. H.

TORONTO.

Burton, E. F., Toronto University.
Chant, Clarence Augustus, University of Toronto.
Clark, Judson F., 164 Davenport Road.
Faull, Mrs. Annie B. Sargent, 245 McCaul Street.
Faull, Joseph Horace, University of Toronto.
Galbraith, John, School of Practical Science.
James, Charles C., Department of Agriculture.
Kammerer, Jacob Andrae, 87 Jameson Avenue.
Kirschmann, A., Toronto University.
McLennan, John C., Toronto University.
Montgomery, Henry, Trinity College.
Walker, Byron Edmund.

CHINA.

Amoy.

Rathbun, John Charles, Tung Wen Institute.

COSTA RICA, C. A.

San Jose.

Keith, John Meiggs.

CUBA.

Santiago.

Austin, C. F., Estacion Central Agronomica de Cuba.
Baker, Carl F., Estacion Central Agronomica de Cuba.
Cook, Melville T.
Earle, F. S.
Halstead, Ernest W.

ENGLAND.

Cambridge.

Russell, Henry Norris, The Observatory.

Lampeter.

Scott, Arthur William, St. David's College.

London.

Hoover, Herbert C., care Bewick, Moreing & Co., Broad Street House, New Broad Street.
Hoover, Mrs. Lou Henry, care Bewick, Moreing & Co., Broad Street House, New Broad Street.
Power, Frederick B., 6 King Street, Snow Hill, E. C.
Wells, Wm. H., Jr., 2 Norfolk Street, Strand, W. C.

Oxford.

Myres, John L., Christ Church.

Rothamsted.

Warington, Robert.

FRANCE.

Menton.

Allis, Edward Phelps, Jr., Palais Carnolès.

Paris.

Cathcart, Miss J. R., care Munroe & Co., 7 rue Scribe.
Loubat, Le Duc De, 47 rue Dumont d'Urville.

GERMANY.

Berlin.

Hoffmann, Friedrich, Charlottenburg, Kant Street 125.
Tuckerman, Louis Bryant, Jr., Krausnickstr., 22.

Frankfort.

Hartmann-Kempf, Robert A.

HUNGARY.

Budapest.

Krécsy, Béla, vi Bulyovsxky u. 22.

ITALY.

San Remo.

Kuntze, Otto, Villa Girola.

JAMAICA, B. W. I.

Kingston.

Fawcett, Wm., Hope Gardens.

JAPAN.

Kioto.

Miyake, Kiichi, Doshisha College.

Kobe.

Hoyt, Olive Sawyer, Kobe College.

Tokyo.

Loew, Oscar.

Yokohama.

Gause, Fred. Taylor.

MEXICO.

Aguascalientes.

Morse, Willard S.
Altamirano, Fernando, Instituto Medico Nacional.

Cedral.

Alexander, Curtis.

City of Mexico.

Aguilera, José G., Ecological Institute of Mexico.
Hall, Charles E., care Hoffman, Pinther & Co., 3 Independence 10.
Hard, James M. B., Cordobanes 16.

COLIMA.

Herbert, Arthur P.

COYOACAN, D. F.

Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia, Casa Alvarado.

FUERTE, SINALOA.

Tays, Eugene Aug. Hoffman.

GUADALAJARA.

Schiaffino, Mariano L.

MACONI, DISTRITO DE CADEREYTA, ESTADO DE QUERETARO.

Schiertz, Ferdinand Alfred.

MATCHUALA, S. L. P.

Wentworth, Irving H.

MONCLOVA.

Cerna, David.

MONTEREY.

Dysterud, E.

OAXACA.

Jeffrey, Robert Henry, Apartado 104.

PACHUCA.

De Landero, Carlos F.

SALTILLO.

Abbott, Theodore Sperry.

TACUBAYA.

Valle, Felipe.

TORRES.

Peterson, Bertel.

VILLA CORONA.

Carnaghan, Edwin D.

NEW ZEALAND.

MANAWATER.

Frankland, Frederick W., Herston Farm, Foxton

NICARAGUA.

BLUEFIELDS.

Le Baron, J. Francis, care Señor Adolf Diaz.

NOVA SCOTIA.

BADDECK.

McCurdy, Arthur W.

SAMOA.

Tutuila.

Frederick, Charles Warnock.

SICILY.

Catania.

Scaife, Walter B., care A. W. Elford.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Town.

Beattie, J. C., South African College.
Gilchrist, John D., Department of Agriculture.
Lounsbury, Charles P., Department of Agriculture.
Mally, Charles William, Department of Agriculture.

Pretoria.

Davy, J. Burtt, Department of Agriculture.
Simpson, Charles Baird, Department of Agriculture.

SWITZERLAND.

Zurich.

Field, Herbert Haviland, Eidmattstrasse, 38.
Scripture, E. W., Phonetic Laboratory, Registr., 47.

TURKEY.

Harput.

Norton, Thomas H., United States Consulate.

WESTERN AFRICA.

Nigeria.

McDermott, P. A., Roman Catholic Mission, Old Calabau.

DECEASED MEMBERS.

[A list of deceased members of the Association, so far as known at the time of publishing the volume of Proceedings of the Springfield meeting, May, 1896, is given in that volume. At the Buffalo meeting the Council directed the Permanent Secretary to omit the printing of the full list of deceased members in the annual volumes and to print only the additions to the list. Since the publication of the list printed in the Washington Proceedings (Vol. 52) notices have been received of the decease of the following members.]

ABBOT, SAMUEL L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. (1). Died July 1, 1904.

Alvord, Henry E., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (29). Died October 1, 1904.

Anderson, James Thomas, Colorado Springs, Colo. (51). Died May —, 1904.

Anthony, Mrs. Emilio C., Gouverneur, N. Y. (47). Died March 17, 1904.

AVERY, SAMUEL P., 4 E. 38th Street, New York, N. Y. (36). Born March 17, 1822. Died August 11, 1904.

Avis, Capt. Edw. S., Dahlonega, Ga. (52). Died April 2, 1904.

Bancroft, Alonzo C., Elma, N. Y. (41).

Bartlett, John R., Lonsdale, R. I. (30).

Bell, Alex. Melville, Washington, D. C. (31).

Bonscaron, Louis F. G., City Hall, Cincinnati, Ohio. (50). Died November —, 1904.

Bowman, Joseph H., Cordoba, Mexico. (50).

Brace, D. B., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. (48).

Canby, Wm. M., 1101 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Chrystie, Wm. F., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. (36). Died December 3, 1902.

Colgate, Abner W., Morristown, N. J. (44).

Davis, Nathan Smith, 65 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. (51). Died June —, 1904.

de Peyster, Johnston Livingston, Tivoli, N. Y. (52). Died May 27, 1903.

Drown, Thomas M., Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. (29). Died November 16, 1905.

Du Pont, Francis G., Montclair, Del. (33). Died November —, 1904.

Foster, George Winslow, Eastern Maine Insane Asylum, Bangor, Maine. (52).

Gardner, C. Clinton, 416 Beach St., N., Richmond Hill, New York. (50). Died August 12, 1904.

Greeley, Arthur White, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. (53).

Harmon, Miss A. Maria, 171 MacLaren St., Ottawa, Canada. (31). Died September 19, 1904.

Hatcher, John Bell, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). Died July 3, 1904.

Hendricks, Henry H., 49 Cliff St., New York, N. Y. (30).

Hungerford, W. S., Jersey City, N. J. (43). Died June 19, 1904.

Keene, George Frederick, State Hospital for Insane, Howard, R. I. (51). Died March 13, 1905.

Kirk, Arthur, 910 Duquesne Way, Pittsburg, Pa. (50). Died September 26, 1904.

Klingensmith, Israel P., Blairsville, Pa. (51). Died September 27, 1904.

Lanphear, Burton S., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (51). Died October 14, 1904.

Leiter, L. Z., Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C. (40).

Lemp, Wm. J., Cherokee and Second Carondelet Ave., St Louis, Mo.

McCalley, Henry, University, Ala. (50). Died November 21, 1904.

Montgomery, James H., Meadville, Pa. (50). Died August 11, 1904.

Packard, A. S., 115 Angell St., Providence, R. I. (16).

Palmer, Arthur William, 804 Green St., Urbana, Ill. (46).

Pell, Mrs. Alfred, Highland Falls, N. Y. (51). Died November 30, 1904.

Pettee, Wm. H., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (24). Died May 26, 1904.

Pierce, Perry Benjamin, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. (40).

Prather, Wm. L., University of Texas, Austin, Texas. (50).

Prescott, Albert B., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (23).

Pulsifer, Wm. H., Nonquith, Mass. (26). Died April 9, 1905.

Quintard, Edward A., Sewanee, Tenn. (50). Died April 6, 1903.

Rockwell, Alfred P., Manchester, Mass. (10). Died December 24, 1903.

Rockwood, Charles G., 70 S. 11th St., Newark, N. J. (36).

Stieringer, Luther, 129 Greenwich St., New York, N.Y. (50). Died July 17, 1903.

Sullivan, J. A., 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. (27). Died July 13, 1905.

Upton, George B., Milton, Mass. (50). Died February 7, 1904.

Walpole, Frederick A., U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D. C. (52).

ADDRESS

BY

THE RETIRING PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

ADDRESS

BY

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,

THE RETIRING PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

SCIENCE AND ECONOMICS.

In science we find the dynamics of political economy, as well as many other branches of human knowledge and human speculation. That eminent prelate and statesman, James Cardinal Gibbons, at the dedication of McMahon Hall of Philosophy at the Catholic University of America a few years ago, said that many were of the opinion that the Mother Church did not welcome the results of scientific research—that there might be something to be feared relative to theology and religion in such research—but he asserted emphatically that the church welcomed all science and all revelations of science as new revelations of religion. His eminence recognized and appreciated the great changes in thought which had come over the world of intelligence during the last thirty or forty years, and that nothing could be revealed by science that did not reveal the hand of the great first cause; that science was God's instrument in teaching His handiwork to the human race.

The conflicts of science and religion, about which we heard so much a generation ago, have no place now in the thought of those who see in science such handiwork. We no longer look upon the earth as the spasmodic creation of a few days. Genesis becomes grand and beautiful poetry in place of alleged history. We see in it the traditions of primitive man in his attempt to account for creation. We see the economic development and evolution that brought into existence, through the

slow steps necessary to produce it, what we recognize as the earth; and we appreciate more and more that this is to the greater glory of the first great cause than that formerly assumed method, the result of a literal reading of Genesis.

Science is no longer a menace to religion. It has, to be sure, overturned dogmas, upset superstitions, and changed the theological thought of the world, but it has left with us the evidence of that divine economy in creation which is so essential in considering the works of the Almighty; and as the result of increased knowledge which science has brought us the human race is happier, and more generally recognizes that all things must grow slowly, steadily, surely to that stage of perfection which must mark the works of the Supreme Architect.

If this has been the result in the realms of theology, so long ruled by dogma and artificial tenets, science must have had some influence in shaping those matters which belong to the every-day life of man, his business relations, and his social environment. For the present hour I am to consider what this influence has been in overturning, modifying, and extending the theories of economists, and see whether political economy owes anything to science, or what science must and can do in reshaping and extending the great laws of the business world.

First, we must consider that peculiar and interesting doctrine known as Malthusianism. The doctrines set forth by Malthus comprehended more than his celebrated theory relative to the encroachments of population upon the food supply. These supplemental doctrines involved what is popularly known as the iron law of wages, the wages fund, and the law of diminishing returns, all of which have by scientific thought and investigation given way in large degree to theories more rational and more in line with the facts.

Concretely, Malthus announced the theory that population increased in a geometrical and food in an arithmetical ratio, but after the announcement he contented himself with a more general proposition that population, unless checked by war, poverty, and other calamities, tended to increase faster than sustenance. Malthus was supported by other writers. There is, of course, something in this doctrine relative to the pressure

of population upon the food supply which must be admitted as containing some truth, and at the time Malthus wrote it was supposed to contain the truth. The author of the theory, however, did not anticipate and could not foresee the great changes which would come in the way of the cultivation of the land and in other ways to increase the food supply relative to the increase of population.

The time may come, to be sure, when the Malthusian theory will be revived, but it is not in our day, nor will it be in our century, for scientific thought almost completely overturned the theory and has relieved it of its strength in exciting the fears of economists or of philosophers that the world was gradually but surely coming to that position where it could not supply its population with food, and that some method of checking population must be the resort. The broadening of the area of supply through discovery and the taking up of vast tracts of land were the immediate means of depriving the doctrine of its force, but later on intensive agriculture and the discoveries of science succeeded in relegating the theory to the past. It is perfectly evident that science has accomplished more in reducing the theory to the minimum than all other forces combined; for transportation and telegraphy, by which famines are avoided or minimized, by which prices are equalized, by which the markets of the world are known every day, are the direct result of scientific discovery and of the application of the laws of nature.

Of course, Malthus depended upon the dogma of the older economists, that labor is the basis of all values, a doctrine which constituted the ground-rock on which Marx and his associates builded their socialistic structure. Science is steadily, and rapidly too, ridding the world of this doctrine, for, in connection with the Malthusian theory, it shows that labor, while the origin of values, is not and can not be the sole basis of all values.

In the light of present-day conditions there is little place for either the theory of the pressure of population upon the food supply or the theory that labor is the basis of all values. We are now having a wheat crop of nearly 800,000,000 bushels, a corn crop of nearly 3,000,000,000 bushels, an oat crop of close upon 1,000,000,000 bushels, and other crops in proportion. This

is for our own country alone, and it gives us the privilege of feeding the world and of relieving it of the fears of starvation or of the conditions of abject poverty; these are conditions which now affect few and exceptional cases, and not the masses.

Closely allied to the doctrine of the pressure of population upon the food supply is the law of diminishing returns, a law which holds now in all works on political economy. Science has not destroyed the law, but has modified it. It is fundamental and all-embracing, but is usually applied to the agricultural industry, although it extends in its principles to all industries, as that law of physics that increased speed is at the expense of power applies to all mechanical contrivances; and yet the law of diminishing returns, through scientific discovery and investigation, has been so far modified as to invalidate largely its relation to the Malthusian theory of population.

Volumes might be written relating to the influence that machinery has exerted in this respect—machines whose construction results in processes that parallel the work of the human brain and the human hand. Modern science shows that such machinery does not have the effect outlined by Doctor Smith in his story of the pin machine. To these machines we apply steam, compressed air, water, electricity. All the great forces of nature are brought into play, and through the ingenious contrivances of man supply the forces by which the law of diminishing returns is modified. In all directions this influence is observed; in a thousand directions we see the doing away with the rule of thumb and the application of distinct, positive scientific principles. The factory itself is a scientific structure, involving the highest mathematical skill. Through these things and the application of new principles in agriculture science overcomes the influence of the seasons by preserving products, by equalizing prices, and by all the other means by which the world is brought into closer contact, one nation or people with another.

The latest discoveries are, of course, the most effective in modifying the law. A gentleman in one of the eastern States has about seven acres under glass. He raises cucumbers, lettuce, and other things for the winter markets. A few years

ago he found that all the plants on the northern side of his houses grew slowly, lacking that development attained by the plants on the southern side. He alternated by transplanting. Still he found the plants on the northern side developed slowly and unsatisfactorily. Of course, he attributed this to the lack of sunlight on the northern side. When he had about given up the idea of securing any evenness in the growth of his plants the town inaugurated a system of electric lighting, and established along the northern side of his houses several powerful lamps. He then found that the plants on that side of his houses did as well as those on the southern side, the result being that he introduced electric lights in his houses, so that his plants should have the benefit of such lights all during the night. The effect of this was that his cucumbers, for instance, grew more rapidly, with more even development, and with a higher grade of tenderness. He sells about ten thousand cucumbers every winter at twenty cents apiece. This discovery was not new with him, for about that time scientific investigators in Italy and some other parts of Europe were experimenting in the use of electric light to perfect the growth of vegetables.

Afterwards my friend made another discovery, not new to the world but new to him, and that was that by sterilizing the soil he could stimulate the growth of plants to maturity, secure freedom from the growth of weeds and the influence of germs in the soil, and anticipate the market. This he did by putting gangs of steam-pipes in the soil about a foot deep, thus absolutely cooking the soil, killing all poisonous germs and all seeds of weed plants, while insects indigenous to the soil and injurious to the growth of vegetables entirely disappeared. He insists that the soil of any farm, conditions being favorable, can be sterilized in the same way, and at small cost, thus rewarding the farmer by relieving him of much labor now necessary in the cultivation of all kinds of plants and vegetables. Such experimentation must, of course, modify the law of diminishing returns to such a degree as, for a while at least, to rob it of its peculiar influence in increasing cost or retarding the supply from the cultivation of certain kinds of land; but, as I have said, the law remains as a law.

In mechanical productions science has also done much towards modifying the theory, although, of course, there is a limit to the power of machinery and to the employment of people that will always preserve the principle involved in the law; but in these directions—in the Malthusian theory of the pressure of population and its accompanying theory of the law of diminishing returns—science has done much to modify the tenets of the older economists.

The next matter in close relation to the Malthusian theory, and one which has yielded largely to scientific research and the application of scientific principles, is the iron law of wages—that law which provided that the workingman should and could receive only that amount of wage which was essential to life merely, just enough to keep body and soul together and to keep the human machine properly lubricated for its daily work. This law was fortified and reinforced by the wage-fund theory. Overcoming the one meant the modification or the complete abrogation of the other. The wage-fund theory did not originate with Malthus. It was suggested by Adam Smith himself, and was developed by his followers; but by the power of modern scientific analysis it is given up to-day, so far as its original form is concerned, by all economists, although many of them assert with some reason that it contains valuable truth, and, when properly stated, the whole truth.

As originally stated, the law is that wages, like everything else, are governed by supply and demand, and in the aggregate depend upon the proportion of laborers to the capital available for employing labor, this capital being denominated a wage fund. Doctor Smith said, in his Wealth of Nations, that the demand for those who live by wages, it is evident, can not increase but in proportion to the increase of the funds which are destined for the payment of wages. Malthus and Ricardo held to this doctrine, but argued that wages could not rise, even by increasing the wage fund, because if the wage fund were increased and wages were temporarily raised, population, according to Malthus, always pressing on the limits of subsistence, would be enabled to expand, and the increase in the number of laborers would increase the supply relatively to the wage fund,

and, therefore, lower wages. Ricardo held substantially this doctrine, as also did Senior, James Mill, John Stuart Mill, and most of the older writers of the classical school, though on this subject, as on others, John Stuart Mill later somewhat modified his views, and was, perhaps, often inconsistent.

As a result of more scientific consideration, this theory was practically abrogated, and a new one arose, which, in brief, is the theory that production furnishes the true measure of wages. Curiously enough, this theory was first clearly advocated in our own country, by the late President Francis A. Walker, when he argued that the wage-fund theory and its socialistic corollary were wholly false; that wages depended upon the productivity of labor and not upon capital. He says, in his work on the Wages Question, that the popular theory of wages is based upon the assumption that wages are paid out of capital, the saved results of the industry of the past. Hence, it is argued that capital must furnish the measure of wages. Walker held, on the contrary, that wages are, in a philosophical view of the subject, paid out of the product of present industry, and hence that production furnishes the true measure of wages, the employer purchasing labor with a view to the product of labor, and the kind and amount of that product determining what wages he can afford to pay.

This view has been very widely accepted, both here and abroad, Mr. Atkinson accepting and urging that the only way to raise wages is to raise the product, and applying his power of analysis, he says that in treating this question it must constantly be kept in mind that money is but the instrument of exchange, that real wages are what the money will buy, and that there can not be more real wages than the whole product less the share of capital. If, then, we can even approximate the value of the product and divide by the known number of persons employed, we then approximate the annual measure or average rate of wages in terms of money. In other words, to state it briefly, he says that capital must be paid first in order to induce it to contribute, but it is paid only just what is necessary in the market to obtain it, and the rest of the product goes to wages.

The formula of Adam Smith, indorsed and advocated by his

followers, is now revised, and should read, instead of as quoted, as follows: "The demand for those who live by wages, it is evident, can not increase but in proportion to the increase of product which is destined for the payment of wages." There have been many laws promulgated relating to wages, but I think that the scientific attitude of the present-day economists rests upon this theory; and it must stand until science restates it, and restates it in such a way that all or the majority of all economists will accept the formula. Certainly we must claim, and truthfully, that science has either abrogated or very largely modified the old theories relating to wages.

Another line of inquiry suggested by my topic relates to the ever-present, irritating, and much-controverted questions in regard to a tariff on imports. As yet science has done but little in this respect, but I conceive that it may and will do much in modifying the extreme views on either side that are held by economists, politicians, and statesmen. It may be granted that tariff legislation relates entirely to the question of expediency; that there is little, if any, principle involved in the doctrines of either free trade or protection. That is the present attitude of men, but the power of science is disturbing the older thought and the older doctrines on this great subject, for it is equalizing conditions everywhere, a process which goes on constantly, and which will help to show legislators the true path to be pursued.

In my own view the tariff question is more sociological than economic. Until the conditions of the different peoples that are engaged in competing industries are more thoroughly equalized, probably both the great political parties in our country, acting together, could not get rid of some form of a protective tariff, but when, through scientific methods and the application of scientific principles to industry on a broad scale, the conditions of the people become more thoroughly equalized, I doubt if both parties together will be able to preserve legislation relative to an expediency now felt to be important. A scientific basis of tariff legislation is sure to be advocated, and when it comes it will be the entering wedge to simplifying the commercial and industrial relations of different peoples. As already

intimated, the uniformizing of prices, the expansion of transportation, and all the other instrumentalities for reducing the size of the world from an industrial point of view, are affecting and will affect more generally legislation relative to imports and exports.

Scientific economics will lead the economists to depart somewhat from their older methods of treating the business affairs of the world. We have chapter after chapter, repeated in book after book, on the tantalizing questions of rent, interest, etc. Science can do but little towards avoiding the waste pages devoted to these subjects; they will remain, but they are chiefly the subject of discussion as to definition. As President Hadley has stated, political economy is very largely a conflict over definitions. This is harmless, but does little, if any, good. It is gratifying to see that the later works on political economy are making great steps in advance, are treating world-wide questions of present-day interest. They are recognizing the necessity of applying economic principles to the problems which vex us here and now, and that fine-spun theories as to matters having no interest or value as the days go by must give place to advanced treatment of the real, great questions which constitute the elements of industrial society at the present time.

Some of these questions which science will insist upon being treated will include the utilization of waste products. It is only scientific knowledge that can lead to this new development of values. A saved product is one of the necessities of industry at the present time. This utilization has taken place during the last few years, and it has upset some of the old theories as to cost and the returns of capital. By-products of all kinds are usually the source of profit, and in some cases the chief source of profit, to the manufacturer. This enables him to put out his units of original production at a less cost, and with benefit to the community. Nothing is lost which through scientific methods can be preserved. Many, many instances of this will come to the minds of all, but as one superlative illustration I may refer to the by-products of petroleum, which are absolutely, entirely saved through the practical application of scientific processes. It would be difficult to enumerate the products of

petroleum saved by the chemical processes of refinement. The Census Office has published a most enlightening bulletin on this very subject of waste products. This utilization of such products interferes with the full force of diminishing returns, modifying the law as progressing conditions demand.

Strange as it may seem, the influence of science upon the chapters relating to finance has been marked and positive. Prof. Charles E. Munroe, of George Washington University, has recently pointed out how technical chemistry invades the domains of economics, politics, and diplomacy, and he cites as a striking example of its effects in economics the settlement of the silver question. The far-reaching influence of chemistry in this particular line is easily understood when we consider the relations of the metals, and how these relations have been changed by the application of the principles of chemistry.

A further economic influence is to be found, as Doctor Munroe states, in the reference of a multitude of railroad administrative problems to the chemist, in the steady increase of his force of skilled assistants, and in the fact that his position in the organization has become second to none in importance. This is seen in the use of lamps, beacons, colors, and all the paraphernalia necessary for the conduct of great railway lines.

Economists have not yet adequately dealt with the great projections of modern times in relation to their influence upon economic development and the conditions of the people at large. Science will compel this treatment, and when our able and astute writers take it up we shall find illuminating chapters in the works on the ever attractive department of political economy. The great engineering enterprise, relating not only to transportation, but various other channels of industrial activity, must result in such treatment; but in transportation alone engineering science has revolutionized many economic conditions. Standing on the highest point of the Brooklyn bridge there are only three things to be seen—the sky above, the water below, and the vast creations of man filling the field of vision everywhere else. It is the application in every direction of the laws of nature, utilized by the power of science, that presents this scene to the human eye.

The constant effort of science to overcome natural laws as well as to apply them must be recognized. A few years ago, at a meeting in New York, a gentleman was deploring the fact that we did not allow Nature's law to have full play; that we were constantly antagonizing Nature at the expense of the welfare of the human race. Mr. Abram Hewitt answered this pernicious doctrine by saying that if Nature had been allowed to take its course grass would still be growing in Broadway.

The sociological results of this conflict are too vast for present treatment; they can only be suggested. Congested cities are being relieved of their congestion, and the great suburban population, the finest in the world, is recruited from the congested districts and from the country. Through sanitary discoveries, and through many other elements which are the direct result of scientific processes, we are reducing the power of disease and delaying the time when one ceases to exist. Rapid transportation and the great lines of transportation are facilitating the accomplishment of these wonderful and desirable results. They are reducing the possibilities of war by increasing its severity; they are making the products of one clime familiar to all climes; they are diffusing intelligence and making all people acquainted. Political economy has a vaster field in massing the facts which pertain to this broad branch of its grand science than it has as yet occupied.

Growing out of this will come a saner and more rational treatment of the power of machinery in its effect upon the employment of the people. The facts already show that in this country particularly the percentage of the whole population employed in gainful occupations constantly rises. The older economists did not have the facts. They had to draw their conclusions from exceedingly limited observation, but with the data covering the whole people the old views are overturned, and we now recognize, as the result of statistical inquiry, that not only does the percentage of the total number of people employed increase, but that the development is along the lines of the most skilled labor and in the higher pursuits of life; that the great body of people constituting the base of the industrial pyramid is constantly being narrowed, and to the benefit of the

whole. Scientific inquiry in these directions, added to that concerning the great engineering processes, must lead to but one, and that a scientific, conclusion.

Scientific political economy must deal with the question of alimentation, which is important in all treatment of the labor question, and is one of the most vital subjects to attract present-day thinkers. The physiological chemist is claiming attention, and rightly. He is trying to ascertain just what foods are most important, not only from a physiological point of view but economically, and as relating to the efficiency of labor. Professor Marshall has lately made an appeal for a larger number of sympathetic students who have studied working-class problems in a scientific spirit; under this spirit this question of food and the efficiency of labor as depending upon the quality of food must be one of the problems. What is the amount of nutrients contained in different food materials? The relative expense of different kinds of food? The ratio of relative costs of protein, fats, and carbo-hydrates, as well as the relative proportion of these elements? These facts are being ascertained, and it is necessary to know them and the influence of each upon the muscular as well as the mental capacity and development of the individual.

The economy of food must be treated from two standpoints—the physiological and the pecuniary. These elements can not be separated if we are to understand fully the effects of different foods upon the efficiency of labor and the capacity of labor to sustain itself. These things should form a part of political economy. They are certainly far more valuable than any treatise upon rent or interest. Much has been done, but more must be accomplished. Governments, both State and Federal, as well as municipal, are becoming interested in these subjects, our own Federal Government for some years having carried on investigations relative to nutrition. The Carnegie Institution of Washington has taken up this subject with most friendly interest, and under its direction some of the wisest and most skillful experts of the country are conducting their experiments. The Federal laboratories are auxiliaries to this inquiry, and I feel sure that with the united efforts of governments, of scien-

tific institutions, and of professors in colleges and universities there will be produced a body of facts that will clearly and definitely decide the great question of efficiency of labor, so far as food is concerned.

Going back some years, you will remember that Lord Brassey, when contracting for the labor of men of different nationalities in the construction of railroads, found by actual experience the effect produced by different kinds and qualities of food; that when the food of the Italian laborer was changed from macaroni and other things belonging to his national diet to roast beef and those things which make the British workman so superior, his efficiency was increased *pro tanto*.

It is difficult, through any statistical method or through any method depending entirely upon observation, to treat the labor question in all its elements in a way to secure beneficial results, so far as knowledge is concerned. The statistics of wages have undergone a very decided evolution through the application of scientific methods suggested by economists. It can be learned easily—and has been stated—how many men are required permanently to perform the services of a larger number of men employed temporarily. The efficiency of labor relates specifically to this subject. For instance, it was ascertained a few years ago that in a number of establishments producing pig-iron 310 different employees were required to carry on the works, but that if the workmen had been employed continuously only 71 would have been necessary; that the average earnings of the 310 individual employees were $169, while the consequent average earnings per employee if the work had been continuous for the 71 men would have been $734 per year. A scientific economic analysis of such conditions would probably show a variance necessary to a true economic conclusion; but political economy has not yet attacked such problems with the same force with which it has dealt with other and less important matters.

The treatment of the labor question must, if there are great results to be secured, be brought under the same scientific methods that are applied in other directions; and there are various other statistical elements which, for the intelligence of

all people, both employers and employed, require the application of scientific analysis, for I take it that the relations of employer and employee will not be as fully harmonized as may be desired until such application is made. The employer does not understand fully the conditions of his own work; the employee certainly does not understand the conditions of production. All these conditions are the result of scientific development, and that development, in order to secure the very best results in establishing a rational basis for treatment, must have further elucidation before great results can be expected.

As another instance, the volume of products at different periods, as shown by values, is the prolific source of most pernicious doctrines. Our official statisticians have been wrestling with this subject for many years, and some advance has been made, especially during the last national census. I refer particularly to the duplication of values. We say that the product of the mechanical and manufacturing establishments of the United States is, in round numbers, over $13,000,000,000, but this amount represents the value of raw material and labor, each producer returning the full value of his product, which may become the raw material of other manufacturers all along the line. The deduction of the value of the raw material from the total value of the products, of course, simplifies the problem, but it does not scientifically solve it. Scientific methods must be resorted to, and if the political economists, in connection with their allies, the statisticians, will undertake this problem greater progress will be made. So far hints only are to be found in the books. These hints, of course, are familiar to all statisticians, but the difficulty of securing the true product without exhausting the treasury is one of great complexity.

So in the whole field of sociology, involving crime, charity, benevolence, and all that pertains to the efforts of society to remedy existing evils, we need a new method of treatment. There is such a thing as scientific charity, which is immediately concerned with the economic welfare of the people. The great questions of insurance—how to remedy or provide for the economic insecurity which belongs to the present wage system,

the compensation of workingmen for accidents, and everything of the kind—must be the subject of treatment by political economists. They will need all the science of the actuary, all the skill of the statistician, and all their own power of analysis.

You may ask what can be done in these respects. The official statistician, who, as I have said, is the ally of the political economist, and who recognizes the scope and the necessity of all that is taught in orthodox political economy, also recognizes the need of the further application of economic analysis in the use of the data he collects. He can not study these questions except from the statistical point of view. His duty is to collect, classify, and publish facts relating to the conditions of the people. Their economic interpretation must be, and largely too, the work of another class.

Prof. Simon Newcomb, in a tentative way, has made some suggestions along these lines. These suggestions have been submitted to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, with the hope that that Institution may effectively promote not only research in the exact sciences but the analysis of data that are now in existence. He says that the nineteenth century industriously piled up a vast mass of sociological observations and data, as well as data relating to other branches of science, and that this accumulation is going on without end and at great expense in every civilized country. This proposition we all admit. The problem of working out the best results from these observations, however, is one which is not being effectively grappled with, the consequence being that what has been done toward obtaining results consists largely in piece-meal efforts of individuals, frequently leading to no well-established conclusions. He asserts that another feature of the situation is the gradual extension of the principles of exact science into the sociological field; that it is through this extension, rather than through adding to the already accumulated mass of facts, that progress is most to be hoped for in the future.

He therefore suggests that a body of men be employed, organized into a bureau of exact sciences in general, whose work shall be the development of mathematical methods and their application to the great mass of existing observations. He

understands well, of course, the difficulty of securing just the right men who can take up in a sociological way—although his suggestions embody many other branches—the exact scientific analysis and interpretation of facts in existence.

Evidence comes from other sources. Dr. Karl Pearson, of University College, London, in commenting upon Doctor Newcomb's suggestion, states that a man of mediocre ability can observe and collect facts, but that it takes the exceptional man of great logical power and control of method to draw legitimate conclusions from them. He thinks that at least 50 per cent. of the observations made and the data collected are worthless, and that no man, however able, could deduce any result at all from them; that, in the language of engineers, we need to "scrap" about 50 per cent. of the products of nineteenth century science; that the scientific journals teem with papers which are of no real value at all, recording observations that can not be of service to any one, because they have not been undertaken with a due regard to the safeguards which a man takes who makes observations with a view of testing a theory of his own; that in other cases the collector or observer is hopelessly ignorant of the conditions under which alone accurate work can be done; that such a man piles up observations and data because he sees other men doing it, and because that is supposed to be scientific research.

Professor Pearson feels that sociological observations are of the lowest grade of value in too many cases; that even where the observers have begun to realize that exact science is creeping into the sociological field they have not understood that a thorough training in the new methods is an essential preliminary for effective work, even for the collection of material; that these observers have rushed to measure or count any living form they could hit on without having planned *ab initio* the conceptions and ideas that their observations were intended to illustrate.

Doctor Pearson is skeptical about the right men or the right man, and he thinks the securing of these men is the chief difficulty in organizing any force for the scientific interpretation of the great mass of data now existing; but he says that when the right man is found he must have been rightly trained;

that he is to be occupied in drawing logical conclusions from other persons' observation and data; that, therefore, he must, in the first place, be an adept in scientific method, a first class mathematician and statistician, and a trained calculator and computator. Such a man will be the man who has the courage to "scrap," and to do it relentlessly. Science wants immensely the courageous pruner, but Doctor Pearson feels that such a task is not an enviable one.

Such a work is also indorsed by Lord Rayleigh, of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; and Dr. H. H. Turner, of the University Observatory at Oxford, in sympathizing with Doctor Newcomb's suggestion, does not hesitate to say that no one will be found to doubt the necessity of a far more extended discussion of results; that in the days of Newton, perhaps, observations were scarcer than theories, and it was advisable to set them going, but that now there is no doubt whatever that there is a crying necessity that we should organize the discussion of the masses of accumulated material.

Dr. S. H. Darwin is also in sympathy with such work, while in this country Doctor Fisher of Yale, Dr. Pickering of Harvard, and others, are agreed that we must utilize the vast collections of data and the results of observation in a more scientific way in order that the conditions of the people in all sociological aspects shall be more clearly defined.

All these suggestions are stimulated by what is known as the new political economy. Personally, I do not particularly like that expression, but I do like the phrase "social economics," because while political economy deals with the accumulation, distribution, and exchange of wealth—fields perfectly legitimate—and sociology is the science of the relations of individuals and institutions, social economics deals with relations in industrial society; hence it comprehends in a broad sense all that is comprehended by political economy, as well as those other elements of present-day economics which relate to other passions than the passion of wealth. We must agree, however, with Buckle, that "wealth must accumulate before knowledge can begin," and its corollary, that "Great ignorance is the fruit of great poverty." We must also recognize Whewell's utter-

ance, that in all cases the arts are prior to the related science. Art is the parent, not the progeny, of science. The wants of the world have developed science. The old alchemists in their work preceded chemical science. So the empirical investigations and researches to discover remedial agencies have bequeathed to the world great stores of knowledge now systematized.

We must also recognize that during the past one hundred and twenty-five years or so political economy, as a separate branch of philosophy, has sprung into existence. The age has been conducive to its development, for it has been one of material progress. Economics has ruled almost at the expense of ethics, notwithstanding during the same period the world has been constructing great charitable and educational institutions, emphasizing its desire to benefit the human race. These institutions, however, have fallen far short of their true purpose. Much of the charity of the world—unscientific, unreasonable—has resulted in more densely populating penal institutions. The scientific investigations of the present time are remedying this fault, and are showing that economics and such institutions must be considered together.

All the strides civilization has made command our admiration, and its onward steps are marked by numerous and convincing evidences; but such evidences are outside the science of political economy, and are considered by it only as the cost may enter into the distribution of wealth it seeks to create, but not as means for a happier and better condition wherein wealth could be more successfully produced.

Under the spur of this progress political economy has flourished—first, by the patronage and through the admiration of all classes. England did not give it birth, perhaps, but cared for it through its infancy, and gave to the world the more matured growth which we call political economy; but England's writers claim that she owes her industrial position in the past to it. It may be that to a too blind following of later teachings she owes to-day the partial loss of her old industrial supremacy. America, if she desires to occupy the place England is vacating, must take lessons of her mother, and profit by her mistakes and advance her scientific understanding to economic truths and principles.

The old school has been content to teach the laws that regulate the production, distribution, and exchange of wealth, and these laws have, in large measure, and wholly until more recent years, constituted the science of political economy. It has studiously avoided all other matters, and, in the endeavors of its devotees to constitute it a science, has taken no cognizance of the conditions which, favorable or unfavorable, must attend the participators in the production, distribution, and exchange of commodities. It has been content to limit itself to things and their relations to individual and national wealth, more particularly the latter, rather than to include in its sphere of creed the vital relations of men. Even Mr. Mill, perhaps the most brilliant writer of his age, informed us that "political economy is concerned with man solely as a being who desires to possess wealth, and who is capable of judging of the comparative efficacy of means to that end. It makes entire abstraction of every other human passion or motive, except those which may be regarded as perpetually antagonizing principles to the desire of wealth, namely, aversion to labor, and desire of the present enjoyment of costly indulgences. . . . Political economy considers mankind as occupied solely in acquiring and consuming wealth." This statement was made in 1844.

Prof. John K. Ingram, in 1879, called this a vicious abstraction, which meets us on the very threshold of political economy, and the strictures of our own Professor Walker upon this saying are too well known to be quoted here.

Mr. Mill's statement represents the tenets of the old school, although the founder of the science, Adam Smith, began his labors in it as a professor of moral philosophy, and taught it as a branch of that philosophy. His followers, in their ambition, for many years strayed far from the doctrines of their great master, and with their departure from him political economy lost the sympathy and even the attention of the wage-workers of English and American communities, the very support it largely needs and should have.

It is most gratifying to know that our modern economists are recognizing the weakness of the old doctrines. They are recognizing the necessity of more scientific treatment, of an

analysis of conditions, of an interpretation of facts and observations in considering the great wants of the present day. Political economy, like theology and religion, must change with the thought of the age; it must change as industrial and social conditions change; it must seek to ally itself with all the great sciences in every line of work, and to reach conclusions that shall be of vital importance to the working masses of the world. It is a happy sign, as already intimated, that the newer works on political economy are recognizing these things, and are extening the field of their discussions. Here is the great hope, and herein lies the importance of the relation of science to political economy. Science is always ready, when the results of its investigations warrant it, to wipe off the slate of yesterday and turn its face to the light. Political economy has not always done this, but it should be as ready as science has been to follow new revelations and announce new truths.

SECTION A.

Mathematics and Astronomy.

OFFICERS OF SECTION A.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.

ALEXANDER ZIWET, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Secretary.

L. G. WELD, Iowa City, Iowa.

Member of Council.

J. R. EASTMAN.

Sectional Committee.

O. H. TITTMANN, Vice-President, 1904; ALEXANDER ZIWET, Vice-President, 1905; L. G. WELD, Secretary, 1904–1908.

J. A. BRASHEAR, 1 year; J. R. EASTMAN, 2 years; ORMOND STONE, 3 years; E. B. FROST, 4 years; E. O. LOVETT, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.

GEORGE BRUCE HALSTED.

Press Secretary.

J. F. HAYFORD.

ADDRESS

BY

OTTO H. TITTMANN,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION A FOR 1904.

THE PRESENT STATE OF GEODESY.

The problems of geodesy, like those of most sciences, enter upon new phases with the accumulation of facts bearing upon them. The problem of determining the amount of the earth's compression was added to that of determining the size of the supposed sphere as soon as Newton had demonstrated its oblateness. The controversy to which Newton's theory gave rise was settled by the famous geodetic operations of the eighteenth century which furnished the cardinal facts in regard to the earth's figure and size.

What may be regarded as the slow progress of a more precise knowledge of the earth's dimensions since that time must be attributed to the difficulties inherent in the problem.

In the first place the dimensional measurements must necessarily be confined to the continental areas which occupy but three-elevenths of the earth's surface. The configuration and relationship of these areas make it impossible to girdle any section of the earth by direct measurement.

Secondly, the admeasurement of these areas is far beyond the reach of individual enterprise and can only take place when the practical needs of governments suggest the utility of great mensurational surveys which at the same time and without great additional expense will furnish the data required for a more perfect knowledge of the spheroid. In making this statement it is not forgotten that individuals and governments

did undertake in all ages measurements for the purely scientific purpose of determining the size of the earth, for the desire for knowledge on this subject may be reckoned coeval with intellectual development of man.

Happily it may be said also that by their collective action the governments of the world have shown in recent times that it is considered a governmental function to support and promote researches in this branch of science. I allude, of course, to the existence of the International Geodetic Association. It will not be out of place to say in this connection that the association exists by virtue of a formal convention between the participating governments, which are, at the present time, the United States, Japan and Mexico and all the European nations save Portugal, Roumania and the group south of the Danube. No account of geodesy would be complete that failed to consider the aims and labors of this association. Its history is part of the history of geodesy since 1861. At that time it began its career as the Mittel Europäische Gradmesung. In a few years it expanded into an European association and in 1886 it became international.

It is not generally known that it was this association which instigated the French government to invite the world to establish an international bureau of weights and measures at Paris. Without detracting in any way from the labors of Bessel, Clarke and others in intercomparing geodetic standards, the successful labors of the bureau which in consequence was established in Paris removed at least some of the difficulties that were encountered by the investigators in this branch of science, and by those engaged in the practical work of the measurement of the earth.

The history of geodesy is full of instances of confusion and wasted energy due to the lack of a common standard, and the results of many arc measures which would at least have great historic interest are utterly lost to us, because we can not make even a respectable guess at the units used. The adoption of an international unit of length and its necessary auxiliary, a common thermometric scale, and the provision which the various governments made for the reference of their

measuring apparatus to a common unit was a step of fundamental importance.

The association as such has no control over the geodetic operations conducted by the different governments. Its function is to be the intermediary where coöperative action is needed, and to discover and point out along what lines the greatest need for information exists.

In pursuance of these duties it has helped to perfect the European systems of triangulation by showing where missing links should be supplied, not only by measurements of angles and bases but also by additional astronomical observations. It has made absolute gravity determinations with all the accuracy demanded by modern science and has caused suitable connection to be made by relative measures between widely scattered pendulum base stations, and it has instituted unique relative gravity measures, to which further reference will be made. It organized and maintains the stations for observing the variation of latitude in regard to which it should be remarked that it is the desire of the association to continue the observations beyond the year 1906, which marks the end of the ten-year period for which that service was tentatively organized. The association strongly desires not only to continue but to extend the service to the southern hemisphere and other latitudes than those now occupied by the permanent stations, and to obtain the co peration of suitably situated observatories in their endeavor to discover the cause of the phenomena.

That the problem of determining the earth's dimensions could not be solved by simply measuring two arcs in suitable localities was brought home to geometers by the anomalous results obtained in the eighteenth century. For instance, according to Lindenau the combination of the two American arcs, Mason and Dixon's measured in 1764, and that of Peru, measured a quarter of a century earlier, gave a value of one five-hundredths for the earth's compression. The value derived from those measured in Great Britain alone was about nine times as great, or one fifty-fifth, while those made in France, considered by themselves, gave one one-hundred-and-

fiftieth. It is not now important to inquire whether these differences are not in part due to the crudities of the methods of measurement employed. They were sufficiently real to throw doubt on the belief that the earth could be represented by a regular mathematical figure. Finally, the existence of local deflections of the vertical as affecting the amplitude of arcs was recognized, but not taken into account save, perhaps, by arbitrary exclusion of stations showing exceptionally large deflections.

The method of finding an osculating spheroid from arc measures remained in its essence that of taking averages of measurements reduced to the geoidal surface. The differences between the observed directions of the vertical and those computed on an assumed spheroid of reference were treated as if they were accidental errors of observation. At the present time it is the aim of geodesists to assign to the deflections their proper place in the computations and to interpret them by discovering through them and through gravity measurements the manner of the distribution of masses in the interior of the earth. Thus geodesy is trenching on the domain of geophysics and geology.

In India, in Europe and in the United States the study of these deflections is receiving special attention. In the last-named countries the junction and correlation of the triangulation, which was formerly disjointed, makes it possible to take up the study. Similarly in this country the completion of the transcontinental arc and its connection with the lake survey triangulation furnished the opportunity and occasion for adopting a standard datum of geographical coördinates for the whole country. This in turn furnished the deflections of the vertical referred to a common origin of coordinates on the same spheroid and made it possible to begin the study of the form of the geoid in this country over a very extended area.

The investigation has so far been extended over the eastern part of the United States. Here as elsewhere it was found that the curves of elevation of the geoid above the spheroid reflect perceptibly the visible topographic features.

A preliminary statement of the scope of these investigations

was recently given before the International Geographic Congress by Mr. Hayford, the chief of the computing division of the Coast and Geodetic Survey. From it I quote as follows:

"The conclusion that for the eastern half of the United States and the adjacent portion of the Atlantic the theory of isostasy is true to a considerable extent is reasonably safe. The conclusion that the depth within which the isostatic compensation takes place is 205 miles is one which may be modified considerably as the investigation proceeds.

"The investigation thus far leaves the signs of the corrections to the constants of the Clarke spheroid of 1866 uncertain."

Mr. Hayford will give before this meeting an account of the method devised by him of computing the topographic correction. The task of computing this correction to a distance of 4,000 kilometers for each of say 500 stations has been rendered possible by this method, which is, therefore, referred to by me as a distinct advance in geodesy.

It is hoped that the completion of the study of the data now available in regard to the deflections will serve as a guide to the most effective use in the future of the pendulum, and it is on this account largely that pendulum observations have been for the present deferred by the coast survey. They are, however, being actively made by other nations.

A new impetus was given to relative gravity observations by the adoption of short and light pendulums in place of the heavy seconds' pendulum. Aside from their portability, their lightness insures greater invariability for the knife edges, simplifies the task of securing uniformity of temperature and pressure in the metal cases in which they are swung, and the ease with which a low and constant pressure can be maintained in the case insures the continuance of the swing through so long a period that the errors of the chronometer or other timepiece are eliminated. Thanks to the efforts of the International Geodetic Association, the widely scattered base stations have been connected with the central station of the association at Potsdam, where a long series of absolute gravity determinations were brought to a successful conclusion two years ago. The association has available now the

data from nearly 1,800 stations scattered over various parts of the globe. A most interesting and valuable extension of relative gravity measures to the surface of the ocean was made two years ago. The principle upon which the new method depends is that if the atmospheric pressure is determined at the same time and place by means of a mercurial barometer on the one hand and by the temperature of the boiling point of water on the other, the observed height of the barometer will be affected by gravity at the place, while the result by the hypsometer will be independent of it. According to Dr. Hecker, who carried out the laboratory experiments as well as the actual test at sea, the suggestion that the two instruments might be used for the determination of differences of gravity was first published in 1894 by Dr. Guillaume, of the International Bureau of Weights and Measures at Paris. Dr. Mohn, of Christiania, successfully applied the method by actual tests in various places in Norway for the purpose of determining the gravity reduction of the barometer for meteorological purposes. Doctor Hecker installed his apparatus on a steamship and sailed from Hamburg to Rio Janeiro via Lisbon, Portugal, and Bahia, Brazil, and returned on another steamer to Lisbon, making observations both ways. The results of his observations have been published and show:

1. That the intensity of gravity on the Atlantic Ocean between Lisbon and Bahia is nearly normal, and agrees with the theoretical values computed by means of the general formula published by Helmert in 1901.

2. That the difference of gravity at sea in shallow water and in deep water corresponds approximately to the difference of gravity between coast stations and inland stations.

These results were submitted to the Geodetic Association at the last meeting. Means were provided for another expedition and last March Dr. Hecker began his journey, crossing the Indian Ocean and the Pacific by way of Melbourne and Sydney to San Francisco. Thence he recrossed to Japan and China, and we may look forward to an early statement of the results, which are being awaited with deep interest.

As in the case of the pendulum already referred to, there

has been in the last decade a decided improvement and simplification in instrumental means and methods of work. It is only necessary to cite the introduction of tapes and wires for primary base measurement, the introduction of the transit micrometer for the elimination of personal equation in time determinations, and of the leveling instrument, devised in the coast survey, which is making its way into more general use. With the use of the latter there has just been satisfactorily completed the first precise line connecting the Atlantic, Gulf and Pacific mean sea levels in the coasts of the United States.

In all countries the determination of the mean sea level and the establishment of so-called bench marks in the interior are being actively prosecuted as they furnish part of the required geodetic data.

In beginning I referred to the measurement of continental areas. Let us see what has been accomplished as to the extent of areal measurement since Snellius introduced triangulation into geodesy 289 years ago. In our own hemisphere, so far as I am able to learn, about the three-hundredth part of one per cent. of the area of South America has been covered; of Mexico about one per cent.; of the United States about five per cent. Geodetically the British possessions in the western hemisphere are barren. We may say that less than three per cent of the western hemisphere has been triangulated.

In the eastern hemisphere we find that about forty per cent. of Europe has been covered, but if we leave out Russia the percentage rises to eighty per cent. for the rest of Europe.

The triangulation of Asia is furnished by India and Japan, Java and Sumatra and amounts to about four per cent.

Australia shows about two per cent., Africa about two and six-tenths per cent., making a total for the eastern hemisphere of about seven per cent.

If we exclude the north and south polar regions a little over six per cent. of the available land area has been triangulated, or about one and one half per cent. of the total surface of the globe. These figures are accurate enough for the purpose for which they were compiled, that is, to show the relatively small area covered. There is, however, another side

to the picture, the hopeful one. In South America the arc of Peru is being remeasured and extended by the French government. As the work is being carried out with the advice of the most distinguished mathematicians of France, the results will be, in their importance, out of all proportion to the extent and area involved.

Mexico has made a brave beginning and is working towards a connection with an extension of the ninety-eighth meridian measurement, of which the United States has completed about three quarters of the amplitude lying in her own domains. Work on the Pacific coast arc has been resumed and it has nearly been completed from San Diego to the Columbia River.

Two years ago the Russians and Swedes jointly completed an arc in Spitzbergen between latitudes 76° and 81°. The European arcs are being extended eastward by Russia, and one must look forward to the ultimate connection between the Russian triangulation at Astrakhan or Orsk and the Indian triangulation, however improbable it may seem if looked at from a political viewpoint.

In Africa the work of extending the South African arcs northward from the Cape towards Alexandria is well under way, and no doubt need be entertained that the British and Germans will carry it through.

A general review of this part of the field of geodesy shows that while some great geodetic measurements have been completed or are approaching completion, new ones are being undertaken under the fostering care of different governments.

Reasoning from the experience of the past, we may conclude that the solution of one problem in geodesy will disclose the existence of another, and from the trend of the investigations of the present that other than purely mathematical and astronomical sciences will be advanced by the search for their solution.

That the progress of the branches of science to which this section of our association devotes itself was greatly affected by the problems of geodesy was pointed out by Humboldt in language which may fittingly conclude these remarks:

"Except the investigations concerning the parallax of the

fixed stars, which led to the discovery of aberration and nutation, the history of science presents no problem in which the object obtained—the knowledge of the mean compression of the earth and the certainty that its figure is not a regular one—is so far surpassed in importance by the incidental gain which, in the course of long and arduous pursuit, has accrued in the general cultivation and advancement of mathematical and astronomical knowledge."

PAPERS READ.

SYMMETRICAL AND UNSYMMETRICAL RELATIONS IN THE EXACT SCIENCES. BY JOSIAH ROYCE. (Presented in connection with the Vice-Presidential programme and published in SCIENCE.)

SYNCHRONOUS VARIATIONS IN SOLAR AND METEOROLOGICAL PHENOMENA. BY H. W. CLOUGH. (To be printed in the Bulletin of the U. S. Weather Bureau.)

TEMPERATURE CORRECTIONS OF THE ZENITH TELESCOPE MICROMETER, FLOWER ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. BY C. L. DOOLITTLE.

RESULTS FROM OBSERVATIONS OF THE SUN, MOON AND PLANETS FOR 26 YEARS. BY J. R. EASTMAN.

DETERMINATION OF THE SOLAR ROTATION PERIOD FROM FLOCCULI POSITIONS. BY PHILIP FOX. (To be printed by the Carnegie Institution.)

DETERMINATION OF ALL NON-DIVISIBLE GROUPS OF ORDER p^mq WHICH CONTAIN AN ABELIAN SUBGROUP OF ORDER p^m AND TYPE [1, 1, 1 . . to m UNITS]. BY O. E. GLENN.

A NOTE ON GROUPS OF ORDER 2^m WHICH CONTAIN SELF-CONJUGATE GROUPS OF ORDER 2^{m-2}. BY G. H. HALLETT.

BIOLOGY AND MATHEMATICS. BY G. B. HALSTED.

THE PATH OF THE SHADOW OF A PLUMMET BEAD. BY ELLEN HAYES. (To be printed in POPULAR ASTRONOMY.)

The Computation of the Deflections of the Vertical due to the Topography Surrounding the Station. By J. F. Hayford.

Extension of a Theorem due to Sylow. By G. A. Miller. (To be printed in the Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society.)

On Inversions. By J. J. Quinn.

On Systematic Errors in Determining Variations of Latitude. By Frank Schlesinger. (To be printed in the Astronomical Journal.)

Some Experiments on the Distortion of Photographic Films. By Frank Schlesinger.

Bibliography and Classification of Mathematical and Astronomical Literature at the Library of Congress. By J. D. Thompson. (To be printed by the Library of Congress.)

On an Optical Method of Radial Adjustment of the Axes of the Trucks of a Large Observatory Dome. By David Todd.

An Exhibition of a New Form of Frame for Straight Line Mathematical Models. By C. A. Waldo.

The Application of Mayer's Formula to the Determination of the Errors of the Equatorial. By L. G. Weld.

[The following papers were read before the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, meeting in affiliation with Section A.]

THE CONSTANT OF ABERRATION. BY C. L. DOOLITTLE.

A TEST OF THE TRANSIT MICROMETER. BY J. F. HAYFORD.

REMEASUREMENT OF THE HOUGH DOUBLE STARS. BY ERIC DOOLITTLE.

NOVEL DESIGN FOR ROTATING DOME TRACK. BY D. P. TODD.

A STUDY OF THE DRIVING WORMS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC TELESCOPES. BY E. S. KING.

THE REFLEX ZENITH TUBE. BY C. L. DOOLITTLE.

VARIATIONS OF THE BRIGHT HYDROGEN LINES IN STELLAR SPECTRA. BY ANNIE J. CANNON.

VARIABLE STARS IN LARGE NEBULOUS REGIONS. BY HENRIETTA S. LEAVITT.

PLANETARY SPECTROGRAMS, THE WORK OF SLIPHER LAMP AND ANOTHER. BY PERCIVAL LOWELL.

THE CANALS OF MARS. AN INVESTIGATION OF THEIR OBJECTIVITY. BY PERCIVAL LOWELL.

NOTE ON THREE SOLAR PERIODS. BY F. H. BIGELOW.

THE COORDINATION OF VISUAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC STAR MAGNITUDES. BY J. A. PARKHURST.

THE QUADRUPLE SYSTEM OF ALPHA GEMINORUM. BY H. D. CURTIS.

USE OF THE METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES TO DECIDE BETWEEN CONFLICTING HYPOTHESES. BY HAROLD JACOBY.

TABLES FOR THE REDUCTION OF ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHS. BY HAROLD JACOBY.

RECENT RESEARCHES OF THE HENRY DRAPER MEMORIAL. BY E. C. PICKERING.

CALIBRATION OF A PHOTOGRAPHIC PHOTOMETER WEDGE. BY ORMOND STONE.

USEFUL WORK FOR A SMALL EQUATORIAL. Discussion opened by E. C. PICKERING.

SECTION B.

PHYSICS.

OFFICERS OF SECTION B.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.

WM. F. MAGIE, Princeton, N. J.

Secretary.

DAYTON C. MILLER, Cleveland, Ohio.

Member of Council.

HENRY CREW.

Sectional Committee.

EDWIN H. HALL, Vice-President, 1904; WM. F. MAGIE, Vice-President, 1905; D. C. MILLER, Secretary, 1904–1908.

D. B. BRACE, 1 year; A. G. WEBSTER, 2 years; GORDON F. HULL, 3 years; F. E. NIPHER, 4 years; E. L. NICHOLS, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.

ARTHUR W. GOODSPEED.

Press Secretary.

D. C. MILLER

ADDRESS

BY

EDWIN H. HALL,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION B FOR 1904.

*A TENTATIVE THEORY OF THERMO-ELECTRIC ACTION.**

Let the lines (1)–(1) and (2)–(2) in Fig. 1 be the lines representative, respectively, of two metals M_1 and M_2 in the ordinary thermo-electric diagram. We may, if we please, think of these metals as copper and iron, respectively. The lowest horizontal line is the temperature coordinate and begins at the absolute zero.

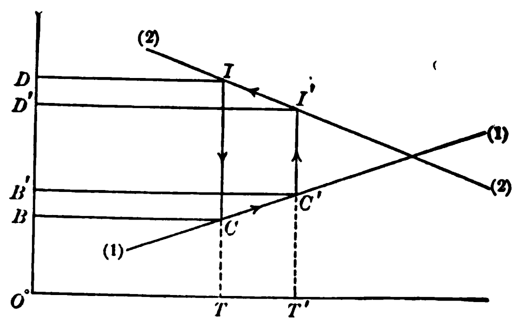


FIG. 1.

The diagram is so constructed that the area $CC'I'IC$ is equal to the net thermo-electromotive force, E, counterclockwise, in the circuit indicated by Fig. 2, in which the left-hand junction

* The theory here given is certainly incomplete, and I fear that it is not entirely self-consistent. It is intended to be suggestive rather than conclusive or exhaustive.—E. H. H.

is kept at temperature T and the right-hand junction at temperature T'. We will suppose that E is expressed in mechanical units, as the amount of work done, at the expense of heat, on unit quantity of electricity while it goes once around the circuit. Evidently, then, the area $CC'I'IC$, which represents E, represents also the mechanical equivalent of the net amount of heat consumed by unit quantity of electricity in one cycle.

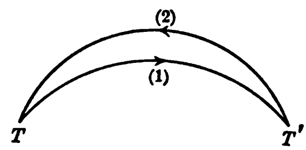


FIG. 2.

The arrow-points in Fig. 1 indicate merely the direction of the current resulting from the net E of the circuit.

It is consistent with what precedes to consider the area $BCC'B'B$ as representing that part of the total, or net, E which lies in the unequally heated M_1 between T and T', the area $B'C'I'D'B'$, as representing that part of E which lies in the junction M_1-M_2 at T', etc.; and this interpretation is sometimes given as a mere statement of fact. In the course of this paper it will, I hope, be shown that another view of the matter is consistent with the known facts of the case.

As this declaration puts me for the moment into a somewhat heretical attitude, let me hasten to say that I hold as strongly as any one to the proposition that the area $BCC'B'B$ represents the amount of heat absorbed by unit quantity of electricity in going through the metal M_1 from the temperature T to the temperature T', that the area $B'C'I'D'B'$ represents the heat absorbed by unit quantity of electricity in going from M_1 to M_2 at temperature T', etc. This proposition is familiar and needs no proof from me; but I wish to develop a little one aspect of it which is sometimes overlooked, an aspect which has a decided pedagogic value and which is at least suggestive of the line of thought I wish to follow later.

As we have in Fig. 1 a diagram in which areas represent heat absorbed, and in which one of the coordinate axes represents

temperature, the other axis must represent entropy. Let us, therefore, in order to conform to the common practice in the use of the temperature-entropy diagram, make the T axis vertical, and the entropy, or S, axis horizontal, thus getting, as the equivalent of Fig. 1, the Fig. 3.

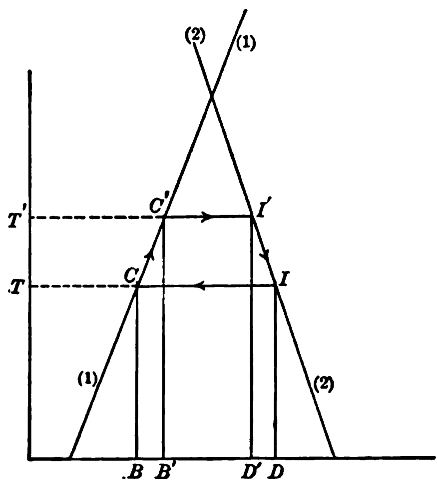


FIG. 3.

It is to be observed that Fig. 3 is the obverse of Fig. 1, so that the arrow-points, without any relative change of position in going from one figure to the other, now lead clockwise around the area $CC'I'IC$.

Any one who is familiar with the temperature-entropy diagram of the steam-boiler-engine cycle, as given and discussed by Ewing, will see at once interesting points of resemblance between Fig. 3 and that diagram. For example, the sloping line CC', which indicates one phase of the Thomson effect, the absorption of heat by the electric current in passing through the metal M_1 from a point at temperature T to a point at the highest temperature, T', is analogous to the sloping line which in the steam-boiler-engine diagram indicates the absorption of heat by the feed water from the condenser in mixing with the hot water in the boiler. The slope of each line implies that the working agent, electricity in one case and water in the other, takes in the

particular quantity of heat represented by the area under the line at a temperature below the highest of the cycle, and, therefore, does not make the best possible thermodynamic use of the heat supplied and of the range of temperature available. Similarly the inclined line $I'I$, which indicates that heat is absorbed by the electric current in passing through the metal M_2, from temperature T' to the lower temperature T, is analogous to the line of the steam cycle which indicates the recovery of heat from the cylinder wall during expansion after cut-off.

Furthermore, the horizontal lines $C'I'$ and IC, indicating the absorption or emission of heat by the electric current in passing, without change of temperature, from one metal to the other, are analogous to those horizontal lines of the steam cycle which indicate absorption or emission of heat in the act of evaporation or of condensation. To this analogy we shall presently return.

Let us for the moment occupy ourselves with a re-examination of the prevailing opinion as to the relation between the heat absorption or emission at the junction of two metals and the difference of potential, or the electromotive force, at that junction, that is, between the thermal aspect and the electrical aspect of the Peltier effect. We shall find the situation not quite so clear as it is often supposed to be.

Maxwell* states that the amount of heat taken up or given out by unit quantity of electricity in going from one metal to another at any temperature is a measure of "the electromotive contact force at the junction"; and he says that "this application * * * of the dynamical theory of heat to the determination of a local electromotive force" is due to Sir Wm. Thomson.† He then goes on to declare that, "the electromotive force at the junction of two metals, as determined by this method, does not account for Volta's electromotive force. * * * The latter is in general far greater than that of this article, and is sometimes of opposite sign," etc.

But it is a remarkable fact that Thomson, years after he had pointed out the method which Maxwell approves for determining contact electromotive force, came out (in 1862) with a letter

* "Electricity and Magnetism," § 249.

† *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, Dec. 15, 1851; *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1854.

giving a "New Proof of Contact Electricity," his famous "divided ring" experiment, in which letter he says, "for nearly two years I have felt quite sure that the proper explanation of voltaic action in the common voltaic arrangement is very nearly Volta's," etc.

I do not feel called upon to take up the cudgels for Thomson or for Volta. The point of immediate interest is that Thomson, after proposing the thermodynamic method of determining contact electromotive force, found it possible to hold a view contradictory to the soundness of this method. This fact may give the rest of us courage to question the finality even of Maxwell's opinion as to the relation between electromotive force and heat in the Peltier effect. I believe, too, that Poincaré, in article 292 of his "Thermodynamique," holds that the opinion supported by Maxwell may be wrong. Let us see what we can do with the question thus raised.

By *difference of potential*, $D_{2\cdot 1}$, between two points I shall mean the net amount of work which must be done because of the attractions and repulsions of electric charges (to use the convenient terms of action at a distance) in carrying unit quantity of positive electricity from point 1 to point 2.

By *electromotive force*, $E_{1\cdot 2}$, along a given path from the point 1 to the point 2, I shall mean

$$E_{1\cdot 2} = D_{2\cdot 1} + i_{1\cdot 2}R_{1\cdot 2},$$

where $i_{1\cdot 2}$ is the current from (1) to (2) and $R_{1\cdot 2}$ is the resistance of the chosen path from (1) to (2).

If either i or R is zero,

$$E_{1\cdot 2} = D_{2\cdot 1},$$

which is practically the case when we have a battery in open circuit, (1) being one terminal and (2) the other, or when we have under consideration two points on opposite sides of a junction of two metals, but exceedingly near together, even if a current is flowing from one to the other.

We have already, looking at Fig. 3, compared the passage of electricity from metal 1 to metal 2 to the evaporation of water in a boiler. Now in this evaporation work of two kinds is done

upon the water, internal work and external work. The movement of electricity across a junction against a difference of potential corresponds to the external work of evaporation. Is there accompanying this movement anything corresponding to the internal work of evaporation? If so, the heat absorbed by the electricity in the movement may be as bad a measure for the difference of potential at the junction as the latent heat of evaporation would be for the external work of evaporation.

It is not absurd to imagine that there may be some change of state of electricity besides change of potential. It is possible that we should take account of something like an attraction between electricity and the metals with which it is associated. Helmholtz imagined such an attraction in order to explain the action of a galvanic cell. Indeed, we are familiar with the idea that attraction or repulsion exerted on the electric charge which ordinary matter may bear is communicated to the matter itself. When the charge on a pith ball is drawn this way or that, it carries the pith ball along with it. To be sure, this phenomenon and others like it may not indicate any fundamental attraction between ordinary matter and electricity. Perhaps they can all be explained by stresses in the dielectric surrounding or penetrating the ordinary matter; but whatever the true agencies may be, they at least simulate attraction or some physical tie between ordinary matter and electricity. We may, therefore, feel free to make speculative use of such attraction.

Our problem is to find, if we can, by use of any reasonable hypothesis, an explanation of the way in which heat drives an electric current around the circuit of dissimilar metals unequally heated.

There are two types of mechanical circuits or cycles operated by heat with which we are very familiar, the steam-boiler-engine cycle, in which the circulation may be practically in a horizontal plane, and various convection cycles, commonly used for heating and ventilation, which may be in vertical planes. In the horizontal cycle we must have valves. Circulation is secured by heating or cooling a fluid which is free to expand or to contract on one side, but not on the other side, the valves being so contrived as to give the necessary freedom and the neces-

sary restriction. In the convection cycle we do not necessarily make use of valves. If the heating and cooling are effected at the right parts of the circuit, gravity supplies the differential force necessary to maintain circulation.*

How can the metals of our thermo-electric circuit take the function of valves or the function of gravitation, and so determine the flow of electricity at the expense of heat energy?

Let us consider first the case of a thermo-electric couple in which neither metal has any Thomson effect, but in which there is a tendency of positive electricity from (1) to (2) at each junction. The thermo-electric force of such a circuit can be accounted for by assuming that metal 2 attracts positive electricity more and negative electricity less than metal 1, and that both these differential attractions increase or decrease with change of temperature of the *electricity*.

At first glance one is likely to think that the differential forces here imagined must increase with rise of temperature, as it may at first seem that the forces at the hot junction must prevail over the opposing forces at the cold junction. But this need not be. The action must be such as to *take in heat at the hot junction* and to *give out heat at the cold junction;* but this condition is perfectly consistent with the prevailing of the attractive forces at the cold junction.

For, consider the analogous case of circulation of water in a pipe circuit made up of two verticals and two horizontals (see Fig. 5). If heat is applied at the proper part of one vertical and if heat is taken away from the proper part of the other vertical, the water will ascend against the force of gravity at the heated place and descend under the pull of gravity at the cooled place. That is, the attractive force, upon the differential action of which the circulation depends, prevails at the place where heat is taken out from the system.

Another analogous case is that of two galvanic cells of precisely the same kind, one cold and the other warm, set to work

* Tait, in the abstract of his *Rede Lecture* which is given in *Nature* for May 29 and June 12, 1873, says that Thomson made use of an analogy between a thermo-electric circuit and the circuit of water in a pipe consisting of two horizontal and two vertical parts. I have not yet found this analogy in Thomson's papers.—E. H. H.

in opposition to each other. If the cells are such that each would grow warm (aside from the development of resistance heat within its parts) by its own direct action, the cooler cell will prevail, and *vice versa*.

So, if the spontaneous action at each junction of our two metals, if each junction could have its own way, would be such as to generate heat at the junction, the cooler junction will prevail when the two are opposed, and *vice versa*.

Now we have rather more reason for expecting, in a given untried case, that the free action of attractive forces will generate heat than we have for expecting that it will absorb heat. Consider, for example, the heat freed as the result of molecular attractions in the condensation of a vapor. Accordingly, if we are to account for a thermo-electric current, in such a combination of metals as we have imagined, by attraction of ordinary matter for electricity, this attraction varying with the temperature of the electricity, we are naturally led to the opinion that the colder junction prevails.

The assumption of such an attraction as we have here imagined, with its dependence on the temperature of the electricity and its independence of the temperature of the metal, except as the temperature of the metal determines that of the electricity within it, is much less violent than it at first appears. If there is such a phenomenon as the expansion of electricity, that is, a diminution of general volume density of electricity, with rise of temperature of the metal containing it, corresponding to the expansion of air or water in the heated part of a convection circuit, this is enough to give just the temperature relation required. For, the lessened volume density of the electricity at the hot junction of the two metals would imply a diminished tendency of the electricity to pass over to the more strongly attracting metal at that junction; but just as there is no tendency of water to flow by gravitation along an unequally heated pipe, if this pipe is horizontal, so there would be no tendency for electricity to flow along an unequally heated homogeneous metal bar, unless the hot parts of this bar attracted a given quantity of electricity more or less strongly than the cold parts. The two metals in which we have stipulated that there shall be

no Thomson effect correspond in our thermo-electric circuit to the horizontal pipes of our imagined convection system; and for the comparison which we are here making it is well to go back to the usual disposition of the thermo-electric diagram, in which unequally heated metals having no Thomson effect are represented by horizontal lines.

Let us now consider a case in which the Thomson effect does play a part, such a case as that illustrated by Figs. 1 and 3. We can, apparently, account for the Thomson effect in any metal by assuming that this metal has a greater attraction for electricity of one sign than for electricity of the opposite sign, and that the difference of these attractions is a function of the temperature of the *metal*. With this condition the electricity of one sign at any part of a homogeneous but unequally heated metal bar will be subject to a net attraction, exerted by the metal, toward a place of higher temperature or toward one of lower temperature, according as the attraction between the metal and this kind of electricity increases or decreases with rise of temperature of the metal; and the other kind of electricity will be subject to a different, greater or less, net attraction from the metal; so that a difference of potential would be set up between the hot and cold part of the bar, if the bar were left to itself.

If we take the view that the electromotive forces which prevail are those at places where heat is given out, we shall in Fig. 3 have the local electromotive force, due to the attraction between metal and electricity, opposite at every place to the electromotive force commonly supposed to reside at that place; so that the unequally heated metals and the hot junction will still conspire against the cold junction; but, as the direction of the current is known by experiment to be that which is indicated by the arrow-points in Fig. 3, we must in this case suppose that *the cold junction prevails over the opposing combination.*

Let us now consider the magnitude of the local electromotive forces. In any case the net electromotive force of the whole circuit is expressed, as we agreed at the beginning, by the area $CC'I'IC$ of Fig. 1 or Fig. 3. But knowledge of the net electromotive force of the circuit tells us little or nothing of the magnitude of the individual four electromotive forces of the circuit.

Ordinary doctrine represents these by the areas, already mentioned, under the lines CC', $C'I'$, etc., in Fig. 3, down to the line of absolute zero of temperature, but as we now undertake to have the electromotive force at the cold junction prevail over the other three, it is evident that we must look for other areas on the thermo-electric diagram to represent these local forces. In this case we find such areas *above* the lines CC', $C'I'$, etc., in Fig. 3, or in Fig. 4, which we will now use in place of Fig. 3.

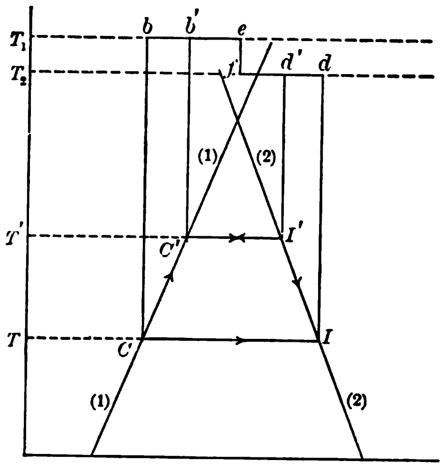


FIG. 4.

Thus the area $Cbb'C'C$, terminated above by the temperature line T_1, characteristic of metal 1, may represent the thermo-electromotive force directed from C' to C in the unequally heated (1).*

Similarly the area $I'd'dII'$, terminated above by the temperature line T_2, characteristic of metal 2, may represent the thermo-electromotive force directed from I to I' in the unequally heated (2). The area $C'b'efd'I'C'$, terminated above by the broken line $b'efd'$, depending on both T_1 and T_2, may represent

* T_1 is apparently the temperature at which the differential attraction of M_1 for the two kinds of electricity becomes zero. A like explanation holds for T_2. [The sloping lines might curve so as to strike the lines T_1 and T_2, respectively, at any angle.]

the thermo-electromotive force directed from I' to C' at the hot junction. Finally the area $Cbb'efd'dIC$, terminated above the broken line $bb'efd'd$, depending on both T_1 and T_2, may represent the thermo-electromotive force directed from I to C at the cold junction. This last, larger than the sum of the others, which oppose it, would be the prevailing electromotive force. The net electromotive force of the circuit would be, as in Fig. 3, represented by the area $CC'I'IC$, and the current would run, as before, clockwise with respect to the boundary of this area.

We have apparently succeeded in accounting for the circulation of the electricity by means of differential attractions conditioned by differences of temperature and in showing that the local electromotive forces of the thermo-electric circuit may be

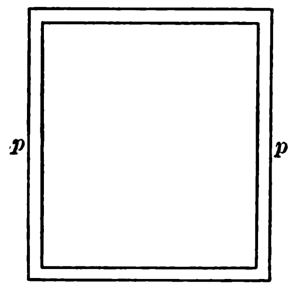


FIG. 5.

opposite in direction to those which are commonly supposed to exist. But we have as yet given no conclusive reason why heat should go in at one part and out at the other, and we have not yet made any attempt to show how heat is used up in the circuit. Our explanation, so far as it has now gone, utilizes difference of temperature but does not utilize heat.

If we return to the consideration of our analogical convection system, we see that, if we were to put in heat at any point p only and take out heat at the point p' only, these two points being on the same level, there would be no continued circulation, as we should presently have the fluid at a uniform temperature all the way over from p to p' and at a uniform, though different, temperature all the way under from p' to p. To maintain circulation we must have the point p, at which heat enters, at a

lower level, and therefore at a higher pressure, than the level and the pressure of the point p', at which heat comes out. The work and the absorption of heat at expansion under high pressure would be greater than the return work and the emission of heat at the lower pressure, and the difference between the inflow and the outflow of heat would be utilized in maintaining circulation against some resistance.

Do we naturally find anything in our thermo-electric circuit corresponding to this heat differential?

We have already assumed that the electricity within each metal acts like an expansible fluid, and it is natural to assume that the rise of temperature which causes the expansion of the electricity absorbs heat. That is, we naturally assume next that there is a real thermal capacity of electricity, or of the corpuscles moving with it, which would come to the same thing. Moreover, we can hardly avoid supposing that the attraction which we have assumed to exist between metal and electricity holds the electricity within the metal in a state of pressure; and accordingly we must recognize in the thermal capacity of the electricity a part accomplished against this pressure in the expansion which accompanies rise of temperature.

Returning, with these additional ideas, to the examination of a thermo-electric circuit showing no Thomson effect, we find that we must in such a case suppose that in each metal the heat absorbed by the current of electricity, positive or negative, which is flowing from cold to warm within that metal is balanced by the heat given out by the current of opposite sign, negative or positive, which is flowing in equal strength from hot to cold within the same metal.

But at the junctions the case is different. At the junction which is the prevailing one, across which each kind of electricity flows from the metal by which its kind is attracted less to the metal by which its kind is attracted more, that is, from a place where the pressure caused by the attraction is less to a place where the pressure caused by attraction is more, each kind of electricity will, without change of temperature, suffer contraction of volume in the transition, and evolution of heat will result. On the other hand, at the other junction, where each kind of

electricity moves, without change of temperature, from a place of high attractive pressure to a place of low attractive pressure, each kind will expand in the transit, and absorption of heat will accompany this expansion.

Thermodynamic considerations show us that in such a case as that which we are considering, in which there is no Thomson effect, heat must be taken in at the hot junction and heat must be given out at the cold junction. Hence our theory, with its later assumptions, assumptions suggested, as others have been, by reflection on the manner and reason of the working of an ordinary convection cycle, has led us clearly to the conclusion that the cold junction should be, in the case considered, the prevailing junction. But thermodynamic considerations go further. They require that the amount of heat, Q', taken in at the hot junction at temperature T', must bear to the heat, Q, given out at the cold junction at temperature T, such a relation that

$$\frac{Q'}{T'} = \frac{Q}{T}.$$

Can we without a straining extension of our assumptions meet this condition? Apparently we can do so by supposing that electricity in its state of compression within each metal obeys the law of a perfect gas. At the hot junction we have the positive electricity going, at constant temperature T', from the attractive pressure p to the attractive pressure $p - dp$, with consequent expansion, work of expansion, W', and absorption of heat equivalent to this amount of work. At the cold junction we have the positive electricity going, at constant temperature T, from the attractive pressure $p - dp$ to the attractive pressure p, with consequent compression, work of compression, W, and evolution of heat equivalent to this amount of work. From the gas law, $pv = KT$, we have, when T is constant,

$$pdv = - vdp = - \frac{KT}{p} dp.$$

This gives us, since p and dp are the same at the hot junction as at the cold junction,

$$W' : W : : pdv' : pdv : : T' : T.$$

And so

$$Q' : Q :: T' : T.*$$

The production of absorption of heat within a single unequally heated metal, the calorimetric aspect of the Thomson effect, is, apparently, easily accounted for without additional assumptions. Thus, according to the theory already stated, the line CC' in Fig. 4 represents a case in which the attractive pressure of the positive electricity is greater at the cold end than at the warm end, while the attractive pressure of the negative electricity is greater at the warm end than at the cold end, of metal 1. Accordingly, positive electricity moving from the cold end to the warm end of this metal will expand more, and therefore absorb more heat, than the mere rise of temperature requires, while the negative electricity in moving from hot to cold within the same metal will contract less, and therefore give out less heat, than the mere fall of temperature requires. That is, to use the conventional mode of expression, the current absorbs heat where it flows from cold to hot in metal 1. For the line II' and the metal 2 the case is *vice versa*.

The conception of electricity, each kind of electricity, as acting within a metal like a perfect gas, seems very revolutionary to one who has been strongly impressed by Maxwell's discussion of the analogy which the behavior of electricity in Faraday's "ice-pail" experiment presents to the behavior of an "incompressible fluid," though Maxwell in pointing out this analogy warns us against being too much influenced by it.

The ice-pail experiment, however, as I understand it, proves merely the difficulty of putting an appreciable excess of either kind of electricity into a given space, a difficulty which still exists after all the assumptions of this paper are made. Consider, for example, the difficulty of putting any considerable excess of positive or of negative ions into an electrolyte. Indeed, the idea of the electric current within a solid as consisting of two oppositely moving perfect gases is so like the familiar and commonly accepted idea of the current in an electrolyte, where we apparently have two oppositely moving bodies of ions, each

* The paragraph ending here makes too easy work of the case in hand.

body obeying the gas law in its osmotic pressure, that, instead of being troubled by the heretical character of this view of the current in a solid, I am somewhat concerned lest I am failing to give due credit to someone who has already proposed it. Of course, Drude in his electron theory does apply the gas laws in some particulars to the electrons within metals, and I cannot be sure that he has not anticipated me in much that is given in this paper, though I did not, so far as I am aware, get from him any of the main features of the theory here proposed.

The question naturally arises, Why not determine the direction and magnitude of the local electromotive forces of the thermo-electric circuit, and so get a decisive trial of the case between the ordinary and the proposed view of thermo-electric action? The reply is that physicists have been trying for more than a hundred years to get a satisfactory determination of a single one of these local forces, the one measured by the true contact difference of potential between any two metals, and have, apparently, not yet succeeded in the attempt. It is the old question of the Volta effect. Some months ago I was of the opinion that Mr. John Brown, F. R. S., of Belfast, had found a way of getting rid of the disturbing effect of the medium surrounding the two metals, zinc and copper in his case, by heating them for several hours in a certain kind of oil. Considerable recent experience with various kinds of oil at the Harvard Physical Laboratory has led me quite unwillingly to the conclusion that the kind of treatment to which Mr. Brown subjects his metal plates may substitute for the disturbing surface condition acquired in air an equally baffling surface condition produced by the action of the oil.*

An attempt to measure directly the difference of potential between the two ends of an isolated unequally heated bar of metal would, apparently, encounter obstacles quite as great as those which have thus far proven unsurmountable in the case

* I do not by this mean to express any doubt that Mr. Brown did get rid of the greater part of the Volta effect, concerning which I am inclined to accept his theory. But, as he mentions a film or tarnish left on both copper and zinc by the oil, and as I find the same, I do not feel sure that the oil has left the metals in a proper condition to exhibit their true contact difference of potential.—E. H. H.

of attempts to measure directly the contact difference of potential between metals. The outlook is, therefore, not bright for any immediate and final answer, on experimental grounds, to this question of the direction and magnitude of the local electromotive forces with which we have been dealing.

I wish to add one afterthought. If electricity flows like a perfect gas through a homogeneous solid conductor of uniform cross-section, its velocity at any given cross-section of the conductor must be, approximately at least, proportional to the absolute temperature of this cross-section. Now the ordinary law of resistance in the case of a fluid moving through small passages is this: Resistance is proportional to the velocity.* Accordingly, we are led to the conclusion that the resistance encountered by our electric stream should be proportional to its velocity, that is, other things being equal, proportional to the absolute temperature at the part of the conductor considered. Now we know that in pure metals this is the general law of resistance, and the fact that this law finds an explanation in a conception of the electric current formed without any reference to electrical resistance adds considerable weight to the argument in favor of that conception.

* This statement ignores two conditions which would hold in the case here imagined, but which would tend to neutralize each other. One is that the friction of a gas increases with rise of temperature. The other is that the co-volume, or space between the molecules of the metal, increases with rise of temperature.

PAPERS READ.

Note on the Mirror-Telescope-Scale Method. By George Stradling.

Some Convenient Laboratory Apparatus. By Horace C. Richards.

The Double Suspension Pendulum for Determining the Absolute Value of the Acceleration of Gravity. By R. S. Woodward.

Heat Insulation of Observatory Domes, Laboratories and Other Buildings. By David Todd.

The Relation Between Air Pressure and Velocity. By Francis E. Nipher. (To be published in the Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis.)

The Temperature and Drift of the Air at Great Heights Above the American Continent, Obtained by Means of Registration Balloons By A. Lawrence Rotch. (To be published in the Annals of the Harvard College Observatory.)

Optical Refraction in the Lower Atmospheric Strata as Affected By the Meteorological Conditions, By A. Lawrence Rotch, (To be published in the Annals of the Harvard College Observatory.)

Experimental Study of the use of Weston Instruments for Ballistic Magnetic Testing. By Albert F. Ganz.

DESCRIPTION AND DEMONSTRATION OF THE POULSEN TELEGRAPHONE. BY Z. B. BABBITT, NEW YORK CITY.

MEASUREMENT OF THE THOMPSON THERMO-ELECTRIC EFFECT IN IRON. BY EDWIN H. HALL.

CIRCULAR DICHROISM IN NATURAL ROTARY SOLUTIONS. BY D. B. BRACE AND W. P. MCDOWELL.

ELECTRIC DOUBLE REFRACTION IN LIQUIDS UNDER LOW ELECTRIC STRESSES, AND ALSO AT THE BOILING POINT. BY D. B. BRACE, G. W. ELMEN, AND L. B. MORSE.

THE ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY AND THE VELOCITY OF LIGHT. BY HENRY T. EDDY. (To be published in the Physical Review.)

ON THE THEORY OF EXPERIMENTS TO DETECT ABERRATION OF THE SECOND DEGREE. BY EDWARD W. MORLEY AND DAYTON C. MILLER. (To be published in the Proceedings of the American Academy of Science.)

REPORT OF AN EXPERIMENT TO DETECT CHANGE OF DIMENSION OF MATTER PRODUCED BY ITS DRIFT THROUGH THE ETHER. BY EDWARD W. MORLEY AND DAYTON C. MILLER. (To be published in the Proceedings of the American Academy of Science.)

RECENT EXPERIMENTS AND THEORIES ON THE ETHER DRIFT. BY D. B. BRACE.

THE ELIMINATION OF GAS ACTION IN EXPERIMENTS ON LIGHT PRESSURE. BY G. F. HULL. (To be published in the Physical Review.)

THE DISTRIBUTION OF ENERGY IN THE VISIBLE SPECTRUM. BY EDWARD L. NICHOLS. (To be published in the Physical Review.)

A NOTE ON INTERFERENCE WITH THE BI-PRISM. BY WILLIAM MCCLELLAN

THE EVOLUTION OF HYDROGEN FROM THE CATHODE IN GASES, AND ITS ASSOCIATION WITH CATHODE RAYS. BY CLARENCE A. SKINNER.

EXHIBIT OF LIQUID AIR MACHINE IN OPERATION. BY ARTHUR W. GOODSPEED.

SECTION C.

CHEMISTRY.

OFFICERS OF SECTION C.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.
LEONARD P. KINNICUTT, Worcester, Mass.

Secretary.
CHARLES L. PARSONS, Durham, N. H.

Member of Council.
JAMES LEWIS HOWE.

Sectional Committee.
WILDER D. BANCROFT, Vice-President, 1904; LEONARD P. KINNICUTT, Vice-President, 1905; CHARLES L. PARSONS, Secretary, 1904–1908.

M. T. BOGERT, 1 year; CLIFFORD RICHARDSON, 2 years; L. KAHLENBERG, 3 years; G. B. FRANKFORTER, 4 years; WILLIAM MCPHERSON, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
H. P. ARMSBY.

Press Secretary.
J. M. MATHEWS.

ADDRESS

BY

WILDER D. BANCROFT,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION C FOR 1904.

FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS IN PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

It has been the custom of the retiring officers to discuss the development of some portion of that field of chemistry in which they were most interested. Since the president of the American Chemical Society will speak on physical chemistry to-morrow night, it has seemed to me that I might break with tradition and discuss the future of physical chemistry rather than its present or its past.

We have reached a critical state in the development of the electrolytic dissociation theory. The work of Kahlenberg has shown that there are a number of facts which we did not anticipate and which we cannot explain satisfactorily at the present time. The recent experiments of Noyes show that the dilution law does not hold for any strong electrolyte and that the same empirical equation describes the behavior of binary and of ternary electrolytes. This last fact appears to be fatal to all explanations based on the assumption that electrostatic effects are the disturbing factors. While the mutual attraction or repulsion of two ions or of three ions may easily change the dissociation formula for a binary or a ternary electrolyte, it is very improbable that the changes will be such as to make two radically different formulas identical. Of course the hypothesis of hydrated ions gives us some leeway but the outlook is not what it was five years ago. It is too soon yet to say whether we are merely to remodel the

electrolytic dissociation theory or whether we are to replace it by something else. My own opinion is that reform is what is needed and not revolution. It is evident, however, that we have gone ahead too fast and that we must test more thoroughly the premises on which our conclusions are based. We know of one error. The proportionality between molecular weight and osmotic pressure holds only for the cases in which the heat of dilution is zero. This is stated clearly in van't Hoff's original deduction of the van't Hoff-Raoult formula $n / N = \log p / p_1$, but has been pretty generally overlooked. Since the heat of dilution is rarely zero in any actual case, our deductions as to the molecular weights of solutes are always somewhat in error. In the case of the metals of the alkalies and the alkaline earths dissolved in mercury, the lowering of the vapor-pressure due to the heat of dilution is practically equal to that due to the molecular weight, and we therefore have the surprising result that the apparent molecular weight is only about one-half the atomic weight. One of the first things we have to do is to eliminate this source of error in all cases.

Another distressing feature in the quantitative physical chemistry of to-day is that the field which it covers is daily growing less. A tenth-normal solution is now considered a concentrated one and some people are so extreme as to maintain that we can not expect agreement between theory and experiment for anything except infinitely dilute solutions. To my mind a theory which holds only for infinite dilution is necessarily wrong. Here again one probable source of error is easy to find. The van't Hoff-Raoult formula is deduced on the explicit assumption that there is no specific attraction between solvent and solute. If this assumption is wrong, it is reasonable to suppose that the error thus introduced would become less as the concentration approaches zero. Under these circumstances the van't Hoff-Raoult formula might represent the facts at infinite dilution without being a true formulation. This is the case with another well-known and important formula. The Helmholtz and the Nernst equations for the electromotive force of concentration cells are identical

for infinitely dilute solutions and for these only. The Nernst equation ignores the concentration of the undissociated salt while the Helmholtz formulation does not. The two equations become identical at the moment when concentration of the undissociated salt and the disturbing factor due to it become zero, that is at infinite dilution. Since the Helmholtz formula applies to all concentrations, the Nernst formula is necessarily only approximately accurate. This has been recognized explicitly by Planck though the point is often overlooked. It is quite conceivable that the shortcomings of the van't Hoff-Raoult formula may be due in part to theoretical inaccuracies and that we have laid too much stress on "variations from the gas laws."

If we introduce the conception of a specific affinity between solvent and solute in certain cases, notably those in which the heat of dilution is marked, we combine all of what has stood the test with what is good in Kahlenberg's conceptions and I believe that we are nearly ready to take a long step forward. One point must be kept in mind, however. Raoult's experiments preceded his formula. Before we can hope to work out a satisfactory theory of concentrated solutions, we must have accurate measurements on concentrated solutions and at present we have practically none. We need experiments at constant temperature on the compositions of coexistent liquid and vapor phases for binary systems with one volatile component and with two volatile components. These measurements are not easy to make and that is one reason why they have not been made. We have measured boiling-points and freezing-points because they are easy to measure; but for a theory of concentrated solutions the value of such measurements is very small. This is because we are then measuring the combined effect of the change of the pressure with concentration and with temperature whereas we ought to study the two separately. Further, if we are to express our results in volume concentrations we must give the volume concentrations of both components. It would be absurd to pass from dilute to syrupy solutions of sugar for instance and to treat the concentration of the water as constant. Person-

ally, I believe that the theory of concentrated solutions is relatively simple and that the difficulties have been chiefly of our own making. My own experience with ternary mixtures comfirms me in this view. In developing a theory of concentrated solutions we must also keep in mind the actual properties of the components, a thing which we have not done in the past. Thus the dissociation equation for liquid chloral hydrate can not be the same as that for liquid chloral alcoholate because chloral is miscible in all proportions with alcohol and forms two liquid layers with water. This is a perfectly obvious fact, yet no reference to it is to be found in any text-book on physical chemistry.

In the last ten years the work of Roozeboom and others has brought the phase rule to the front as a basis of classification and as an instrument of research. The importance of the phase rule is going to increase very rapidly in the next decade. The study of alloys has really only just begun. Our knowledge of the carbon steels is still very incomplete and unsatisfactory. In fact we know the constitution only of a very limited number of binary alloys. Nothing systematic is yet known about the chemical properties of alloys or about the conditions for electrolytic precipitation. The variation of the engineering properties, such as tensile strength, torsional resistance, ductility, etc., with varying concentration and varying heat treatment is a subject which can only be worked out satisfactorily with the phase rule as a guide. On the basis of what has been done it appears quite safe to predict that we do not yet know one-half the possibilities of our structural metals.

Quite recently the constitution of Portland cement has been established and we owe this result to an application of the phase rule. It will not be long now before we get much clearer ideas on the causes of the strength of cements and of the plasticity of the clays. The time will soon come in our engineering schools when the subject known as "Materials of Engineering" will have to be taught by the chemist rather than by the engineer.

The applications of the phase rule to petrography will be

numerous and will come soon. It is evident that no rational classification of minerals can be possible until the constitution of the minerals has been determined. The situation in regard to petrography is much the same to-day as it was in regard to alloys a few years ago and we may reasonably expect as satisfactory results from rocks as from metals. More and more people are experimenting with fused salts, and the new geophysical laboratory at Washington is planning to study igneous rocks in the same thorough way that van't Hoff studied the Stassfurt deposits. The problem is a difficult one experimentally, but it can and will be solved.

The classification of electrochemistry under the phase rule is a problem of the immediate future. Some work has been done already but it is confined to the discussion of the electromotive forces of certain reversible cells. What I mean is something vastly wider than this, the application of the phase rule to all electrolytic and electrothermal processes. Since electrochemistry is essentially chemistry, a classification which is of fundamental importance in chemistry must be equally necessary in electrochemistry.

The extension of the phase rule to organic chemistry is an achievement about which we like to dream, but the realization of it seems far off. To treat a large portion of organic chemistry as a system made up of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen will some day be possible; but at present we are balked by so-called "passive resistance to change." Theoretically methyl ether, $(CH_3)_2O$, and ethyl alcohol, C_2H_5OH, are two modifications of the substance C_2H_6O and they should be mutually convertible. Practically they are not. Only one of the three dibrombenzenes can theoretically be the stable form. Actually, we cannot convert any one of them directly into either of the other two.

In spite of all this there is really quite a mass of material waiting to be worked up. Reversible equilibrium between hydrogen and oxygen can be realized at all temperatures. Reversible equilibrium between carbon, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide is possible above 200°, while reversible equilibrium between carbon, methane, acetylene, ethane and hydrogen

can be observed above 1,200° without catalytic agents. Carbon monoxide and water react at 430° in presence of copper. Methane can be made from carbon monoxide and hydrogen at 250° in presence of nickel, while methyl alcohol can be changed to carbon monoxide and hydrogen by zinc dust. The decomposition of alcohols into aldehydes, or ketones, and hydrogen is reversible. Aldehydes can be changed into carbon monoxide and paraffines though the reverse reaction has not been accomplished satisfactorily. Methylal and acetal are formed by a reversible reaction, while the ester formation has been studied for years. Formic acid decomposes into carbon monoxide and water when heated by itself and into carbon dioxide and hydrogen when heated in presence of rhodium. Starting from carbon monoxide and caustic soda we can make sodium formate carbonate and oxalate.

As yet only a few of these reactions have been studied with care and we do not know how many of them are reversible or what are the temperature limits. We do not even know whether colloidal metals act more effectively than the pulverulent metals, although it is very probable that they do. While we can not yet tell how far we may be able to go, it is clear that the attempt to apply the phase rule to organic chemistry opens up a most interesting field of research, both as regards organic chemistry and as regards the theory of catalytic agents.

The usefulness of the phase rule in studying basic and double salts is being realized more and more by our friends the inorganic chemists. The recent work on the changing solubility of the hydroxides of many of the metals calls attention to a possibility of error which must not be overlooked. In all cases of hydrolysis there is always a possibility that equilibrium may not be reached in weeks or months. The only safe way is to reach the equilibrium from both sides. In this way and only in this way do we get any clue to the magnitude of the error involved and it is only after we have done this that we are justified in assuming that a reaction is irreversible.

The application of the phase rule to the fractional crystallization of rare earths would certainly lead to marked improvements. There are few people who could separate potassium

and sodium chlorides by fractional crystallization, getting out all of each salt entirely pure. Even fewer would be able to separate potassium sulphate and copper sulphate. In spite of this we start in cheerfully on the fractional crystallization of an unknown number of elements having unknown properties. The result of all this is that we reach a point where further separation is impossible and yet we do not know why. This state of things is really the fault of the physical chemist and not of the inorganic chemist. It is not to be expected that the inorganic chemist can start in off-hand and apply the phase rule to the study of ba ic and double salts or of rare earths. Before this can be done the physical chemist must work out the methods and must be prepared to give explicit working edirections, possibly in the form of recipes.

It must also be clear to you that a study of the conditions of existence of compounds, atomic and molecular, is a prerequisite to any theory of valency.

In the past, reactions in organic chemistry have been studied by physical chemists chiefly as examples of reaction velocity. There are two other fields which will receive more attention in the near future, namely yields and irreversible reactions. The question of yields is in a very bad way. In Lassar-Cohn's admirable book on laboratory methods in organic chemistry there is an enormous amount of valuable material; but there is really very little in the way of theory. Although we know that a reversible reaction will run to an end if the concentration of one of the reacting substances be kept practically zero, surprisingly little use has been made of this principle. We know that certain reactions take place better in dilute solutions or at low temperatures or in certain solvents but in most cases we can not tell why. In the pyridine method for introducing acetyl or benzoyl groups the pyridine is said to be effective because it is a weak base, but it is much more probable that it acts as a catalytic agent. We do not know how far this dehydrating action of certain reagents is simply a question of vapor-pressure or how far there is a specific effect due to the particular reagent. The action of sulphuric acid in the formation of ether is something more

than a dehydrating effect and the same is true of the effect of zinc chloride in the synthesis of ethyl chloride.

A single instance will be sufficient to show the state of confusion that exists. Anschütz's method of preparing certain esters was to saturate the solution with hydrochloric acid gas and to allow the solution to stand over night. Fischer improved on this by adding less acid and by raising the temperature. He boiled for two hours and found that the hydrochloric acid concentration could be reduced to three per cent. without affecting the yield. There the matter is left and we are led to look upon a three per cent. concentration as having special merits, whereas this is undoubtedly merely a result of boiling for the arbitrary period of two hours. If Fischer had boiled for one hour only he would have had to use a stronger acid to have reached equilibrium in the allotted time. If he had boiled three hours, the lowest permissible concentration of hydrochloric acid would undoubtedly have been less than three per cent. Anschütz, on the other hand, worked at ordinary temperature and his solutions consequently needed more acid and more time to approximate to equilibrium. All of this is really first principles and it is only one case out of many. If anyone will try to classify and explain the results given in Lassar-Cohn's book, he will find himself provided with enough interesting research to last him the rest of his natural life.

The second field for research to which I have alluded is that of irreversible reactions. In inorganic chemistry there are as yet no well authenticated cases where a reaction starts and then stops short of equilibrium. The results of Pélabon on hydrogen and selenium and of Hélier on hydrogen and oxygen have been disputed by Bodenstein and must for the present be considered as wrong. In organic chemistry we appear to have many such reactions, typical instances being the formation of nitrobenzene and the decomposition of aldehyde into methane and carbon monoxide. While it is possible that these and other reactions run to an end in infinite time, we have not infinite time at our disposal and it may, therefore, prove profitable to find out whether and how the

apparent end-point varies with varying initial conditions. This work is desirable now and will become necessary if we should ever revise our opinions as to the theoretical possibility of an irreversible equilibrium. By definition we cannot determine the existence of an irreversible equilibrium by approaching the end-point from the two sides. It seems to me probable, however, that we can draw conclusions from the reaction velocity. If we are dealing with a case of a theoretically reversible reaction running to an end, I can see no reason why the concentration of the decomposition products should have any effect on the reaction velocity, so long as we confine ourselves to gaseous systems. If, however, we are dealing with a theoretically irreversible reaction which does not run to an end, the reaction velocity would probably vary with the concentration of the decomposition products.

It should be noticed that it will not do to reason from the behavior of a system in presence of a catalytic agent to that of a system without a catalytic agent, since the catalytic agent may displace the equilibrium. Thus ethyl alcohol is decomposed by heated copper into aldehyde and hydrogen while heated alumina changes it chiefly into ethylene and water. It was the study of organic solutes in organic solvents which led Raoult to the formulation of his law. It seems probable that a study of organic reactions may lead to an entirely new class of equilibria. If this happens, it will throw much light on the preceding problem because it is very difficult to explain some of the peculiarities in regard to yields in organic chemistry so long as we are obliged to postulate reversible reactions only.

The theorem of Le Chatelier has been applied chiefly to heat and work effects; but this is by no means the extent of its usefulness. Wherever we get a reversible displacement of equilibrium by light, it must be possible to make use of this theorem. The change of color of the silver photochlorides is in accordance with the theorem; but there seems to be no reverse change in the dark. The simplest case with which to begin would appear to be the formation of ozone. There seems to be a contradiction here. Ozone is known to absorb ultra-violet light and yet it is believed to be formed by the

action of ultra-violet light. Whether we are dealing with the same sets of rays in the two cases is a point that has not been settled. In fact we do not know definitely whether ozone is formed by the action of ultra-violet light in the absence of electrical waves, though this is a matter easily settled by experiment. We know that ozone gives out light on decomposing but we do not know anything about the spectrum of this light. It is quite probable also that we must formulate the Theorem of Le Chatelier more exactly than we have hitherto done before we can apply it successfully to the phenomena of light. An instance based on electrical phenomena will show what I mean. If a voltaic cell be short-circuited the chemical change will be such as to decrease the electromotive force of the cell. If we do not keep the cell at constant temperature, the Joule heat will cause the temperature to rise and this may either raise or lower the electromotive force of the cell. We are then really considering two phenomena, the electrical and the heat effects. One may mask the other completely.

In one case at any rate we know that we can apply the theorem of Le Chatelier to light phenomena. Suppose we have a gas enclosed in a transparent adiabatic vessel and concentrate upon it light of a wave-length that is absorbed by the gas. The temperature of the gas will rise and equilibrium will be reached when the gas has changed so that it no longer absorbs light of that particular wave-length or when the gas emits light of the same wave-length and intensity as that which is acting upon it. This emission by a gas at some temperature of the light which it absorbs at the same temperature is Kirchhoff's law, which thus appears as a special case of what the chemists call the theorem of Le Chatelier. To be frank I do not now see how we are to apply this theorem to the phenomenon of phosphorescence, and yet we are dealing with an absorption and an emission of light. I venture to suggest that it is to the application of the theorem of Le Chatelier that we must look for a rational treatment of phosphorescence, fluorescence, chemiluminescence, etc., rather than to a theory of vibrating molecules. It will be time enough to discuss

the application to radiations when we have solved the simpler problem of the theory of cold light.

A discussion of equilibrium relations would not be complete without some reference to the future of thermodynamics in chemistry. There are two radically distinct ways of considering the relation of thermodynamics to chemistry. One is to look upon thermodynamics as a mathematical shorthand. The aim of thermodynamics is then to present a consistent and formal treatment of the known energy relations. In this case thermodynamics deals with the past and not with the future; with the classification of knowledge and not with the discovery of new laws. This is the point of view of most mathematical chemists and it is because of this that we do not turn to the mathematical chemist for new ideas. There is another way of considering thermodynamics, namely as an instrument of research. It is not too much to say that the mathematical chemist can work out in a few hours or days results which would take his less fortunate colleague months or even years to obtain. At present the race is to the tortoise and not to the hare; but I cannot believe that this will always be so. Other things being equal, the man who can handle his thermodynamics will beat the man who cannot; but in order to have that take place thermodynamics must be considered as an instrument of research and not as a branch of metaphysics. We must confess that the mathematical chemistry of the past decade has not done what it should have done and that there is no immediate prospect of any improvement. In the meantime we do not despair. There are great possibilities in the application of mathematics to chemistry and some day they will be developed.

So far we have considered problems involving equilibrium only. When we begin to study the conditions which make a reaction possible and which govern its rate, we are brought face to face with our need for a satisfactory theory of catalytic agents. We know experimentally the catalytic action of many substances on many reactions, but we have not even the first suggestion of an adequate theory. This is a subject of more vital importance than mav appear at first sight. I wish

to call your attention to two very important matters which depend directly upon catalytic agents. The first is the chemistry of plants. We can make in the laboratory many of the substances which the plant makes. Some of them, such as alizarine and indigo, we can make more cheaply than the plant can and of a higher degree of purity. As yet we can not make any of them in the way the plant does, and this gap in our knowledge will have to be filled by the physical chemist as the problem apparently does not appeal to the organic chemist. The plant does not use reverse coolers or sealed tubes; it does not boil with sulphuric acid or fuse with caustic potash; it has not metallic sodium and chlorine gas as reagents. The reagents on which the plant can draw are air, water and a few mineral salts. As catalytic agents it has heat, light, difference of electrical potential, enzymes—and itself, namely, living protoplasm. From the work of Bredig and others we know that colloidal metals, the so-called inorganic ferments, can be substituted for enzymes in some cases. As we do not yet know our limitations it is quite possible that we can substitute inorganic catalytic agents for the enzymes in all cases. If that proves to be true we can then duplicate everything except the plant itself, and we shall be ready to determine how closely we can duplicate the reactions of the plant. The experiments of Sabatier and Senderens in France are distinctly encouraging, even though they do not carry us very far. By means of nickel powder it is possible to reduce acetaldehyde to alcohol with hydrogen at 30°. This is the best result that has been obtained and it indicates the possibilities. When we get a satisfactory theory of catalytic agents we shall undoubtedly be able to duplicate many of the plant syntheses and our failures will be interesting as bringing us nearer to the most difficult problem of all—that of life. Pending the development of a satisfactory theory of catalytic agents, there is much to be done in the way of experimenting. In view of the fact that mixtures of two catalytic agents often act more intensely than would be expected from the behavior of each taken singly, it would appear advisable to determine the combined effects of inorganic ferments and ultra-violet light.

The second problem, which would be easier of attack if we had a satisfactory theory of catalytic agents, is that of the transmutation of the elements. This is now admitted to be distinctly a scientific problem, though not one in which we have made much progress. It is usually assumed that it is a very difficult problem. While this may be true, we have not yet reached the point where we are justified in being certain of it. No one has ever attacked the problem systematically and all we can say is that the rate of change has been small under any conditions that we have yet realized. That is not surprising. We should naturally expect a low reaction velocity. The rate of change of radium is so slight that it could not be detected by any ordinary methods. The fact that we have never observed any transmutation of the elements does not prove that none has taken place. We had been making diamonds artificially for years, even for centuries, but nobody thought of looking for them in cast iron until after Moissan made his experiments a few years ago.

If we accept Lockyer's conclusions as to the state of things in the sun, we could undoubtedly break up many of the elements if we could hold them long enough at 6000° C. One difficulty is to get the temperature and of course we must be cautious about conclusions based on simplified spectra. Many people have thought that radium was to be the catalytic agent which was to change all the elements; but the recent work of Rutherford seems to put an end to this idea. If radioactive lead, tellurium and bismuth are merely these elements plus the radium emanation or one of its decomposition products, there is very little evidence to show that any of our well-established elements are undergoing any change from contact with radio-active substances.

Another possibility which has been suggested is that we could change our elements if we could pump energy into them and change their energy content. This would have to be done electrically if at all. I have been told that Stas was busy during the last years of his life trying to change sodium into something else by an electrical process. The difficulty is to pump energy into the element. Passing a heavy current

through a metal produces no effect that we know of other than to raise the temperature. Taking the element in the state of gas enables us to employ a higher potential difference, but here the effectiveness of the method is limited by the appearance of the arc. The first stage in the problem would, therefore, be the attainment of the highest possible potential difference without causing arcing. In view of the remarkable insulating action of gases under high pressure, it seems as though the silent discharge through compressed gases was the thing to try. The difficulties people had in proving the dissociation of water at high temperatures makes us realize the possibility that we might decompose our elements and never know it, owing to the recombination taking place at once. If we are to simplify our elements by pumping energy into them, it appears that we should work with gases under high pressure, with the highest potential difference compatible with the absence of sparking, and with some application of the principle of the hot-cold tube.

While the methods of extremely high temperature and of high electrical stress have much to commend them on paper, they are liable to fail owing to the difficulty of attaining the proper temperature or the proper electrical stress. The ideal method would be to find a catalytic agent which would accelerate the rate of change and which would eliminate what we should then call the instable elements. Since there is no immediate prospect of our being able to predict the suitable catalytic agent and the conditions under which it is to be used, we must ask ourselves what is the scientific method of attacking the problem of the transmutation of the elements.

The answer is a simple one. We must start with the simplest case, study that thoroughly and work up gradually to the more difficult tasks. We should begin with the cases in which we know a change is possible and should study the allotropic froms of the elements. At present our knowledge of these is disgracefully incomplete. We know a little about sulphur, phosphorus, carbon, selenium and tin; but even for these few elements our knowledge is incomplete and it is especially unsatisfactory in matters bearing on the rate of

change. In most cases the change from one allotropic form to the more stable one is fairly slow. It is not even easy to get large amounts of gray tin. On the other hand Saunders discovered, quite by accident, that there were a number of substances, notably quinoline, which convert amorphous selenium into the more stable, black, metallic modification. It is probable that similar results could be obtained with other elements. Kastle has shown that the rate of change of yellow mercuric iodide into the red form varies enormously with the nature of the solvent. The first thing that we need is a systematic study of the allotropic forms of the elements, considering reaction velocity as well as equilibrium. We next take up cases where the change from one form to another can be made increasingly difficult. The three disubstituted benzene compounds, as I have already said, are to be considered as different modifications, only one of which can be stable as solid phase at any given temperature and under atmospheric pressure. According to the text-books *o*-phenol sulphonic acid changes readily into *p*-phenol sulphonic acid on heating. When bromine acts on phenol in the cold, *p*-bromphenol is formed while *o*-bromphenol is formed when the reaction takes place at 180°. I have not been able to find any record of the *p*-brom compound changing into the *o*-brom compound on heating; but the experiment is worth trying. When we come to the three dibrombenzenes, we have a case where we know that the three forms are identical in composition and where there is certainly some sort of an equilibrium at the time of formation because the relative amounts of the modifications can be changed by varying the conditions of preparation. In spite of all this we know no way of converting two of these compounds directly into the third. We could undoubtedly do it if we could raise the temperature high enough just as we could also convert the elements. It is as yet impossible to attain the temperature at which the elements change rapidly, while secondary reactions interfere in the case of the organic compounds. So long as we can not change the two less stable forms of any disubstituted benzene compound into the most stable form, there is no reason why we should expect

to succeed in what may perhaps be the impossible task of simplifying the elements.

Suming up, the future developments in physical chemistry will comprise a theory of concentrated solutions, further applications of the phase rule and of the theorem of Le Chatelier a systematic study of organic chemistry, and a theory of catalysis.

PAPERS READ.

[The following papers were read in joint session of Section C and the American Chemical Society. Meetings were in general session for a small portion of the programme only as the large number of papers and diversity of topics required a division into subsections.]

In General Session.

SOME PRESENT PROBLEMS IN INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. BY EDWARD HART. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 158.)

RECENT PROBLEMS IN INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. BY JAMES LEWIS HOWE. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 62.)

REPORTS OF TWO COMMITTEES ON ATOMIC WEIGHTS. BY F. W. CLARKE. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 177.)

THE ATOMIC WEIGHTS OF SODIUM AND CHLORINE. (To be printed Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.) BY T. W. RICHARDS AND R. C. WELLS.

THE PRESENT CONDITION OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY. BY W. F. HILLEBRAND. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 300.)

DIET IN TUBERCULOSIS. BY H. W. WILEY.

PROPER DIET FOR THE TROPICS. BY H. W. WILEY.

THE RIPENING OF PEACHES. BY W. D. BIGELOW AND H. C. GORE. (Bulletin Dept. of Agriculture.)

THE LIBERATION OF HYDROGEN DURING THE ACTION OF SODIUM ON MERCURY. BY L. KAHLENBERG AND H. SCHLUNDT. (By title.)

THE NATURE OF AMORPHOUS SULPHUR. BY ALEXANDER SMITH.

ON THE CONSTITUTION OF PORTLAND CEMENT AND THE CAUSE OF ITS HYDRAULIC PROPERTIES. BY CLIFFORD D. RICHARDSON.

BIVALENT CARBON. BY J. F. NORRIS.

THE NEED OF ACTION REGARDING THE ADULTERATION OF FOODS AND DRUGS. BY LEON L. WATTERS.

Sub-Section.—PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY. A. A. NOYES, *Chairman.*

FREEZING POINT DEPRESSIONS OF AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME BENZENE DERIVATIVES. BY E. H. LOOMIS.

THE BEHAVIOR OF THE BRONZES. BY W. D. BANCROFT.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID CONCENTRATION CELLS. BY W. D. BANCROFT

DINERIC EQUILIBRIA. BY W. D. BANCROFT.

ELECTRICAL CONDUCTIVITY OF AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES. BY A. A. NOYES AND H. C. COOPER.

ELECTROLYSIS OF CHROMIC CHLORIDE SOLUTIONS. H. R. CARVETH.

THE EFFICIENCY OF CENTRIFUGAL PURIFICATION. BY T. W. RICHARDS AND B. S. LACY. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 104.)

ELECTRO-STENOLYSIS AND FARADAY'S LAW. BY T. W. RICHARDS AND B S. LACY. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 232.)

THE MERCURY SULPHOCYANATE COMPLEXES. BY M. S. SHERRILL AND S. SKOWRONSKI. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 30.)

THE SOLUBILITY OF CALCIUM SULPHATE IN SOLUTIONS OF AMMONIUM SALTS AND OF CERTAIN OTHER SALTS. BY F. K. CAMERON AND B. E. BROWN.

THE ACTION OF WATER UPON CALCIUM PHOSPHATES. BY F. K. CAMERON AND A. SEIDELL. (By title.)

THE ACTION OF SOLUTIONS OF POTASSIUM NITRATE UPON TRICALCIUM PHOSPHATE. BY F. K. CAMERON AND J. G. SMITH

MOLECULAR ATTRACTION. BY J. E. MILLS.

Résumé of papers published in Journal of Physical Chemistry, April, 1901; June, 1904; December, 1904; and of some unpublished work.

ON CROMPTON'S EQUATION FOR THE HEAT OF VAPORIZATION. BY J. E. MILLS. (See Jour. Phys. Chem. December, 1904.)

Sub-Section.—Agricultural, Sanitary, and Physiological Chemistry. WILLIAM P. MASON, *Chairman.*

INTERPRETATION OF A "WATER EXAMINATION." BY WM. P. MASON.

THE WATER OF UTAH LAKE. BY F. K. CAMERON. (Jour. Amer. Chem Soc., 27, 113.)

PURIFICATION OF WATER BY OZONE. BY E. P. BECKWITH.

DETERMINATION OF OXYGEN CONSUMED IN WATER ANALYSIS. BY L. P. KINNICUTT.

STANDARD METHODS TO BE USED IN THE SANITARY ANALYSIS OF WATER. BY L. P. KINNICUTT.

DETERMINATION OF NITRITES IN WATER. BY R. S. WESTON. (Jour Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 281.)

BIOCHEMISTRY OF SEWAGE PURIFICATION; THE BACTERIOLYSIS OF PEPTONES AND NITRATES. BY S. D. GAGE. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc.)

AN APPARATUS FOR RAPID ESTIMATION OF UREA IN URINE. BY F. C. ROBINSON.

A COMPARISON OF ORGANIC MATTER IN DIFFERENT SOIL TYPES. BY F. K. CAMERON. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 256.)

AVAILABILITY OF NITROGEN IN THE SOIL BY G. S. FRAPS.

HOMICIDE BY ACONITE POISONING AND THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF ACONITE IN THE HUMAN BODY. BY H. C. CAREL.

Sub-Section.—Industrial Chemistry. EDWARD HART, *Chairman.*

TURPENTINE. BY W. C. CARNELL.

THE DETECTION OF ROSIN IN VARNISHES. BY A. H. GILL. (By title.)

BEST METHOD FOR THE ANALYSIS OF REFINED COPPER. BY G. L. HEATH.

THE EDUCATION OF TECHNICAL CHEMISTS. BY I. A. PALMER.

THE UTILIZATION OF FINE ORES, FLUE DUST, STOVE DUST, DOWN-COMER DUST, ETC., IN THE BLAST FURNACE. BY J. C. ATTIX. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 142.)

Sub-Section.—Inorganic Chemistry. JAMES LEWIS HOWE, *Chairman.*

THE EFFECT OF WATER ON ROCK POWDERS. BY A. S. CUSHMAN.

ON THE COMPLEXITY OF THORIUM. BY FRITZ ZERBAN.

ON THE DETECTION OF HYDRONITRIC ACID, HYDRAZINE AND HYDROXYLAMINE IN THEIR INORGANIC COMPOUNDS. BY A. W. BROWNE.

TUNGSTEN HEXABROMIDE. BY F. F. EXNER. (By title.)

NON-EXISTENCE OF COPPER HYDROXIDE. BY ARTHUR JOHN HOPKINS. (By title.)

REACTIONS BETWEEN ZINC AND COPPER SULPHATE. BY ARTHUR JOHN HOPKINS. By title.

NOTES ON THE ABSORPTION OF HYDROCHLORIC ACID AS A BASIS FOR STANDARD SOLUTIONS. BY A. T. LINCOLN.

A NEW BURETTE HOLDER. BY A. T. LINCOLN.

A NEW METHOD OF DETERMINING THE OXYGEN IN THE AIR. BY I. W. FAY.

A MODIFIED WESTPHAL BALANCE FOR USE WITH SOLIDS. BY F. N. WILLIAMS.

REACTIONS IN LIQUID AMMONIA. BY E. C. FRANKLIN.

Sub-Section.—Organic Chemistry: JAMES F. NORRIS, *Chairman.*

LABORATORY INSTRUCTION IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. BY JAMES F. NORRIS.

THE DETECTION OF PALM OIL WHEN USED AS A COLORING FOR FATS AND OILS. BY C. A. CRAMPTON AND F. D. SIMONS. (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 270.)

THE DETECTION OF RENOVATED BUTTER. BY C. A. CRAMPTON AND F. D. SIMONS.

A METHOD FOR THE RAPID ANALYSIS OF SUGAR BEETS. BY DAVID L. DAVOLL, JR. (Read by title.)

THE RAPID DETECTION OF BEADING OIL IN WHISKIES. BY O. S. MARCKWORTH. (Read by title.)

DERVIATIVES OF SOME PETROLEUM HYDROCARBONS OF LARGE MOLECULAR WEIGHT. BY C. F. MABERY.

A RAPID GASIMETRIC METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF FORMALDEHYDE. BY G. B. FRANKFORTER AND RODNEY WEST. (Read by title.)

THE ACTION OF PERMANGANATE AND SODIUM PEROXIDE UPON FORMALDEHYDE, WITH A DETERMINATION OF THE HEAT OF COMBUSTION. BY G. B. FRANKFORTER AND RODNEY WEST. (Read by title.)

FIRPENE, A TERPENE AND ITS COMPARISON WITH PINENE. BY G. B. FRANKPORTER AND FRANCIS FRARY. (Read by title.)

THE CRYSTALLINE ALKALOID OF CALYCANTHUS GLAUOUS. H. M. GORDIN. (Read by title.) (Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., 27, 144.)

THE OIL OF THYMUS VULGARIS. BY W. O. RICHTMAN.

METHYLAMINE AS A SOLVENT. BY H. D. GIBBS. (By title.)

THE HYDROCYANIC ACID CONTENT AND SOME OTHER PROPERTIES OF CASSAVA. BY C. C. MOORE.

SECTION D.

Mechanical Science and Engineering.

OFFICERS OF SECTION D.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section
D. S. JACOBUS.

Secretary.
WM. T. MAGRUDER, Columbus, Ohio.

Member of Council.
F. W. MCNAIR.

Sectional Committee.

C. M. WOODWARD, Vice-President, 1904; D S. JACOBUS, Vice-President 1905; WM. T. MAGRUDER, Secretary, 1904–'08.

J. B. WEBB, 1 year; H. S. JACOBY, 2 years; H. T. EDDY, 3 years; WM. KENT, 4 years; A. M. GREENE, JR., 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
H. S. JACOBY.

Press Secretary.
WM. T. MAGRUDER.

ADDRESS

BY

CALVIN MILTON WOODWARD,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION D FOR 1904.

LINES OF PROGRESS IN ENGINEERING.

The engineering army, like the myriads of well-trained, well-equipped and well-organized soldiers of the Mikado, stretches from high ground to high ground along an extended front, facing the hosts of conservatism who are entrenched behind moats of difficulties, redoubts of prejudices, batteries of tradition and in citadels of ignorance. Like the Japanese, the division commanders, looking well to their supplies of ammunition (*i. e.*, correct theories) and their daily rations (*i. e.*, materials of construction and shop practice), push forward now at one point and now at another, capturing hill after hill, now on the right, now on the left, and now in the center. The army of science never retreats; it forever forces back the frontiers of darkness, and solves problem after problem from the endless list of secrets with which the storehouses of nature are filled.

It is a glorious thing to belong to this engineering army, to rejoice in its triumphs and to share in its rewards. Its success is not accidental; its triumphs are not matters of chance. Engineering blood always tells. Just as we train our best soldiers and sailors at West Point and at Annapolis and as our appliances at military and naval schools keep pace with the arts of war on land and sea; so our schools of engineering, if they are up-to-date institutions, keep pace in the theories they teach and in the laboratories they equip with the best

engineering practice. Every advance at the front (to resume my simile) means an advance of all supplies and in the enlisting and training of recruits. I am by profession a recruiting officer, and I am engaged with my fellow officers in training and equipping men for the firing line and the front rank. That the new material we send forward may be just what is wanted, we must have information as to the progress making and the next points of attack. In short, our schools of engineering must know the lines of engineering progress.

I am well aware that I shall not be able to touch upon many of the important matters which my subject is sure to bring up, and I can not expect to take them in the order of of their importance. Probably no two of us would agree upon their relative importance; one's environment has so much to do with what lies just beyond his horizon; so I doubt not you will supplement my statement with most interesting and valuable suggestions.

THE UTILIZATION OF WASTE ENERGY.

While much has been done and much more is doing at waterfalls and river rapids, large and small, the work of saving the energy which now runs to waste has but just begun. When the great waterfalls are utilized the rapids will remain. We are lost in wonder when we calculate the possibilities. Measure the volumes which rush over the "Sault St. Marie," as the waters of Lake Superior drop to the level of Lake Huron; and then again put your measuring rods into the vastly greater volumes which plunge and rush from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario; and still again through the rapids of the St. Lawrence to the sea level. At every vantage ground, the work of utilization has begun and no man now living will see that work stop. Turn next to smaller streams and mountain torrents—what fields open up to the hydraulic and electric engineers! Mountain reservoirs will serve the triple purpose of preventing destructive floods, of saving the energy for useful work and of aiding irrigation. At every count the doors open wide for the best of engineering enterprise and the best of engineers, hydraulic, mechanic, electric; and the echo of each depart-

ment must be heard in the engineering lecture-room and laboratory. The electric transformer has made the transmission of energy possible from mountain slopes to far cities, and has unlocked bewildering amounts of energy at thousands of poitns deemed hitherto inaccessible. No one can see far into the future, but we all easily see the dawn of a new era of energy saving. The streets of this city may yet be lighted by the energy which now runs to waste at Niagara. In St. Louis we look to the slopes and canyons of the Rockies for our supply of sweet, wholesome water—we may yet look to the same regions for the energy to drive our cars and run our mills.

COMBUSTION ENGINES.

The clumsy steam-engine, with its wasteful furnace, its huge boiler and chimney, is doomed. It has done great work in producing available energy and in wasting still more. It has played a most important part in modern civilization, and it deserves well at our hands, but nothing can stay the decree of progress. Sentence will soon be pronounced, but the day of execution has not been set. I never expect to see the day when steam power plants will cease to exist, but my children will see such a day.

Think for a moment of the present complicated, indirect method of procedure for converting the energy stored in coal into mechanical energy in a moving piston or a revolving shaft. Coal and air are fed into a furnace where combustion converts them into great volumes of a mixture of hot gases. The greater part of the heat and all the volume of these gases escape through the chimney; a small part of the heat only is drawn off by the steel shell and tubes of a boiler and transmitted to a body of water, which is thereby transformed into steam. The steady generation of steam against high pressure, added to its expansion as the pressure is reduced, enables it, when conducted to a cylinder, to drive a piston or revolve a shaft, thereby producing mechanical power. The clumsiness of the operation is equalled only by its wastefulness, which varies from 85 per cent. to 95 per cent.

The problem to-day is: What is the most direct and most

economical road from coal to moving machinery? Engineers are attacking this problem on all sides, and attacking it successfully—gas-engines, and combustion-engines of various sorts bear witness. The future prime-mover will burn (not explode) its fuel in the working cylinder, and the piston will be driven, first by the products of combustion as their volume increases, and secondly by their expansion against a diminishing resistance. I predict great things of the Diesel motor. Originally it was designed to burn powdered coal mixed with hot compressed air; but crude petroleum was found to be preferable. So long as oil flows abundantly from wells, oil will generally be used, but powdered fuel, native or prepared, will doubtless prevail ultimately. The economy and directness of the combustion motor can not be excelled, and when a few years of study and experiment have been applied to the work of simplifying the mechanism (it was a century from James Watt to a triple-expansion Corliss), we may expect it to come into general use for all great central power stations.

The vitality of the steam-engine is due to-day to the mechanical perfection of its design. Its simplicity is marvelous. It is started and stopped with the greatest ease and it almost takes care of itself. The invention of the steam turbine has probably given to the furnace and steam-boiler another lease of life. The wonderful adaptability of the turbine for electric generators is something which was not anticipated.

Will not some one design and construct a combustion engine which shall consume continuously oil and compressed air, thus maintaining a high pressure in a gas chest and driving a turbine with the products of the combustion used expansively as is now done with steam? The proposition is an attractive one, both for the lecture room and for the engineering laboratory. It is sufficient now to call attention to its possibility, and to indicate a point for study and progress.

It will not be amiss for me to quote the figures given me by the engineer in charge of the Diesel engines which drove the generators for power and light in the "Tyrolean Alps" at the late world's fair in St. Louis.

These engines, three in number, of 225 horsepower each,

were the observed of many observing engineers during the seven months of the fair. The assistant engineer in charge kept daily records of the work done, and fuel used, and kindly gave me a sample of his reports. The details are extremely interesting. The work was measured at the switchboard, no allowance being made for loss of energy in the engine, air pump and generator. The total work of the three engines between noon and midnight was 2,768.5 K.W.H. This is equivalent to 3,711 H.P.H.

Total fuel used (Indiana oil), 266 gals.

Fuel per 100 K.W. hours, 9.58 gals.

Fuel cost in car-tank lots, 3c. per gal.

Cost per 100 K.W.H., $0.287.

Cost of the day's fuel, $7.08 or 2.15 mills per H.P.H.

Thus one cent paid for the fuel for one horse-power for four hours, forty minutes.

The three engines worked under about two-thirds of a full load and used three gallons of lubricating oil during the day.

The above figures seem to me little less than remarkable. While still wasteful, as nature measures energy, these engines are several times as efficient as the better styles of ordinary steam-engines. Doubtless they lack simplicity and the certainty of action which comes from experience and close study; but I can not help feeling that the road to the future "prime mover" runs hard by the construction shops of an internal-combustion engine. Let students and professors take warning.

ARTIFICIAL CENTERS OF POWER.

One of the most important openings for future engineering enterprises is the establishment of large power centers, not only where water-power is available, but where fuel is abundant as well.

Take, for example, the vast coal mines in the vicinity of the city of Philadelphia and those in the vicinity of St. Louis. In each case the power for industrial establishments and all kinds of moving machinery, large and small, in use in the city, including the street cars, and the rolling stock on all

roads, can well be furnished by electrical currents from large generating establishments near the mines. Add to the above the establishment of gas works sufficiently large to furnish all the gas needed for illumination, for gas-engines, for heating and cooking purposes in a great city. In the case of St. Louis those gas works should be near the extensive coal mines of Belleville and other coal-producing regions only a few miles from the city.

The effect of these two great steps forward upon the physical and sociological characteristics of a city can hardly be overestimated. The ultimate economy and convenience of such installations are enough to justify them. We have yet to learn how cheaply fuel gas and electric currents can be furnished to large concentrated groups of consumers. But omitting all questions of mere financial economy, what a saving in health, beauty and enjoyment! The London fogs which we hear so much about are produced largely by London smoke, and the prevention of smoke will to a very great extent be the prevention of the fog. I look forward to the day when, instead of a small volcano of smoke from a brick crater above every house, St. Louis will have all its heating and cooking done by gas, and all power will be furnished by electric currents, or by gas and combustion-engines, both gas and electricity coming from the gas works and power plants at the mouths of the coal mines in Illinois. What an era of cleanliness and comfort this presages! This era of cleanl ness will be brought about by the engineers. Hence engineering education must see to it that engineering students are prepared for their high mission. The proposed "Million Club" of St. Louis bears no comparison with a possible "Clear Sky Club." The former proposes to seduce 250,000 non-resident smoke-makers into joining the 750,000 smoke-makers already resident in St. Louis, thereby making smoke enough to shut out the sun entirely (they almost did it during a whole week last November). The "Clear Sky Club," on the other hand, will propose to eliminate all smokers by sending coal burning power plants to the mines, thereby leaving the city so clean and beautiful that 250,000 lovers of pure air, clear skies and

godliness will seek homes among us of their own accord. The elimination of smoke, soot and ashes will make St. Louis absolutely bright and clean, and similar improvements here would go far towards producing the same beneficial results in the city of Philadelphia. Already our cities have, or are making arrangements for, an abundant supply of pure water. This has been and still is a great branch of engineering, and it deserves an important place in our schools of engineering. We must next provide pure air and a clear sky.

These steps forward involve no very great addition to our engineering knowledge, but they give opportunity for engineering enterprises, and they show most clearly how essential co-operation is in such work. Large power plants and extensive gas works require much private capital, unless we fly to the extreme of public ownership. The economic construction of large power plants and gas plants, the laying of pipe lines and an unprecedented amount of electric cables, all or nearly all underground, constitute a great field and furnish great engineering opportunity.

THE PURIFICATION OF RIVERS.

We have nearly reached the limit in river pollution. The public welfare will soon make an imperative demand for a halt. A great city like Chicago shall no longer load with poison a little stream like the Illinois, nor foully pollute a great river like the Mississippi. Let me frankly admit that even the city of St. Louis shall not forever dump and pour its refuse into the Mississippi River.

When the national government takes up the function of guarding every stream from pollution (and no state government can deal effectively with the problem) we shall have a great extension of the sphere of sanitary engineering. The recent discoveries by Dr. George T. Moore, of the Department of Agriculture, suggest the possibility of purifying a polluted stream so as to make it not only clear and sweet, but absolutely free from algæ and all harmful bacilli. The proper disposition of house drainage and the refuse of factories is already a live engineering problem in Europe, and American

engineers must no longer neglect it. The study of diseases and their prevention is forcing its way into engineering schools, as preliminary to extensive engineering practice. Whatever form the solution of the problem may take, it will involve both chemical and hydraulic engineering, and the fundamental principles of both must be carefully laid in our schools.

TUBULAR CONSTRUCTIONS.

In the near future we are likely to make great progress in the construction of rolling stock and moving machinery, as well as in the construction of bridges and buildings.

The adoption of electricity by railroads for all kinds of traffic will result, in the first place, in the disappearance of the heavy locomotive. So long as the locomotive was needed to pull a long train of cars, great weight was necessary, and the weight of railway engines and the strength of bridges have been increasing at a rapid rate. We saw a locomotive at the recent fair at St. Louis, weighing over 200 tons. It was a monster, indeed. Should such locomotives become common, every bridge in the country would have to be rebuilt.

But when each car, whether for passengers or for freight has its own motor and drives itself, the heavy locomotive is no longer needed. Moreover, the car itself should be made as light as possible consistent with strength. Weight is of no advantage to a self-driven car. The bicycle has taught us a great lesson in the art of construction. A maximum of strength and stiffness with a minimum of weight. This already, prevails in girders and bridge constructions. The same principles should be applied in all rolling stock and moving machinery. Tubular axles, tubular spokes, tubular fellies, tubular shafts, tubular everything is to be the law of future construction. All the great steam-engines and propellers already have hollow shafts, and I predict an enormous increase in the amount and precision of hollow steel tubing manufactured and used in the next ten years. The mechanical and material advantage of tubular shafting is easily stated. Thus: (1) If a solid cylindrical shaft be compared with a hollow shaft of the same weight per foot of length, but whose exterior

diameter is n times as great, the strength of the hollow shaft in torsion is $2n - 1/n$ times as great as that of the solid shaft. (2) If only equal strength is required, the solid shaft having one nth of the diameter of the tube, will weigh $2n - 1/n^2$ times as much. For a numerical example: (*a*) A thin tubular shaft four inches in diameter is seven and three-fourth times as strong as a solid shaft one inch in diameter which weighs the same per linear foot.

(*b*) A solid shaft weighs seven and thirty-one thirty-seconds (call it eight) times as much as a tubular shaft of equal strength and four times its diameter.

The ratio of stiffness of the tube to that of the solid shaft is even greater.

At the recent St. Louis fair a prize of $2,500 was offered for the lightest motor per horse-power. Motors up to 100 horse-power were eligible. The prize was not awarded, for the reason that inventors and constructors of motors were not prepared to submit their apparatus to the rigid tests required for efficiency and durability; but the offer was made with distinct intention of stimulating the construction of motors which should be suitable for vehicles where lightness combined with great strength is a desideratum, such as in automobiles and air-ships.

STEEL AND CONCRETE AND CEMENT.

I scarcely need call your attention to the important part which steel-concrete constructions are destined to play in future structures. Originally all important bridges, walls and dams were built of stone, and masonry flourished as a fine art. Arches, groined and cloistered, segmental and gothic, elliptic and parabola, combined to make cathedrals and chapels beautiful, and bridges stately and strong as well as durable. Then came the era of iron and steel, and stone bridges were built no more. Steel trusses, posts and girders took the place of stone walls and granite arches. We are now going back to masonry walls and to masonry bridges, but the masonry is no longer granite; it is concrete reinforced by steel. Evidently the opening for engineering theory and

engineering enterprise is most extensive. The new material is not subject to corrosion, so it will not be eaten up by rust. It is incombustible, and is not easily melted or weakened by heat, and above all it is inexpensive and easily handled. The field is a great one, and both the theory and the practice of steel and concrete combinations enter, or should enter, into the curriculum of every student of civil engineering and architecture. In the Austrian building at the recent fair in St. Louis there was a model of the centering of an arch, evidently steel-concrete, of 80 meters span (262 feet). You will remember that the beautiful and imposing "Cabin John Bridge," built of granite, in Washington, D. C., the greatest stone arch in the United States, has a span of 220 feet.

The recent enormous increase in the manufacture of Portland cement is an indication of the coming demand. It has taken thousands, perhaps millions, of years in the laboratory of nature, to produce the masses of granite and the layers of marble and limestone; the engineer and the chemist, working together, produce from the abundant supplies of material near at hand an artificial masonry in a few hours. Of its strength and durability the engineering laboratory and a brief experience tell us much. The verdict of a thousand years is still to be rendered, but here again the hand of promise points our way.

AERIAL NAVIGATION.

Above I casually mentioned air ships. You must bear with me while I say several things about aerial navigation.

We have been accustomed to regard the problem of practically navigating the air as one which could not be solved, or, at any rate, as a sort of fad hardly deserving of mention in connection with engineering. It will be remembered that the late eminent engineer, Professor J. B. Johnson, would not admit that aerial navigation was a possibility. He classed it with the problem of perpetual motion. But a careful examination of all the conditions seems to me to point towards the possibility of progress, and all that we can at present claim for many desirable improvements is that they admit of progress.

We can not with any confidence predict the rate of progress. Some of the things I have already pointed out bear directly upon the problem of aerial navigation; two in particular: The use of tubular constructions for the maximum of strength and the minimum of weight; and the construction of motors which are strong and light; but many problems must be solved before we can really navigate the air.

It was my privilege to be connected with the discussion of aerial matters at the late fair in St. Louis. Without my knowledge I was selected as the president of the aeronautic congress, in which the problems of aeronautics were carefully discussed. That congress had no functions whatever in regard to aerial exhibits, or attempts to exhibit air ships, at the world's fair. The latter feature of the fair I regret to say was a deplorable failure. The greater part of the failure was inevitable, since aerial experimentation is expensive and difficult, and it has very rarely been undertaken by scientific people. What has been done anywhere in that direction has been for the most part crude, ill-advised and unscientific, and failures have generally attended any attempts to actually navigate the air. Of course, there are exceptions in the character of the investigations made. I could mention four Americans who are approaching the problem carefully and on scientific lines. Some of their investigations and experiments are full of promise for the future of aerial navigation.

So far as the failure of the spectacular part of aeronautics at the fair was concerned, that failure was due very largely to the vandalism of some crazy crank or rival, who cruelly mutilated the air ship brought over by Santos-Dumont at great expense, to be used during the summer in St. Louis; and especially was the failure due to the most unfortunate and unwarranted charge which a police officer made in response to a call for a report in regard to the mutilation of "Santos-Dumont No. 7." Being unable to get any clue to the guilty wretch (who had plenty of time to slip in and slash the gathered silk in hundreds of places while the guard sipped his coffee in a booth a few hundred yards away), and feeling doubtless that he must give some explanation, he actually stated that

in his opinion the injury was inflicted either by Santos-Dumont himself or by some one of his men. No more injurious, unwarranted or insensate charge could have been made, and no person who was in any way acquainted with Santos-Dumont could have made it; and yet that charge became current in the newspapers and was half believed by a great many very respectable people far and wide. Doubtless the currency of that charge did much to discourage and repel Santos-Dumont from our shores. That he should have received such treatment in America was surprising and greatly to be regretted. It went far to give us a bad reputation in European circles. We are credited with hostility towards European inventors and experimenters. I trust Mr. Santos-Dumont may eventually learn that Americans as a rule are fair-minded, generous and friendly towards all experimenters in every field. I trust he may learn that not one, so far as I know, of the gentlemen who were associated with him during his two visits to St. Louis sympathizes in any way or to any extent with the insinuations thrown out against him by the officer above referred to.

From this digression I now turn to the subject in hand, namely, the possibility of progress in the art of aerial navigation. Regarding progress in aerial navigation as entirely possible, I notice that it depends upon the solution of many problems, and no successful air ship can reasonably be expected to appear until these problems are solved.

There are two lines of attack, which, while differing in one respect, have very much in common. Investigators are naturally divided into two classes: One seeking to devise methods for navigating the air as birds do, which gain support and propulsion solely from mechanical and muscular energy; and the other relying for support, more or less, upon the bouyancy of hydrogen gas, while securing propulsion by means of propellers. All are clearly interested in motors, whether the air ship moves with or without the support of a bag of hydrogen. All are concerned with methods of management, and with the adoption of means for directing the movements of an air ship through the air.

If a gas bag is to be used, it is evident that the shape of

the bag which involves the least amount of resistance is of first importance, and if that bag is to be a diminishing quantity, the ship must secure support from the use of aeroplanes or curved surfaces as the craft is driven rapidly forward. It is evident that the character of supporting surfaces and their distribution are matters of first importance in all cases. The number of preliminary lemmas which must be solved before the main proposition is reached is readily seen. The recent aeronautical congress concerned itself wholly with discussions and reports of experiments upon these preliminary matters, and I can truthfully say that excellent work was done.

I spoke of the gas bag as being a diminishing quantity. I wish to add a few words to make my meaning clear. When it was first proposed to propel an ocean ship by means of mechanical power, it was assumed as a matter of course that the ship itself could float upon the water, and that mechanism was to be employed solely for the purpose of driving it forward and for steering it. In aerial navigation the case is different. The ship is not only to be driven forward, but it must be supported. The analogous case, therefore, is not that of an ocean ship, but of a heavy swimmer who must both support and drive himself forward. Swimming does not come to boy or girl by nature, and the skillful teacher furnishes a temporary support while the learner masters the art of using his hands, feet and legs correctly. Accordingly, he applies either a buoyant bag of air between the boy's shoulders, or the gentle lift of a string attached to a pole, and thus supports the learner while he masters the mechanical details of swimming. This exterior lift or support is a diminishing quantity as the pupil progresses, and when correct motions are learned and become automatic, the pupil swims and external aid is no longer necessary.

Similarly, as it seems to me, aerial navigation is to be accomplished. At first the craft may very properly be supported by a bag of hydrogen. Something must hold the structure which is to carry motor, propellers, fuel, ballast, steering apparatus, aeroplanes, etc., above the ground, in comparatively still air, while tests can be made and skill in manage-

ment can be acquired. Infinite patience, plenty of money and first-class engineering culture and skill will be required. The various elements must be studied one at a time, while a friendly gas bag holds the experimenter aloft. When an engineer can build a durable and well-proportioned motor and system of propellers, which shall be as strong as twenty horses and only as heavy as twenty geese; and when he can drive his supporting bag of hydrogen through the air at the rate of twenty or thirty miles per hour, he can reduce the size of his bag and get support from aeroplanes and curved surfaces, and learn to manage them. The smaller the gas bag, the less the resistance of the air; consequently a greater velocity; consequently a greater lift of the aero-surfaces; and again a less demand upon the hydrogen—and so on, to final victory. American skill, ingenuity and experience will triumph provided that experience is cumulative. Men must learn from twenty failures how to succeed the twenty-first time in one thing. As I said: Patience, money and time are necessary. I wish Andrew Carnegie or some other "captain of industry" who is in danger of dying rich, would establish and endow an "aeronautical experiment station and laboratory," and then place it in charge of a physicist like Professor Zahm, and an accomplished mechanical engineer like Mr. Blank. In ten years such men, under such conditions, would go far towards a solution of the problem of aerial navigation.

FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES.

Some one proposed to teach a nation patriotism by writing popular songs for its schools. There was a world of wisdom in the suggestion, for the foundations of character and the guiding principles of life are generally laid at school. That is why, the great teacher is such a power in the world.

Is it not so in engineering? Are not a few fundamental propositions of mechanics what one must fall back upon when a new problem is encountered' And does not the probability of one's seeing new problems and of solving them depend very largely upon one's absolute mastery of those few fundamental propositions? If you agree with me and answer these ques-

tions in the affirmative, then it follows, in our opinion at least, that the lines of progress in engineering will depend largely upon the complete equipment of our schools and the thoroughness with which the basic doctrines are instilled into the life-blood of the students. It is said of Benjamin Franklin that he could not take a walk nor go on a journey without seeing all about him unsolved problems and new illustrations of universal laws; and with Franklin to see a problem was almost the same as to solve it.

MANUAL TRAINING.

I can not close this rambling address without referring to a recent improvement in secondary education which is likely to affect favorably engineering education, and through that education promote the future of engineering itself. I refer to the introduction into high schools and academies of the study of tools, materials and the mechanical processes. At the age of fifteen the expanding boy feels the thrill of increasing strength, and a natural hunger and thirst for contact with material things. The instinct to handle things, to do things, requires guidance or it becomes belligerent and destructive. The material universe is to be solved by every one for himself; if in no better way, it will be by pulling things to pieces to see how they are put together; by breaking things to see how strong they are; and by making new things if he only know how

Then and there are the time and place for manual training; not for a trade or a profession, nor even for fun and pleasure; but for culture and a conscious mastery of tools and materials, and the arts of construction. During the secondary stage of education the student should find himself and get an intelligent insight into the world of mind and matter around him. Both inborn aptitude and external opportunity should justify the coming engineer. The new educational feature goes far to develop the one and to discover the other. The fruit of well-organized and logical manual training is clear thinking, strong, vivid concepts, a world of knowledge gained first-hand, a power and habit of mental analysis of concrete problems —all of which admirably prepare the boy to take up, as a man,

the study and practice of engineering. We have all seen something of this rich fruit, and have tested its value. In my judgment, it bodes well for engineering. Like Franklin, these young men (and they are swarming through our manual training schools and knocking in increasing numbers at the doors of our technical schools and colleges) will see things, and solve things, and make things move. The promise of the future is glorious; splendid is the era now dawning; fortunate in their opportunity are the young engineers with clear heads and skilled hands who are coming to the front; and happy are we who, to the best of our ability, are helping on the higher civilization which good engineering makes possible.

PAPERS READ.

IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. BY C. G. ELLIOTT.

SOME NOTES ON REINFORCED CONCRETE ARCHES. BY HENRY S. JACOBY.

TESTS OF REINFORCED CONCRETE BEAMS. BY E. J. MCCAUSTLAND.

SOME NOTES ON THE MANUFACTURE AND TESTING OF CEMENT. BY RICHARD L. HUMPHREY.

THE MENACE TO THE ENTRANCE OF NEW YORK HARBOR. BY LEWIS M. HAUPT.

[*Joint meeting with Section I*].

SPECIALIZATION IN MANUFACTURING. BY ALEXANDER E. OUTERBRIDGE JR. (Published in Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, January, 1905.)

SOME NOTES ON VENTILATING PROBLEMS. BY CHARLES B. DUDLEY.

AMERICAN MACHINERY AS A FACTOR IN AGRICULTURE. BY C. J. ZINTHEO.

A METHOD OF DETERMINING THE MOISTURE EXISTING IN STEAM AT ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE. BY D. S JACOBUS. (Published in the *Engineering Review*.)

Hot Blast Heating and Ventilating. By George W. Bissell. (Published in the *Engineering Review.*)

Bursting of Cast-Iron Fittings when Subjected to Steam Pressure and Struck with a Hammer. By D. S. Jacobus. (Published in the *Engineering Record.*)

Some of the Scientific Features and Developments of the Steam Turbine. By L. E. Loewenstein.

Angular Displacement of the Revolving Fields of Alternating, Current Electric Generators when Connected in Parallel. By D. S. Jacobus.

The Philadelphia Filtration System. By John W. Hill.

The Subway and Elevated Railroad of the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company. By Wm. S. Twining.

Modern Engineering in the City of Philadelphia Under the Direction of the Bureau of Surveys. By George S. Webster.

The Development of the State Highway System of Rhode Island. By Arthur H. Blanchard.

The Lines of Progress in Aeronautics. By Calvin M. Woodward.

The Lines of Progress in Aeronautics. By K. Dientsbach.

A Twelve-Ton Observatory Dome of Thirty-five Feet Diameter. By David Todd.

A New Engineering Product and Some of its Problems. By Clarence A. Waldo.

Tests of Cold Drawn Steel Elevator Guides. By A. J. Wood. (Published in the *American Machinist.*)

The Back Pressure Resulting from an Eccentric Weight. By Calvin M. Woodward.

Description of the New Engineering Building of the University of Pennsylvania. By Edgar Marburg.

Desired Requirements for Entrance to Engineering Colleges. By Wm. Kent.

The Value of Courses in Agricultural Engineering. By Elwood Mead.

The Iron Ore Supply of the United States and its Movement. By John Birkinbine.

Science in the Foundry. By Alexander E. Outerbridge, Jr.

Recent Advances in the Mechanical Science Involved in the Coinage of Money. By Edwin S. Church.

SECTION E.

Geology and Geography.

OFFICERS OF SECTION E.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.
EUGENE A. SMITH, University, Alabama.

Secretary.
E. O. HOVEY, New York, N. Y.

Member of Council.
L. C. GLENN.

Sectional Committee.
I. C. RUSSELL, Vice-President, 1904; EUGENE A. SMITH, Vice-President 1905; E. O. HOVEY, Secretary, 1904–'08.

DAVID WHITE, 1 year; I. C. RUSSELL, 2 years; C. R. VAN HISE, 3 years; I. C. WHITE, 4 years; F. P. GULLIVER, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
W. H. HOBBS.

Press Secretary.
N. M. FENNEMAN.

ADDRESS

BY

ISRAEL C. RUSSELL,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION E FOR 1904.

CO-OPERATION AMONG AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES.

In considering the many ways in which the science having as its special province the study of the earth's surface can be enhanced and its service to mankind rendered more efficient through the agency of geographical societies, five subordinate themes present themselves for consideration. These are: The scope and aim of geography; the methods of gathering and distributing geographical knowledge; the functions of geographical societies; the present status of the geographical societies in America; and in what ways can the geographical societies of this country increase their influence and enlarge their usefulness.

THE SCOPE AND AIM OF GEOGRAPHY.

The proportions of a great mountain seem to vary according to the point of view of the beholder, and the impressions it makes on various minds also vary, as may be said, in reference to their sensitiveness to thought-waves of different length. To the dweller in a vale at a mountain's base, its sublime slopes do not present the same picture that is beheld by the traveler on a neighboring plain; the impressions its weathered battlements awaken in the mind of the untutored savage have but a faint resemblance to the train of thought started into activity by the same stimulus in the brain of the geographer. When the name of the mountain is spoken, all of its attributes and all of its

subjective influences may be conceived as being embodied in the word used.

In a similar way the word *geography* has many shades of meaning, according to the point of view and the training of the person using it. To the child at school, to the poet, the painter, the man of affairs, the scientific geographer, etc., the word does not have the same significance, and in fact, in the different connections just suggested, might be thought to refer to widely different subject-matter. To some persons the mountain of earth-lore is far distant—a mere cloud on the horizon—while to other persons it is near at hand, overshadowing in its immensity, awe-inspiring in its magnificence, and its rugged slopes inscribed with the history of ages, while its summit is veiled from view in the cloud-land of the unknown.

The multiple interpretations that may be given to the word geography demand attention, but in order to learn the scope and aim of geography as a science, we turn to the explorers and investigators who have aided in its development. Answers to the question: What is geography? by several of its learned expounders were summarized by Charles R. Dryer, in a recent address* and a concrete definition extracted from them which reads: *Geography is the science which deals with the distribution of every feature and the environment of every creature on the face of the earth.* The meaning of this crystallized statement is more fully shown in the admirable address referred to by enumerating the several subordinate parts of which geography is the symmetrical whole. These are:

1. The earth as a planet: its form, dimensions, motions and relations to the sun.

2. The land: its outline and relief; the distribution of its surface forms, including streams and lakes.

3. The sea: its outline, depth and contents; the properties and movements of sea-water.

4. The atmosphere: its properties, conditions, and movements and their results as manifested in climate.

---

* Charles R. Dryer, What is Geography? An address before the Southern Illinois Educational Council at Carbondale, October 23, 1903, Teachers' Journal, Marion, Indiana.

5. Plants and animals; their distribution.

6. Man: the distribution and movements of peoples; human conditions, industries, structures, and, to some extent, institutions.

While it is no doubt necessary to divide and subdivide the science of the cosmos, both for convenience of study and in order to bring the magnificent whole within the range of human comprehension, the rigid lines established for these and kindred purposes, it should always be remembered, are artificial, and nearly always indefinite. There is no inter-science law, corresponding with international agreements, which fixes their bounds. Every student of nature must feel that he can visit his neighbor's fields without being considered a trespasser, and be at liberty to pluck the flowers of truth growing there without being branded a thief. From the hard, dry formulas cited above—although fully appreciating the logical plan for earth-study outlined by them—I would remove the implied limitations as to space and time and introduce perspective. Not only the study of the distribution of land and water, of plants and animals, etc., at the present day should be free to the geographer, but the many combinations of conditions and processes which have led to the present order of things should come within the range of his vision. The "life-history" of every feature of the earth's surface, and the "life-work" of every process by which those features have been fashioned, together with the changes still in progress, as well as glimpses into the future, are to be numbered among the fascinating problems geography has to present. To the study of the earth's surface, may well be added the light, color, and motions which give that surface its beauty and variety. I would have the geographer feel that the thoughts of a poet greater than Milton, who "with no middle flight intends to soar"—are interwoven with the bare statement that the study of earth includes its form, dimensions, motions and relation to the sun. The picture these words outline in the mind reveals a mighty globe, without visible support, revolving in space, and an orderly ebb and flow of its surface waters, in obedience to the same intangible power of gravity; the silent daily change from light to shadow; the pulse-beat of

the seasons; the advance and retreat of secular changes in each of these orderly revolutions—all this and more, so magnificent, and so inspiring, that it can scarce be thought, much less spoken, is by inheritance the right of the geographer and should not be denied him. The earth, like the wayside flower, has a life-history, and a search for the records of its birth and growth is of interest to the geographer, even if not included in the strict time limits granted him, and he should have freedom to follow his thoughts wherever they lead. Nor is this all; the geographer who no middle course intends to take, must reach out for the sun and all his attending planets, and search the realm of distant space for meteors, nebulæ, star-clusters and cosmic mists, which in any way may aid in interpreting the story of the earth's evolution. So also in the study of the land, the sea, the atmosphere, and the relation of these to life, and to human history, I would bid the geographer remember that the earth's surface is not fixed and rigid, a dead, motionless thing, but ever changing in response perhaps to the fall of a raindrop or an eruption of Krakatoa, and that it is clothed with beauty both of form and color, and whispers with a thousand tongues to the admirer who inclines a listening ear.

What then is geography? The study of the distribution of earth features and of the environment of living things, to be sure, but also the reading of the fascinating story of the development of those features, and a search for the complex antecedent conditions which gave birth to the present marvelously delicate adjustment of life to its environment. Illuminating this temple not made by hands are pictures of the earth-beautiful, and the many charms that are imparted to nature-study by all that is lovely in form and color, and fascinating by reason of sound or motion on the still developing earth's surface with which man's life is linked and of which his body is a part.

GATHERING AND DISTRIBUTING GEOGRAPHICAL KNOWLEDGE.

The chief aim of the geographer being to gain all possible knowledge of the earth's surface as it exists to-day, and of the history of the changes which resulted in the present order of

things, the question presents itself: How is this knowledge to be acquired, and what is to be done with the harvest when reaped?

The popular idea in reference to methods of acquiring geographical knowledge is, no doubt, to traverse unknown lands, make voyages in Arctic and Antarctic seas, and scale mountains never before pressed by human foot. Such enterprises, however, although laudable and commendable in themselves, cannot be considered as the most noble or most fruitful of geographical explorations. Geographical advances are to be made not only by crossing ice-fields and climbing mountains, but by excursions into the realm of ideas as well. A modern phase of the science consists in tracing the successive changes various features of the earth's surface have passed through, and in noting the orderly sequence of events produced by the moving agencies still active in modifying and moulding the earth's features. This search culminates in the study of the relation of life and particularly of man to surrounding physical conditions. While the explorer of new lands gathers facts, the philosophical geographer arranges those facts in orderly sequence, interprets their meaning and deduces from them hypotheses, which have for their purpose the discovery of the laws of nature. It is the formulating and elucidating of these laws which constitutes the noblest aim of geographical science. This philosophical stage in the growth of geography has but recently been entered upon, and is the one which is to claim the greatest share of attention in the future.

From this, as yet not generally recognized, point of view it appears that fresh fields for exploration surround us on every hand. Some of the most important advances in geography yet made can be claimed as the fruits of home study rather than resulting from explorations in new lands, although based on and supported by extensive field investigations.

Illustrations of this thesis are: the base-level idea, which was given concrete shape and stamped with a name by Powell, the important principle embodied in the term geographical cycle, coined by Davis, and the laws of stream erosion, transportation and deposition so admirably formulated by Gilbert. These

and other far-reaching and as it seems universal and everlasting doctrines render transparent the clouds which before shadowed familiar scenes and impart to them new significance. The lands to be explored by the scientific geographer encompass us on every hand, and the sea has only just begun to yield up its secrets.

The gaining of geographical knowledge at first hand, or geographical research, consists, then, of both journeying and thinking, and the two are inseparable in order to secure the highest results.

To the question: What is to be done with the fruits of geographical studies when gathered? I could answer curtly: Give them away. Sow the seeds of knowledge broadcast in the minds of men, with faith that some of them will germinate there and multiply a thousandfold. In the harvest of the future, as we may be assured from the principle termed mutation by biologists, every seed will not have reproduced its kind, but new species will appear and rank among the discoveries of the future.

As to methods of geographical research pertaining to individuals, or combinations of individuals, as in organized expeditions or surveys, and the various ways of publishing the results of such undertakings, attention is here invited to only one phase, namely:

THE FUNCTIONS OF GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES.

Aids to exploration and research.—As shown by the histories of geographical societies and most prominently by the records of the Royal Geographical Society of London, the mother of them all, they have been most sympathetic to the adventurer and explorer, and have aided in many instances not only directly from their treasuries, but perhaps still more efficiently through their influence on legislation, in starting individual travelers on their way and equipping exploring expeditions. Incident to such direct material aid have been more or less successful attempts to train explorers for this work and furnish them with instructions as to ways of conducting it. The word "unexplored" has not as yet been erased from our globes, and many mountain peaks are as yet unconquered; the privilege of assisting in such tasks

is still open to geographical societies, and by some persons may even now be considered as the chief aim they should have in view.

With the change from traversing unknown areas to exploring the domain of ideas, which made geography a science, the sphere of usefulness of the geographical society has been vastly enlarged and new duties placed upon it. Thus far, however, geographical societies do not seem to have awakened to the full realization of the dignity of this new life, and the vast possibilities it opens for their own growth and elevation. It needs no argument to show that it is a duty of a society having the study of the earth's surface for its chosen field, to foster and encourage geographical research in the laboratory and library, in cultivated fields, and amid hills and valleys, just as truly as it is to aid the African explorer or encourage the mountaineer who would scale Mount Everest.

To be reckoned among the functions of geographical societies, is the search for the exceptional man, not only he of strength of limb who can climb mountains, and of great endurance who can brave the perils of ice-fields or tropical jungles, but the man of broad philosophical ideas and logical mind, who can correlate the facts explorers gather, supplement them by his own field-studies, and deduce from them the laws that have governed the earth's development and still control the winds, the streams, the glaciers and other agencies by which the earth's surface is being modified and changed.

The corner-stone of every geographical society should, therefore, be geographical research, under which term systematic endeavor to enhance any branch of geographical knowledge is included.

Diffusion of geographical knowledge.—While an increase in knowledge should be the leading ambition of geographical societies, their greatest activity and chief exertion, as shown by their histories, has been in the direction of spreading or disseminating knowledge already acquired. Activity in this direction is highly commendable and should be encouraged, as it is a most important function; but it is an outcome of research and occupies a lower plane. The means for disseminating knowledge

available for geographical societies, as is well known, are: Both popular and scientific meetings, public lectures, field excursions, joint sessions of two or more societies, international congresses, together with the printing and distributing of journals, proceedings, magazines, etc.

Intimately connected with the distribution of a special kind of knowledge from a given center, is the gathering together at that center the records pertaining to the specific aim in view distributed from other centers. One function of a geographical society is, therefore, to maintain libraries of books, maps, charts, and, also, in these later days, of photographs. Necessitated by this and other functions, is the ownership or control of a building suitable for library purposes, places of meeting, etc.

Individual conferences.—All the functions of geographical societies have not been stated, however, when the aids they offer to exploration and study, and their various means of publication are reviewed. There is an important and wide-reaching influence which results from the personal contact and friendly exchange of ideas and experiences between persons engaged in same or similar lines of work. It is seemingly this phase of the social instinct of mankind, more than any other element in scientific co-operation, which leads to the organizing of geographical societies, and serves to hold their members to a common purpose. The importance and value of the contact of man with man, while dependent mainly on the personalities, breadth of experience, and richness of ideas of the men themselves, is also influenced in a favorable way by an increase in the number, and a widening of the geographical range, of the persons of the same cult who are thus affiliated. In general, it may be said of the gatherings of geographers, and of those interested in their work, that the good resulting increases in more than a simple ratio with increase in numbers and with a broadening of habitat. The trustworthiness of these statements finds support in the success of the several international geographical congresses that have been held, and is illustrated by the results of the recent International Congress of Arts and Sciences assembled at the Universal Exposition at St. Louis.

Awakening interest in geography.—Still another important

function of geographical societies is the influence they exert in awakening and stimulating interest concerning the wonders and beauties of the earth in the minds of the people forming the communities where they are located. By thus catering to the curiosity of people, they may be led to inquire more closely into the aims of geographers. This function is analogous to the process of creating a demand in the commercial world, and is not beneath the dignity of a geographical society. Agencies in this direction and exhibitions of maps, photographs, etc., of countries on which public attention is centered, be it South Africa, or Manchuria; collections illustrating the industries of such countries, or a similar gathering together of antiquities, etc. The most common of such exhibits is the placing on the platform at a popular gathering, of an explorer or traveler, who, it may be whispered in some instances, awakens greater curiosity personally than for the additions he has made to geography.

Influence on legislation.—Among the functions of geographical societies, is also included the influence they exert or should possess in reference to advising legislative bodies concerning the aid they are asked to extend to expeditions, surveys, and research along various geographic lines, in order that public funds available for such purposes may be wisely expended. The recognition of the public importance of several European geographical societies, is expressed in their names. One of the functions of the National Academy of Science of the United States, in which geography is represented, is to advise Congress in reference to scientific matters which have a bearing on legislation or demand legislative enactments. Geographical societies, however, which have no organic connection with governments, may influence their action and lead them to foster and promote geographical work, either directly by means of petitions, or indirectly through the personal exertions of their members, as well as by means of the public press, and in other ways. In the exercise of this function also, large membership and an extensive habitat, greatly enhance the good a geographical society can do, and increases in more than a simple ratio with increase in its membership and the breadth of the region from which its members are recruited.

To summarize: The principal functions of geographical societies are: The encouragement of exploration and research; the holding of meetings for the presentation of information on geographical matters, and eliciting discussion; public lectures; field excursions, etc.; publication of instructive geographical reports, essays, maps, etc.; maintenance of libraries; facilitating personal conferences between men engaged in like explorations or investigations; the stimulating of public interest in matters geographical; and the education of legislators as to the relation of geography to human advancement. Even this suggestive summary does not exhaust the subject in hand; the recognition of work well done, as when a geographical society bestows a medal on an explorer; the assumption of the duties of an executor, as when such a society administers a legacy; the opening of halls for the exhibition of loan collections of various kinds, etc., show that the functions of geographical societies are still wider and more varied than can be discussed at this time.

In connection with this summary, I desire to emphasize the fact, as has already been done in part, that in the exercise of several, if not all its functions, the power of a geographical society to do good and enhance the welfare of mankind increases both with the growth of its ideals and its increase in numbers.

That the importance and influence of such a society of necessity increase with the lengthening of its roll of members, may not be true, but as even the laymen in a society have expressed by the act of becoming members their interest in the ideals for which it stands, and furnish the principal part of the audience to which its professional members address their talks and writings, they furnishing a desirable means for disseminating knowledge, and in this if in no other way, aid in the fulfillment of the tasks geographical societies undertake. The mere fact that persons interested in geography unite to form societies is, in itself, evidence that by means of such co-operation something is gained which is denied the isolated individual, and so far as experience suggests there is no upper limit to the number that can to advantage unite their efforts in this manner.

THE PRESENT STATUS OF GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES IN NORTH AMERICA.

The leading functions of geographical societies, being as all persons will I think concede, the increase and diffusion of geographical knowledge, the inquiry comes home to us: How well are the geographical societies of America fulfilling the purposes for which they exist?

After considerable exploration—analogous to that involved in traversing a new land—but greatly assisted by a recently published paper on the "Geographical Societies of America," by J. Paul Goode,* I find that in North America at the present time there are not less than seventeen societies, associations, and clubs, which have geography in some form as the chief bond which unites their members. A list of these several organizations together with certain data concerning them, is here presented:

List of Geographical Societies.

Name.	Location.	Number of active members	Books and maps in library.	Annual dues	Initiation fee.	Life membership.
Alaska Geographical Society.†	Seattle.	1,200	....	$2.00	....	....
American Alpine Club...........	(Organization incomplete.)	....	....	5.00	....	....
Amer. Climatological Ass'n ...	....	140	....	7.50	$10.00	....
Amer. Geographical Society...	New York.	1,300	40,000 books, 12,000 maps, etc.	10.00	....	$100.00
Appalachian Mountain Club...	Boston.	1,500	2,000 books, 1,500 maps, etc.	4.00	4.00	50.00
Explorers' Club	New York. (Organization incomplete.)	....	....	....	....	....
Geogr'l Society of Baltimore† .	Baltimore.	1,725	....	1.00	....	... .
Geogr'l Society of California...	San Francisco.	?	?	5.00	....	100.00
Geogr'l Society of Chicago	Chicago.	65	....	2.00	....	25.00
Geogr'l Society of the Pacific..	San Francisco.	?	4,872 books, 274 maps, etc.	6.00	....	100.00
Geogr'l Society of Philadelphia	Philadelphia.	537	900 books.	5.00	....	50.00
Harvard Travelers' Club	Cambridge, Mass.	140	....	2.00	5.00	25.00
Mazama Mountain Club.........	Portland, Ore.	100	100 books, 50 maps, etc	2.00	....	25.00
National Geographic Society..	Washington.	3,375	1,500 books.	2.00	....	50.00
Pelé Club..............................	(Organization incomplete)	....	....	....	....	....
Quebec Geographical Society†	Quebec.	200	....	....	....	....
Sierra Club............................	San Francisco.	760	....	3.00	....	50.00

* The Journal of Geography, Vol. II, 1903, pp. 343–350; Vol III, 1904, p. 44.

† Quoted from the article by J. Paul Goode, cited above.

The distribution of the above-named societies, as is indicated in the table, includes in an east and west direction, Boston and San Francisco, and its range in latitude is from Washington to Quebec on the east, and from San Francisco to Seattle on the west. In view of the fact that geography is concerned with the distribution and environment of living things, the narrow belt as measured in latitude inhabited by our geographical societies is suggestive. What are the climatic and other conditions peculiar to this belt of nine degrees, which makes it prolific in geographical societies, while the vast region to the north and a nearly equal extent of land to the south are barren in this particular?

Of the organizations referred to, there are perhaps ten which, as declared by their constitution, and made evident by their work, can reasonably claim recognition as geographical societies; the remainder are of the nature of social clubs, with geographical features, rather than societies having for their leading aim an earnest desire to increase and diffuse geographical knowledge. The combined active membership of what may be termed *bona fide* geographical societies is over nine thousand. This number in itself is significant of a wide popular interest in geographical matters particularly among the people of the United States. The condition next in importance to interest in geography, which leads to the organization of geographical societies is evidently concentration of population. Each of our geographical societies has its home in a large city. It is probable, however, that there are many thousands of people outside the cities in which the societies referred to are located, who would join similar organizations if it were practicable for them to attend their meetings. In planning for the extension of geographical societies in the future this great but widely scattered demand needs to receive serious attention.

As is no doubt familiar to most of my readers our geographical societies have extended important aid to exploration, and in the case of at least two societies, namely the American Geographical Society and the National Geographic Society, the record in this respect is an honorable one.

In reference to aid extended to geographical research, when

not directly associated with or forming a part of the work of an expedition, I have inquired in vain for evidence that our societies have either expended money directly or by awarding medals or by other similar means recognized the labor of those who have striven diligently and successfully to explore the domain of philosophical geography.* Here again an extensive field for enlarging the usefulness of our societies makes itself manifest. As shown by a considerable body of evidence that has been gathered, and as is a matter of current knowledge, the greatest efforts our societies have made have been in the direction of disseminating geographical information and attracting popular attention to the results explorers and travelers have brought home. During the year 1903 our geographical societies, clubs, etc., held a total of over 60 home meetings, in part scientific and in part popular; conducted not less than 44 public lectures, and engaged in about 16 field meetings. In addition to these direct methods of spreading information, mostly by addresses and lectures, our societies publish on an average approximating 2,000 octavo pages of printed matter each year. These statistics certainly make a favorable showing, and furnish hopeful signs by which to judge of the possibilities of the future.

The net results just referred to, however, pertain to quantity, not quality. The quality of the work our geographical societies are doing is difficult of even approximate determination, since there is no generally accepted standard of measurement available. This is also a delicate matter to discuss, for the reason that local pride and personal ambition are involved. Certain general conclusions, in this connection, however, seem too evident to be in danger of challenge.

The quality of a popular lecture may be said to be good, when its theme is entertaining and instructive, its presentation clear and forceful, and so adjusted to the audience addressed as to hold its attention and lead to logical and consecutive thought concerning the ideas presented. Since a popular lecture has

* An exception should here be made in recognition of the Elisha Hunt Haner Medal of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia, founded "For encouragement of geographical research."

for its principal aim the dissemination of knowledge, its success depends in a large measure on the number of persons who hear it. Judged from this composite standard, the lectures delivered under the auspices of our geographical societies must in general be adjudged good and their influence wide reaching.

The quality of a scientific session of a geographical society for the purpose of presenting and discussing the results of exploration or the conclusions obtained by painstaking research, may be said to be good when the subject-matter is a contribution to previous knowledge. Added to this quality there should be intelligent and suggestive discussion, bringing to the front various points of view, and showing incidentally whether or not the principal speakers have presented their ideas clearly and logically. The success of a scientific meeting is also to be judged, to a considerable extent at least, by the number of persons in attendance, since one aim and in general the main desire is the diffusion of knowledge. Judged by these standards the meetings of our geographical societies must be accredited with having added important truths to the world's store of knowledge and to have exerted a beneficent influence on thought and methods of thinking. In large part, however, the degree of success in the case of the meetings in question has been less than could have been desired owing to the small measure of encouragement extended by our geographical societies to research, lack of adequate preparation on the part of the audience, and as an element necessary to the dissemination of knowledge, the smallness of the assemblies usually in attendance when questions bearing on scientific geography are discussed.

Success in the case of the publications of geographical societies lies mainly in two directions, one the importance of the additions made to knowledge, and the other the extent to which knowledge is distributed. The pages printed are in the main either popular or scientific, but the highest ideal, as I think may justly be claimed, is attained when both of these properties are combined in an individual production. Enhancing the value and usefulness of the publications referred to, is their degree of perfection as books, the facility with which they can

be had for reading or reference, and the wideness of their distribution.

Turning to the publications of our geographic societies with these ideas in mind, we find less ground for congratulation than in reference to the lectures and the meetings held under their auspices. Without attempting to illustrate by specific examples, it can I think be claimed by an impartial critic that the publications of our geographical societies, when judged as attempts to popularize geographical knowledge, in general lack literary merit, are merely descriptive and do not consistently and with subtlety of purpose lead the reader on to think for himself. As contributions to geographical research the publications referred to clearly contain a few papers that are direct and first-hand additions to science, but the number of such papers is few. Our leaders in geographical research do not as a rule seem to consider the publications of our geographical societies favorable places for putting their results on record.

In reference to the publications under consideration, as specimens of the book-makers' art, they, as a rule, fall below the standard of the better class of literary magazines. Their appearance is in general not attractive, the illustrations in many instances have not been wisely chosen, and, in general, have been poorly reproduced.

As to the distribution and accessibility to the publications under consideration, it is evident that they are not widely known, and although exchanged with scientific societies in this and other lands, they do not find their way into public, collegiate, and private libraries to the extent that could be wished. In part, this lack of what may be termed efficiency comes from the comparatively large number of journals, magazines, proceedings, etc., issued, the lack of demand for the kind of information they contain, and the fact that they are too weak to win their way and attract readers in the face of the competition of scientific writings printed in more attractive and convenient forms. In brief, the efforts of our geographical societies in the direction of publication are widely scattered, in large part the bulletins, etc., issued appear at irregular intervals, are repellant rather than attractive in dress, and in large part are weak when con-

sidered as either literary or scientific production, and do not attain the standard that may reasonably be demanded.

As a summary of the defects of our present system I venture to insist that our geographical societies are not only lacking in unity of purpose, but are antagonistic rather than co-operative. Their influence in each case is local, and their aims narrow and ill defined. In no case has research, the true foundation of geography as a science, been made a prominent feature, and never, so far as I have been able to learn, has it received direct financial aid or popular recognition. Owing to the local character of the societies in question and the narrowness of their respective habitats, the facilities they furnish for men to become acquainted with their fellow workers are much less than could be desired. But the most glaring failures are evident in the general weakness of the publications issued, and the inefficiency of the means employed for their distribution.

This unsatisfactory but perhaps somewhat biased summary brings me to the last subdivision of my theme, namely, the inquiry—

HOW CAN THE EFFICIENCY OF OUR GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES BE ENHANCED?

The chief defects in the present status of our geographical societies being as it appears lack of co-operation, low standards in reference to geographical research, and inefficiency in publication, efforts at improvement should be mainly in these directions.

The proposition has been made that by organizing a strictly scientific society with geographical or, as it seems, more precisely physiographical research as its chief aim, membership to be restricted to what may be termed professional geographers, all that can be hoped for in the direction of assisting in the study of the earth's surface in this country by means of such co-operation might be attained. It is at once apparent, however, that such a course would be the adding of one more to the already long list of American geographical societies, thus tending not only to render still more diffuse the amount of energy available

for geographical work, but to eliminate the more advanced students of geography from the existing geographical societies, and thus deprive them of the leaven, as it were, which is essential to their progress. The new society having research for its chief end, could not be expected to make exertions in the direction of popularizing geography, and thus aiding in the diffusion of geographical knowledge which is the chief purpose of many of our existing geographical societies. It can be reasonably claimed, I think, that a geographical society will attain the largest measure of success when it carries on the work of adding to geographical knowledge and the task of popularizing and distributing such knowledge at the same time, as one branch of the operation assists and stimulates the other. Then, too, the proposed society, having research in geography as its chief function, and not being open to non-professional geographers, would, of necessity, be small in numbers, and the expense of maintaining it would fall entirely on geographical investigators whose financial resources, as is generally understood, are meager.

It may also be mentioned in the above connection that the Geological Society of America welcomes technical papers pertaining to most geographical subjects, and will give them a place in its Bulletin. Similar courtesies are also freely extended by The Journal of Geology and several other scientific periodicals. This greatly lessens the demands of skilled geographers for opportunities to make their results known.

Another plan which contemplates the reorganization of our geographical societies, providing it can be satisfactorily adjusted to the interests of all concerned, has for its chief feature the union of all the geographical societies of North America with the oldest in the list, namely, the American Geographical Society. Under this plan each society effecting such a union would become a chapter of the home society but retain its own organization and its own property, but unite with the parent society in holding annual meetings and in publishing a monthly magazine. This plan has many commendable features when followed out in detail, and differs but little in its aims from the alternative plan which is proposed below. The general bearings of each of these schemes for enhancing the welfare of our geographical science will be considered later.

The alternative plan just mentioned is for the several geographical societies now in existence, and such other similar societies as may be organized in North America, while retaining their individual names and autonomy, to unite in a brotherhood of societies to be designated by some appropriate name, as for example, *The League of American Geographical Societies*, which should provide for one general meeting or congress each year, at such centers of geographical interest as may be decided on, and assume the duty for publishing for all of the affiliated societies. Suggestions more in detail which point the way for securing such co-operation are here presented, it being understood that the first step would be the holding of a convention, at which representatives of each society which might desire to join the League should be present and assist in framing a constitution and by-laws.

A preliminary plan for the organization of such a League as just suggested can at least be outlined at the present time and be made a subject for discussion.

Let the president of each affiliated society be *ex officio* a vice-president of the League. Let each affiliated society elect a member of the council of the League for each 500 of its members in excess of 1,000. Such counselors, together with the vice-presidents, to elect each year a president, secretary, editor and treasurer from the members of the affiliated societies not of their own number. The president, vice-presidents, secretary, and elected counselors to constitute an executive council for transacting all business relating to the management of the League.

The functions of the League would be the holding of an annual congress open to all the members of the affiliated societies for the purpose of reading and discussing papers, etc., and the publishing of a monthly magazine or other journal to take the place of the publications previously issued by the several affiliated societies. The expense of each annual congress to be borne by the members in attendance, and the cost of the magazine to be shared by the affiliated societies in proportion to their active membership.

The executive council referred to should have the power to

receive into the League additional societies as it sees fit, and to arrange for the enrollment of members who are not on the lists of any affiliated society.

Under either of the plans just proposed, namely, a union of various societies in one American geographical society, or a league of societies, the leading advantages to be expected are such as would flow from, 1st, an annual congress of American geographers in addition to our present local meetings, and 2d, concentration of publications.

1. The advantage of an annual congress as may be predicted would be large audiences with wide geographical representation, favorable opportunities for personal conferences and the cementation of friendships, and the encouragement that large and representative gatherings would extend to explorers and investigators to present the best fruits of their labors. To these gains should be added the stimulus such a congress would have in the home cities of the affiliated societies, at which sessions would be held, thus tending each year in an important way to extend the influence and enlarge the membership of some one local society. The greater influence on legislation to be expected from the combined voices of many societies over the efforts of any single, local society, suggests a practically new field of usefulness to the geographers of America.

The chief objections that arise in reference to holding an annual congress of American geographers are two in number: First, the large number of similar meetings now held each year, with which many geographers are more or less closely identified. Whether it is desirable to endeavor to promote still farther this plan of scientific development is indeed a serious question, and one that calls for discussion. The second objection is, that owing to the wide geographical dstribution of our geographical societies, the proposed annual meetings would be but meagerly attended by the members of the affiliated societies located at a distance from the chosen place of meeting. Owing to the conditions existing, there would no doubt be a tendency to divide the annual congress into two sections, as has been done in the case of the Geological Society of America; one to hold its meetings on the Pacific and the other on the Atlantic coast.

Such a division would lessen the influences for good, for which the congress would be organized, and demands careful consideration.

2. The gains to be expected from a concentration of publications are, to a marked degree, expressed by the fact that the proposed magazine, in case all of our geographical societies united in its support, would start with a circulation in excess of ten thousand, not including libraries or subscribers not members of the affiliated societies. With such a vigorous start rapid growth and a constantly widening influence for many years to come may reasonably be predicted. In the list of advantages is to be mentioned also the desirability of having a large body of correlated information in one series of volumes, instead of in many series, thus securing ready reference, and conferring a blessing on future generations of geographical workers. Perhaps the greatest gain to be hoped for, however, is in the direction of a higher tone and better preparation, that a widely recognized, well edited, well printed and well illustrated magazine would have over the for most part obscure and indifferently printed proceedings, journals, magazines, bulletins, etc., now issued. Another and important advantage which the proposed magazine would have over several of the publications which it would replace, would be the securing of the services of a competent editor, who should receive adequate compensation for his labor. Again, it may reasonably be expected that an attractive geographical magazine would replace to a considerable extent the popular literary magazines of to-day, and secure a large number of readers outside of the societies from which it derived its main support. A magazine having for its aim the diffusion of all branches of geographical knowledge, would be welcomed by tens of thousands of our school teachers and other intelligent people in isolated communities who are debarred from oral instruction by leaders in geographical exploration and research.

In reference to the financial aspect of the proposed scheme, it seems self-evident that at least as great a sum of good as is now attained could be secured at less expense, since duplication of reviews, news items, lists of new books, maps, etc., and, to a con-

siderable extent, of matter contained in leading articles could be avoided; and, also, because one editor would take the place of several editors. Again, the new magazine, by having a wider circulation than any one, and, as may reasonably be expected, in excess of all the publications it would replace, would be enabled to secure an important revenue from advertisements.

One reason for the failure of our present geographical publications to secure a wide circulation outside the immediate members of the respective societies issuing them is, as it seems, lack of business management, coupled with the fact that the enterprise in hand in most instances is too small to be worth energetic exploiting. The publications referred to are not brought before the public in the manner in which literary magazines are promoted, or advertised in the various ways familiar to book publishers. With the proposed concentration of publications there would also be a concentration of effort in the direction of marketing the products of the several affiliated societies, which all persons interested in the matter must agree could not fail to be far more efficient than the present method, or rather want of method, in that direction. In this connection, it may be suggested that some plan for having the proposed magazine issued by an influential publishing house demands careful consideration.

An objector to the proposed plan of concentrating geographical publications may, perhaps, say that the standard of the new magazine with its world wide field and high aims, would tend to discourage the modest student who has his maiden paper to present, and could not afford space for the ambitious amateur who desires to see his name in print. For one, I would meet these objections by admitting their truthfulness, but claim that in the end good would result. The new magazine should be under rigid censorship, in reference to the scientific quality and literary merit of the matter presented. While these safeguards would demand greater care and more serious effort than at present on the part of contributors, they would not debar any one whose work had merit, but serve rather to stimulate all geographers who desire to put the results of their labors on record to strive for high ideals.

From the point of view of the existing geographical societies, it may be claimed that they have developed in response to certain local demands, are adjusted to the conditions that gave them birth, and serve the communities in which they are located better than could be expected if they were more or less merged in a larger organization. Such contentions are no doubt true except perhaps as to the validity of the last clause. The proposed change does not require of any local society or club the obliteration of its individuality. Under the plan for uniting all or a large number of our local societies in one truly American geographical society, there would, of course, be a change of name. If a League were organized present names could be retained and simply another process of publication initiated. The aim in either case should be to maintain the individuality of each affiliated society, and an endeavor to make it if possible even better adapted to local needs than at present. An important aid in this direction (as already suggested) would result from the influence of the general meetings that would be held at the homes of the various chapters or affiliated societies. Such meetings as may be judged from the history of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, would stimulate interest in the local chapters to a high degree.

Then, too, a strong, well written and well edited and well illustrated geographical magazine, by presenting a wide view of geography and of its many contacts with other interests, may reasonably be expected to exert a wider influence even in the home city of an affiliated society than any strictly home journal.

In addition to the richer harvest to be expected from an annual congress of American geographers and a jointly published magazine as just considered, earnest and active co-operation among our geographical societies, as may reasonably be expected from such concentration of energy, should lead to their taking the initiative in several other directions. Among such hopes of the future is the securing of a map of North America on a scale of 1 / 1,000,000, as a contribution to the map of the world in the completion of which certain European societies are interested. Another desirable undertaking would be the publication of detailed instructions for the use of travel-

ers and others, as to how and what to observe, in reference especially to the securing of the best possible illustrations of the results of known physiographic processes, and the recording of facts which are likely to lead to the discovery of new laws. Again, time and money might well be expended in preparing and publishing a dictionary of geographical terms; a bibliography of geographical literature; in assembling a library of photographs particularly of regions where geographical changes are most active, and in yet other directions.

Beyond the immediate and individual interests of a geographical society, or, what is more strictly true, perhaps, in most instances, the personal ambitions of a few of the members of such a society is the broader and nobler aim of increasing man's knowledge of his dwelling place, and of widely diffusing such knowledge. In order to cultivate this larger field, the local society may reasonably be asked to relinquish, if necessary, some of its local prerogatives and look for compensation in the general advance that would be facilitated thereby. Among such restrictions the fact is to be recognized that should a society cease to publish directly, its returns from an exchange of publications with other societies would cease. Compensation for such losses might perhaps be looked for in a decrease of expenses for editing and printing, and might be made good by placing all the "exchanges" received in return for the proposed magazine in the custody of some one society and thus striving to maintain one complete geographical library, which could be consulted directly, or its books, maps, etc., loaned to individual students.

In proposing the application of modern business methods in the concentration of geographical factories, as our societies may be termed, I wish to direct attention to the fact that geography more than any other science is best adapted for the purpose of general or popular education. Added to the fascinations of exploration we now have the equally absorbing results of scientific physical geography, pertaining to the fields through which we walk, the brook whose murmurs have appealed to us since childhood, the waves that beat on the shore where we perhaps spend our vacations, and many other equally familiar

scenes. The ability to read the history of the earth at first hand should be within the reach of every civilized man, woman and child. It is in order to secure to all the people in North America this means of public education, coupled with never ending pleasure and a constantly expanding mental horizon, that our geographical societies are asked to unite their efforts.

PAPERS READ

THE STRUCTURE OF THE CENTRAL GREAT PLAINS. BY N. H. DARTON.

TYPICAL DESERT DEPOSITS OF EASTERN PERSIA. BY E. HUNTINGTON.

THE MENACE TO THE ENTRANCE OF NEW YORK HARBOR. BY LEWIS M. HAUPT.

THE SUBMARINE GREAT CANON OF THE HUDSON RIVER. BY J. W. SPENCER.

INTERPRETATION OF CERTAIN LAMINATED GLACIAL CLAYS, WITH CHRONOLOGIC DEDUCTIONS. BY C. P. BERKEY.

EARLY INTERPRETATIONS OF THE PHYSIOGRAPHY OF NEW YORK STATE. BY ALBERT PERRY BRIGHAM.

THE FOSSILIFEROUS BEDS OF SANKATY HEAD, NANTUCKET, AND THEIR AGE. BY MYRON L. FULLER.

ON THE IMPROBABILITY OF THE EXISTENCE OF LAND IN THE VICINITY OF THE NORTH POLE. BY J. W. SPENCER.

ON THE JAGERSFONTEIN TIFFANY (EXCELSIOR) DIAMOND, WEIGHT 971¾ CARATS. BY GEORGE FREDERICK KUNZ.

ON SOME PEGMATYTE VEINS OF CALIFORNIA. BY T. C. HOPKINS.

THE PETROGRAPHY OF BELVIDERE MOUNTAIN, VERMONT. BY V. F. MARSTERS.

SECTION F.

ZOOLOGY.

OFFICERS OF SECTION F.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.
C. HART MERRIAM, Washington, D. C.

Secretary.
C. JUDSON HERRICK, Granville, Ohio.

Member of Council.
C. B. DAVENPORT.

Sectional Committee.
E. L. MARK, Vice-President, 1904; C. HART MERRIAM, Vice-President, 1905; C. JUDSON HERRICK, Secretary, 1904–'08.

S. H. GAGE, 1 year; C. H. EIGENMANN, 2 years; H. B. WARD, 3 years; FRANK SMITH, 4 years; W. E. RITTER, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
C. H. EIGENMANN.

Press Secretary.
C. JUDSON HERRICK.

ADDRESS

BY

E. L. MARK,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION F FOR 1904.

THE BERMUDA ISLANDS AND THE BERMUDA BIOLOGICAL STATION FOR RESEARCH.

I feel a certain hesitancy in speaking on the subject I have selected to talk about—the Bermuda Islands—because of the number of prominent naturalists who have written so excellently about them. It should be stated at the outset that I do not aim to add to the stock of our knowledge about the Bermudas. So much has been written about their zoölogy in recent years,—especially by the zoölogists of the Challenger Expedition, then by Professor Heilprin of this city, on the invertebrates and the coral reefs, by Mr. Agassiz, incidental to his studies of the great question of the origin and growth of coral reefs, and most recently by that veteran in systematic zoölogy, Professor Verrill, of Yale University,—that it is hardly to be expected that anything fundamentally new will be soon added. It is my purpose, rather, to give something of a picture of the present conditions in Bermuda, based partly on my own experiences, and particularly to direct your attention to the accessibility of the islands and their availability as a place for carrying on intensive rather than extensive researches. With the facilities for work which will soon be provided by the Colonial Government, it should be an attractive place not only for temporary exploration and summer study, but also for protracted investigations on important biological problems.

My own interest in Bermuda as a place for zoölogical study was first awakened by suggestions of President Eliot, who a few

years ago passed the winter in Bermuda, and upon his return inquired of me if I did not think it would be a good place for a marine laboratory. The more I inquired into the conditions of living in the islands, and the marine organisms in the sea about the islands, the more I became convinced of the practicability of the place for a biological laboratory.

At the risk of saying much that is already familiar to many of you, I will give an account of some of the things which seem to me of interest in this connection.

From fifty to sixty hours' steaming brings one from New York to Bermuda. It is worthy of note that the distance of the islands from New York or Boston is only about two-thirds that of the Dry Tortugas or the Bahamas. The climate and the conditions of life in the Bermudas are safe and agreeable at all seasons of the year. Though the humidity is considerable, the temperature in summer rises to only 85° or 86° Fahrenheit; in winter it seldom gets below about 50°, and never to the freezing point. To the zoölogist familiar with the animals of our north Atlantic coast and the water they live in, the waters that wash the shores of these islands and the brilliantly colored animals that inhabit them are a source of surprise and delight.

Leaving New York a little before noon on a Saturday, the islands are usually sighted about mid-day on Monday, and landing is made in Hamilton a few hours later. If one has pictured to himself low-lying coral islands fringed with palm trees, he will be disappointed, and will be surprised to find that the land rises in many places to a considerable height,—even to two hundred and fifty feet or more,—and on approaching nearer to see, instead of palms, the dark green of the cedars that cover many of the hills. In passing from the deep waters of the Atlantic to the shallower depths near land, the dark blue of the ocean is replaced by livelier tints, in which greens predominate, and when the conditions of sun and sky are favorable, the variety of colors exhibited is truly wonderful. Even the far-famed Bay of Naples does not afford a more brilliant display of colors than is sometimes seen in the waters around the Bermudas.

In contrast with these fascinating, kaleidoscopic effects of the sea, the land presents either the dull gray appearance so com-

mon on the granite shores of New England, or the dark green of the cedars, which also reproduce the effect of the New England evergreens. If one could ignore the colors of the sea, he might easily imagine, as he steams along the northern shores of the Bermudas, that he was skirting some part of the Maine coast. One thing, however, would impress him as strange—the brilliant white specks and patches which here and there dot the hillsides or are clustered into larger or smaller groups—the limestone dwellings of the Bermudians. These, with their white roofs brilliant in the sunlight, are in marked contrast with anything to be seen on the Maine coast. Government House on Mount Langton—the residence of the Governor of the islands—is a conspicuous building on the crest of the ridge which hides the city of Hamilton from the approaching voyager.

After a long and rather circuitous course through the only channel available for steamers, and under the guns of several forts, one at length enters Hamilton Harbor between two rocks that are not far enough apart to allow the passage of two ships abreast. The still unfinished cathedral, two modern hotels for the accommodation of winter tourists, and the parliament house are the most conspicuous buildings in Hamilton, being situated on the highest part of the slope occupied by the town (fig. 1).*

The substantial city dock, with its low, unattractive sheds roofed in by arched and corrugated metal, extends along the whole water front. Beyond the sheds runs Front Street (fig. 3) parallel to the shore. Across the street from the sheds are the chief business houses of the town. Some of them have a modern look, but the greater part of them have small windows and heavy solid wooden shutters that recall the northern country store of fifty or seventy-five years ago. Unlike the country store, however, the Bermuda store has a two-story portico extending out over the side-walk, so that the pedestrian is partly sheltered by it from the heat of the sun or the sudden downpour of the unannounced shower that is so characteristic of the islands. The second story of this portico, like most of the dwellings (fig. 6), is enclosed by shutters with immovable slats, which keep out heat and rain, but permit a free circula-

* The figures are arranged on plates at the end of this article.

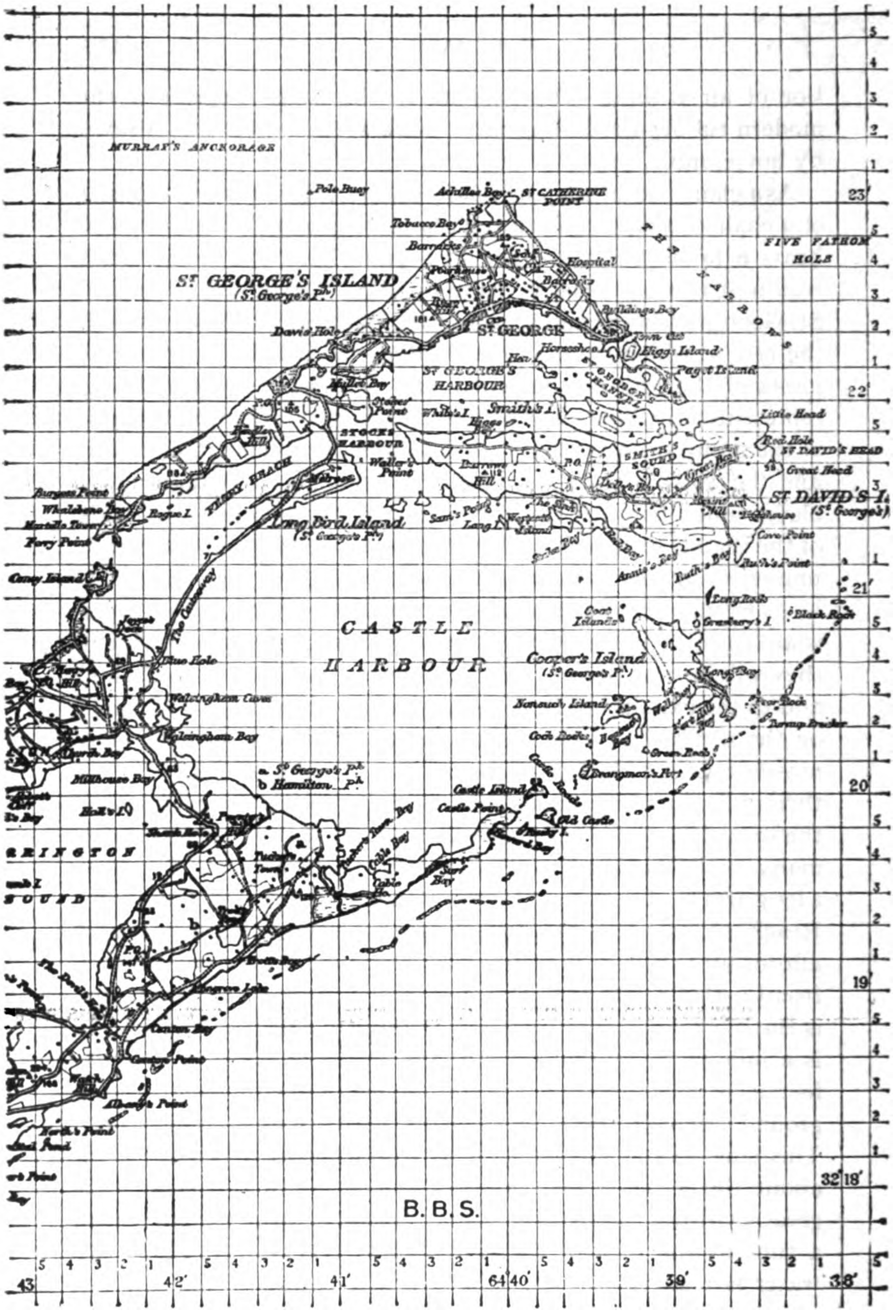
Map I.

Chart of the Bermuda Islands, with soundings in fathoms, the 100-fathom line (dotted), the ship channel (dashes), and the latitude and longitude to minutes.

tion of air within. The vehicles in the street range from the modern rubber-tired victoria to the low two-wheel cart drawn by horse, mule, or ox.

As a glance at the map will show (map 1), the Bermudas consist of a chain of about half a dozen islands so grouped that the whole bears a fancied resemblance to a gauntlet. The broad wrist region at the northeast is made up of St. David's, Smith's and St. George's islands and a part of the main, or Bermuda, island, the rest of which stands for the hand, the thumb and the first joints of the fingers, the remaining joints of the fingers being represented by Somerset and Ireland Islands. The whole length of the group from northeast to southwest is about fifteen miles, and the width is usually a mile or at most two miles; in many places much less. A fairly continuous ridge occupies the axis of the islands mentioned. Besides these larger islands, there are numerous smaller ones (fig. 15), so that it may well be that there is, as claimed, an island for every day in the year. The larger islands are so indented by bays and sounds that it is evident they will in time become divided up into smaller ones, and thus add to the existing number. The largest of the bodies of water on the north that seem to have eaten their way into the land masses is Castle Harbor (map 2). This lagoon is from two to three miles in diameter, and communicates with the open sea on the southeast by several passages separating from each other as many small islands, and with a great northern lagoon by means of a long arm of the sea called Ferry Reach. Connected with Ferry Reach at its northeasterly end is St. George's Harbor, which affords an excellent and well protected anchorage. Southwest from Castle Harbor, and separated from it by only a narrow ridge, is Harrington Sound, which looks like an inland lake (fig. 20); it is a mile wide, two miles long, and in places sixty or seventy feet deep. This has only one communication with the sea above ground, though there are several underground connections. This single surface-connection is by means of a passage only about thirty feet wide, through which the water rushes with great swiftness during every tide. It is surprising for how short a time at the turn of the tide, five or ten minutes only, the water is relatively quiet. This narrow passage leads directly

MAP 2.



Map of the Northeastern Third of the Bermuda Islands, with latitude and longitude lines ten seconds apart.

to the Flatts Inlet, which in turn connects with the great north lagoon. The Inlet, not being very broad, is therefore swept by a rather strong current. This region ("The Flatts," map 1) is of particular interest to us, for it is on this inlet that our laboratory is located.

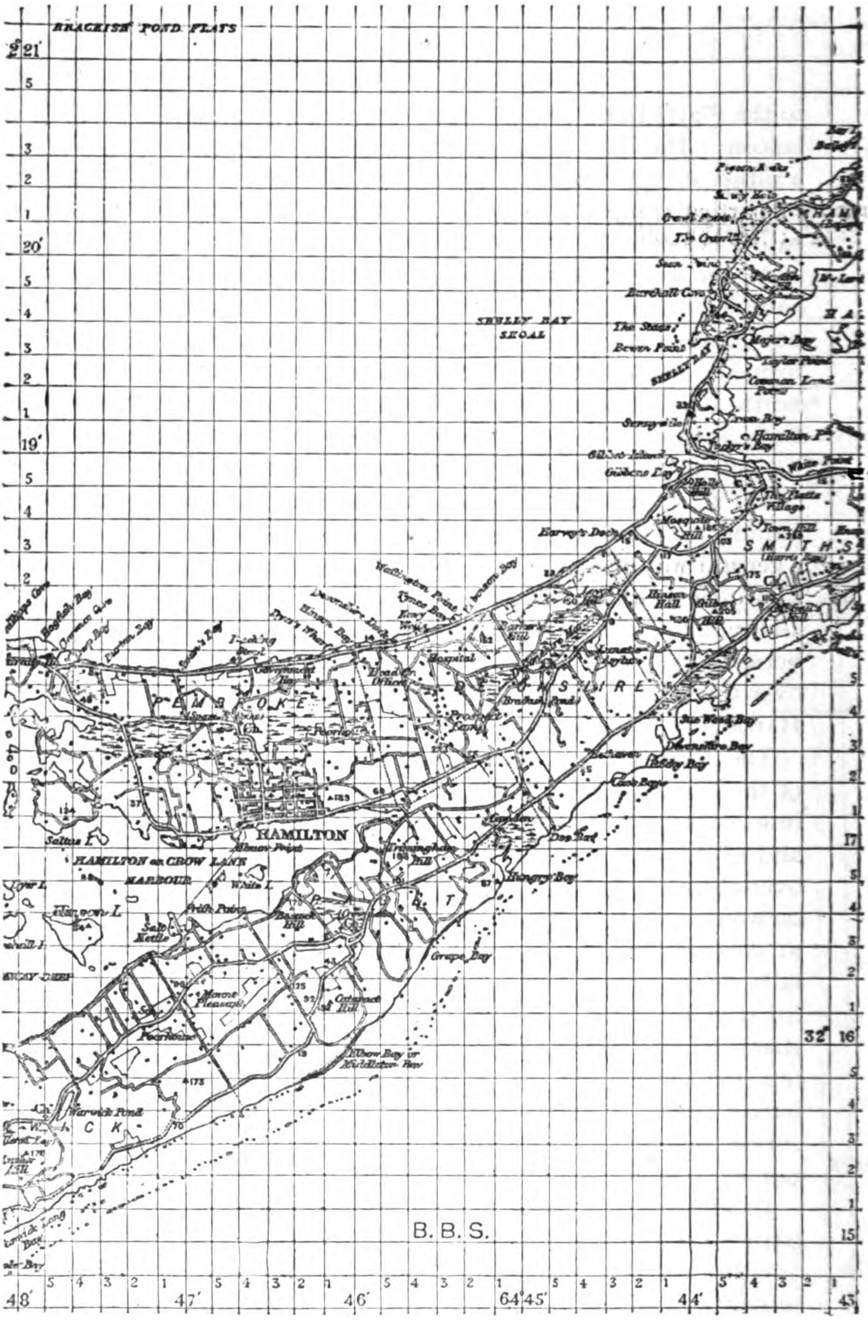
All the waters held, as it were, in the hand of the fancied gauntlet—Great Sound, Little Sound (map 4), Hamilton Harbor (map 3), etc.—form another extensive landlocked sea, which formerly, in all probability, communicated less freely with the north lagoon than at present, for a submarine ridge runs out from Spanish Point—the tip of the thumb—to Ireland Island. At several points this ridge is awash at low tide.

Through the greater part of the main island there are three parallel roads (map 3): one—known as the middle road—runs in a general way along the ridge; the others—known as north and south roads—run along the north and south shores. The north and middle roads meet at the Flatts, and nearly all the travel between the only two cities, Hamilton and St. George's, passes over the bridge which crosses the gorge between the Inlet and Harrington Sound.

The houses of Bermuda are, almost without exception, made of the limestone rock which everywhere abounds. This is cut into blocks a foot or more in length, eight or ten inches wide and of different thicknesses. Even the roof is made of thin overlapping slabs of the same rock supported by slats that rest on wooden rafters. The houses, roof and wall, are whitewashed at frequent intervals, usually twice a year. The rain that falls on the roofs is carefully collected in covered cisterns, for it is the only source of fresh water in the islands, since there are no streams, and most of the rain pools last but a few hours even after the heaviest showers. In some localities barren tracts of land are denuded, the rock cut to a sloping surface and whitewashed to serve as a watershed for collecting rainwater in larger quantity than the roofs supply.

In addition to the garrisons and the marines there are on the islands about 18,000 people, two-thirds of whom are negroes, one-third whites, mostly of English extraction. There is a property qualification for voting; the proportion of whites to

MAP 3



Map of the Middle Third of the Bermuda Islands. The position of the Laboratory is indicated by the lines "390" at the margins of the map.

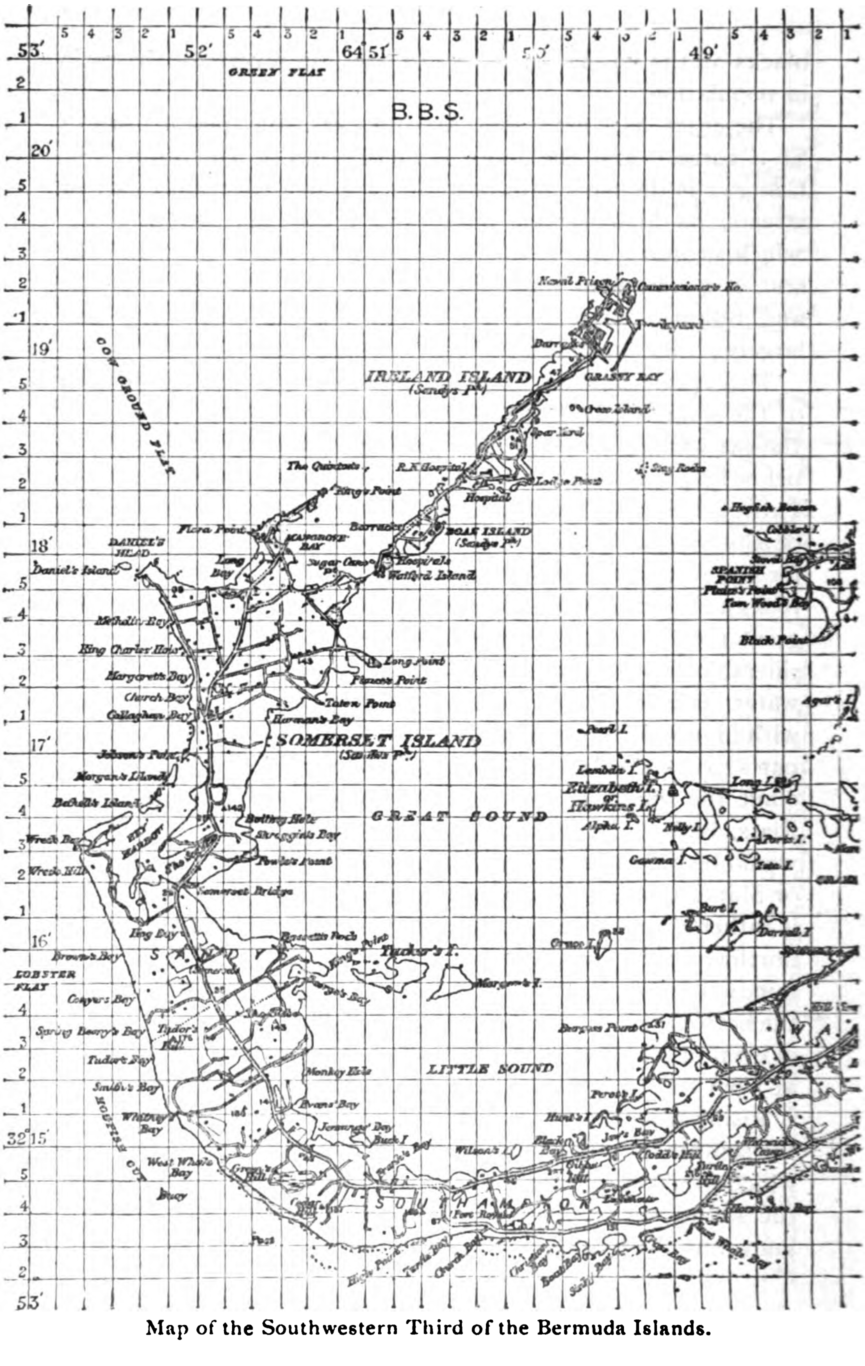
blacks on the voting list is two to one, the reverse of the ratio in population.

The cities, as I have said, are but two: the quaint town of St. George's, and the more modern town of Hamilton. St. George's is the more interesting because of its tortuous narrow streets, its high garden walls, and its ancient architecture, which suggest a mediæval European town (fig. 18). It was the seat of government until about a hundred years ago (1815), and retained for a long time after that an importance due largely to its fine harbor

The visible land of Bermuda gives a very incomplete idea of the shape of the submarine plateau from which it rises. If the sea were to recede so that its surface was about thirty feet below its present level, we should have a great oval lagoon some twenty-five miles long and from twelve to fifteen wide, the rim of which would be made up in part of the present land area, and for the rest of a more or less continuous reef of coral-covered rocks a mile or so wide (map 1). The great central basin—the great northern lagoon, as I have called it—would have no considerable depth—seldom more than fifteen or twenty feet of water, and nowhere more than thirty—and would be studded with innumerable coral rocks and islands. Some of the deeper parts have special names, as Murray Anchorage and Grassy Bay, while the shallower parts are known as flats—Brackish Pond Flats, Bailey's Bay Flats, etc. The passages through this rim would be only three: Hog-fish Cut, Chub Cut, and the Narrows or Ship Channel. The slope of the sea bottom outside the rim is rather abrupt on the southeast side of the oval, less so on the northwest side, and least of all at the ends, as the position of the hundred-fathom line shows. Beyond the hundred-fathom line the bottom slopes even more rapidly to a depth of 1,200, 1,500 or even in places to 2,000 fathoms. These depths are reached at from two to five miles beyond the hundred-fathom line.

Rising from the floor of the sea some ten or twelve miles to the southwest of this oval plateau is another much smaller one, which would still be some 150 or 200 feet under the surface were the sea to recede, as we have imagined, thirty feet. This is known as the Challenger Bank.

MAP 4



Map of the Southwestern Third of the Bermuda Islands.

Ten miles beyond this is another similar plateau of about the same size and height, called the Argus Bank. These two banks are in reality a part—two detached peaks, as it were—of the great submarine mountain of which the Bermuda Islands are the visible summit. For while the floor of the ocean sinks within five miles to about 1,500 fathoms, these plateaus are separated from each other and from the Bermuda plateau by less than half that depth.

The present land area of all the Bermuda Islands is composed of calcareous rock which varies from a loose sand to a firm, hard, semi-crystalline limestone that resounds to the blow of the hammer. What underlies this, no one yet knows. The deepest excavations—those for the new Navy Yard docks at Ireland Island—have not disclosed any other kind of rock. The numerous deep cuts for roads (fig. 19) and the quarries which are met with in all parts of the islands tell the same story. The rocks are composed of wind-blown calcareous sand. This sand, contrary to what was formerly supposed, is not composed of broken down corals. These are present only in small proportion, the chief constituents being fragments of shells, serpula tubes, and corallines. There are no such stratified subaqueous rocks as are found in this country, but everywhere the cut edges of the rock show the peculiar sinuous lines that characterize the stratification of drifting sands. The most, if not all, of the harder rocks are doubtless the result of the action of water and air on these æolian masses. At almost every point where the action of the sea is traceable it has resulted either in cementing together the layers of these æolian rocks till all evidence of stratification is lost, or else its mechanical effect has been more immediate than its chemical, and the rock has crumbled into its constituent grains and has become once more a sandy beach, in turn yielding up its substance to build the present sand dunes of the coast, which have the same æolian structure as their predecessors.

The mechanical action of the sea operating on the already hardened rocks has left them carved in the most fantastic shapes (figs. 2, 21) and with edges so sharp that it is almost impossible to walk upon them. In many places they are honey-combed

through the action of water, and subterranean passages connect inland waters with the sea. Caves, too, sometimes of considerable extent, are found at various places, especially in the northern part of the islands, about Castle Harbor and Harrington Sound. The floors of these caves are in some places below sea-level, and since there is a free communication with the sea, deep pools of sea-water are not uncommon in them. The water is so clear and unruffled that the incautious visitor is liable to walk into the pools unawares, even after being especially cautioned against it. The stalactite and stalagmite formations point to the solvent action of water as the cause of the caves. It is highly probable that many of the depressed areas of the land known as "sinks," as well as the sounds and harbors, are the result of the falling in of the roofs of caves. The "sinks" vary in area from a few square yards to many acres.

These depressions contain the peculiar reddish-brown earth that makes farming and gardening possible in the Bermudas. The richness of this soil and the favorable climate allow the farmer to keep the earth under constant cultivation and to procure several crops in the course of a year.

Although trees and shrubs in great variety are to be found in Bermuda, the most of them are not peculiar to the islands, but probably owe their origin to introduction by natural agencies from the West Indies and the United States before historic times, while many are known to have been introduced by man, and not a few of these within comparatively recent times. The Bermuda cedar (Juniperus bermudiana) may be indigenous, though fifty years ago it was also found in the Blue Mountains of Jamaica. The palms—a dozen species of which are said to be growing in the islands—and the palmettos, are the most noticeable growths to attract the eye of the northerner. The royal palm (fig. 17) surpasses all others both in height and in beauty, but the cocoanut palm (fig. 12) is a worthy second, and many specimens of it are striking features of the landscape. In Queen Street, Hamilton, one drives beneath the sprawling branches of what we call a "rubber plant" when it grows in pots in our conservatories. Here its branches have a spread of a hundred feet or so. On

entering the Public Garden at St. George's, where many interesting exotics are found, one is confronted by a stately screw pine of most symmetrical form, twenty or thirty feet high, and in the Agricultural Gardens near Hamilton another Pandanus of less graceful form but greater breadth is seen. Our common deciduous trees, however—the maples, beeches, birches, and oaks—are entirely wanting. In a private garden that contained many interesting trees and shrubs from various parts of the world I was shown as one of the greatest of curiosities a sickly specimen of one of our oaks. Even with the utmost care and attention these trees cannot be made to flourish in Bermuda; but oleanders have been introduced and flourish almost beyond belief. They are often used as hedge rows and grow to a height of 20 or 25 feet. A great variety of tints from deep scarlet—almost crimson—to pure white are to be seen. From May to September they enliven the face of the land with their brilliant colors, which occur in such masses that they are the admiration of all who see them. On the bleak north shores the tamarisk has been planted as a break against wind and salt-water. Though not an especially graceful shrub, the soft green of its fine-cut foliage makes a pleasant impression on the eye, and it enjoys the great practical advantage of being about the only kind of verdure that can really thrive in the presence of the abundant salt spray which the prevailing winds drive in upon the land.

The fiddle-wood tree (Citharexylum quadrangulare) is today the commonest of the deciduous trees in Bermuda, but the first tree of this species on the islands—the one from which all the others are said to have come—was imported as recently as 1830, and is still standing. The pride of India (Melia azedarach) is a rather scraggy, forlorn looking tree in midsummer, and one wonders why it is so much cultivated; but in early spring, before the leaves are out, it puts forth a profusion of pink flowers that makes it a great favorite with the Bermudians. It seems as though Bermuda must be the home of the genus Hibiscus, so many species are met with. In midsummer their blossoms exhibit some remarkably gorgeous colors. Still, the most superb of all the ornamental

trees and shrubs to be seen in Bermuda is the Poinciana regia, a native of Madagascar, a tree with spreading branches clothed in the most pleasing green and decked with beautiful clusters of brilliant red blossoms.

The land animals of Bermuda, with the exception of insects and mollusks, are remarkably few, and of these the most are probably not natives of the islands any more than are the majority of the phænogamic plants.

Except for domesticated animals, mammals are numerous neither in species nor individuals. The most interesting one is doubtless the Wood Rat (Mus tectorum), which lives in trees and is now nearly extinct. This was at one time a dreaded scourge to the early settlers. Nearly 300 years ago (1619) Governor Butler, writing of the timely arrival of a so-called runaway frigate that brought food and thus averted impending famine, said: "But howsoever this runne away frigate brought with her a timely and acceptable sacrifice of her meale; yet the companions of her meale, numbers of ratts (which wer the first that the ilands ever sawe), being received with-all and on a soudaine multiplyinge themselves by an infinite increase (for ther is noe place in the world so proper for them), within the space of one only yeare they became so terrible to the poore inhabitants, as that (like one of Pharaoths plagues) the whole plantation was almost utterly subverted therby; and so farr gone it was at last, that it proved Captaine Tucker's masterpiece all his time (which was not long after) to devise trapps and stratagems to conquer and destroye them, though indeed all of them proved to noe purpose (as you shall see hereafter) untill afterwards, one moneth of cold and wett weather did the deed." It is by no means certain, however, that these rats had not long existed on the islands, even though an earlier writer, Silvanus Jourdan, says (1610): "The countrey (foreasmuch as I could finde myself, or heare by others) affords no venimous creature or so much as a Rat or a mouse, or any other thing unwholesome."

Whales, which were once of some commercial importance to Bermuda, are so rare that they are no longer hunted, and the "whale-houses," of which there were recently half a dozen in

existence, are but relics of an industry that has practically ceased.

The greater part of the 150 or more birds mentioned by Major Wedderburn (Jones: "The Naturalist in Bermuda"?), as found in the Bermudas, are migrants. The most conspicuous and interesting of them is the Tropic or Boatswain bird (fig. 16), which still continues to nest here, usually on the more remote and inaccessible islands.

The only representative of the Amphibia is the great Surinam toad (Bufo agua), which was introduced into Bermuda some twenty-five or thirty years ago by Captain Nathaniel Vesey to combat insect pests. I was fortunate enough during my first visit to Bermuda to find several of these toads spawning on the morning of April 22. There had been a heavy shower during the preceding night, which had resulted in temporary pools of fresh water in a few places, and it was in one of these pools near Spittal Pond that a half dozen or more pairs were found. A quantity of the spawn was secured and a series of eggs preserved.

Reptiles have at present very few representatives. There are no snakes, and the possible importation of them is carefully guarded against. The only land reptile is the Bermuda lizard (Eumices longirostris), which is not found elsewhere and is probably indigenous. Of turtles four species, none of which are peculiar to Bermuda, are known to frequent the islands— the green turtle (Chelonia mydas), the hawkbill (Eretmochelys imbricata), the loggerhead (Thalassochelys caouana) and the trunk or leather turtle (Sphargis coriacea). The green turtle is still caught in nets in small numbers, but the others are found only occasionally. From the accounts of several of the early writers on Bermuda it is evident that some of the turtles (perhaps the green turtle) were once very abundant. Sylvanus Jourdan, writing of the shipwreck of Sir George Somers in 1609, says: "There are also great store of Tortoises (which some call turtles), and those so great, that I have seene a bushell of egges in one of their bellies, which are sweeter than any Henne egge: and the Tortoise itselfe is all very good meate, and yieldeth great store of oyle, which is as sweete as any butter: and

one of them will suffice fifty men a meale at least: and of these hath beene taken great store, with two boates at the least forty in one day. . . . We carried with vs also a good portion of Tortoise oyle, which either for frying or baking did vs very great pleasure, it being very sweete nourishing and wholesome." An early account of their egg-laying, by Peter Martyr, is given in these words: "At such time as the heate of Nature moueth them to generation, they come forthe of the Sea, and making a deepe pit in the sand, they lay three or foure hundred Egges therein: when they haue thus emptied their bag of Conception, they put as much of the same againe into the Pit as may satisfie to couer their Egges, and so resorte againe vnto the Sea, nothing carefull of their succession. At the day appointed of Nature to the procreation of these creatures there creepeth out a multitude of Tortoyses, as it were Pismyers out of an anthill, and this only by the heate of the Sunne, without any helpe of their Parents: their Egges are as big as Geese Egges, and themselues growne to perfection, bigger than great round Targets."

It is, however, the richness of the life in the sea, in marked contrast to the paucity of that on land, which is the chief source of attraction to the zoölogist. If the gardens on the land require much attention and are the reflection of man's assiduity in transplanting the products of one country to the soil of another, the gardens of the sea demand no such care, and man has had little or nothing to do with shaping the wonderful display of marine life that carpets the floors of the broad lagoons and the reefs of the Bermuda plateau.

Before speaking about the life in the seas, however, I wish to say a few words about the Bermuda Marine Laboratory. Not very long after my conversations with President Eliot, and when I was considering ways and means of providing an opportunity for students to work at Bermuda, I had the good fortune to make the acquaintance of Professor Bristol, and hear from him for the first time a glowing account of his experiences of several years, and his plans and hopes regarding a somewhat similar undertaking. Our aims had so much in common that co-operation seemed desirable to both of us, and we at length agreed to un-

dertake, with the aid of the Bermuda Natural History Society, to equip and manage a provisional laboratory, which might serve till such time as the Colonial Government should be able to put at the disposal of biologists a permanent station. Chiefly through the enthusiastic interest of Dr. Bristol, in co-operation with the Bermuda Natural History Society, the Colonial Government had been led to entertain the idea of establishing a public aquarium for the enlightenment and amusement of people resident in the islands as well as the tourists, and in connection with it a marine laboratory for biological investigations. A Joint Committee of the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, consisting of Sir S. Brownlow Gray, Chief Justice, Hon. Eyre Hutson, Colonial Secretary, and assemblymen J. H. Trimingham, Nathaniel Vesey, and A. Gosling, was appointed to consider the advisability of establishing such a station, and in due time reported favorably on the undertaking. The Governor, Lieut.-General Geary, at the suggestion of the Committee, entered into correspondence with many institutions and individuals both in Europe and America with a view to ascertaining their opinions as to the desirability of establishing such a station and the possibility of their co-operation. The replies were all favorable, and a certain amount of support was promised. Early in 1903 Professor Bristol and I were invited by the Natural History Society to visit Bermuda for the purpose of looking into the conditions and giving advice with regard to the general plan and certain matters of detail. This we did towards the end of April. Upon our return, and after the money necessary for the undertaking had been secured, we issued to biologists in the name of the Bermuda Natural History Society and the Universities which we represented an invitation to share for six weeks in the privileges of a temporary biological station at the Flatts, Bermuda. The generosity of the Natural History Society and the liberality of our friends allowed us to provide ample means for collecting and all the requisites for laboratory work, except that we had no running water in the laboratory. The building, however, was only a short distance from the sea, so that this deficiency was not very serious.

Through the favorable terms for transportation secured from

the Quebec Steamship Co., and for board and lodging at the Hotel "Frascati," it was possible to make the cost of staying six weeks at the station, together with transportation from New York and back, only one hundred dollars. Thirty-seven persons availed themselves of this opportunity, and of these thirty-three were engaged in the study of zoölogy or botany, four being companions of one or another of those who were working in the laboratory. Of these thirty-seven persons about a dozen sailed from New York on June 20, the remainder two weeks later. Arriving in Hamilton, the party was met on board the steamer and welcomed by Archdeacon Tucker, President of the Bermuda Natural History Society, U. S. Consul W. Maxwell Greene, Vice-President, F. Goodwin Gosling, Honorary Secretary, and other members of the Society. A carriage ride of four miles over Mt. Langton and along the north road—from which one gets magnificent views of the great north lagoon and its ever-changing appearance—brought the party to the Flatts and the hotel. The Flatts village (fig. 4) centers at the cross-roads near the bridge (figs. 30, 31) which spans the narrow passage from the Inlet into Harrington Sound. It contains the hotel, the post-office, a half-dozen shops, and one or two scores of dwellings, which range in size and attractiveness from "Palmetto Grove," the home of Archdeacon Tucker, to the twenty-foot cottage of the unambitious colored family. On nearing the Flatts the north road runs along the hillside that rises to the south of the Inlet, gradually descending to sea level at the corners, where it meets the middle road. The cottages are scattered over this hillside, which looks out on Harrington Sound (fig. 30) and affords at many spots beautiful views of that land-locked sea and the wooded heights beyond. The hotel (figs. 13, 31) is located on a low projection of land that makes out into the Inlet from its south shore and commands on one side a view of the sea (fig. 9) on the other a view into Harrington Sound. It consists of half a dozen buildings; two of stone (one built as a residence many years ago) placed gable to gable and facing the water; a much newer wooden structure, which, with its broad piazza, projects out over the clear waters of the Inlet; the kitchens and a storehouse behind the older buildings, and, lastly, a new stone build-

ing some forty feet square, located back of the wooden one, between it and the public road. This building we rented for a laboratory (fig. 8). It had been divided up by light partitions into several rooms, and proved to be fairly well adapted to our needs. The laboratories were furnished with substantial work tables having ebonized tops and banks of drawers. A library of specially selected books and pamphlets from the libraries of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, the Boston Society of Natural History, and the writer, several hundred in number, were arranged in the largest work room. An ample supply of glassware, reagents and preservatives, dissecting lenses, microtomes, paraffin imbedding devices, and all the other usual equipment of a zoölogical laboratory were provided, as well as the necessary appliances for collecting, such as dredges, nets, seines, tubs, buckets, sieves, water glasses, *et cetera*, so that few wants were felt in this direction by any of the party. The number of students was, however, so large that the laboratory building was inadequate for the accommodation of all. When the second party arrived, therefore, a large ground-floor room in one of the stone buildings of the hotel was fitted up with portable tables for those who had less need of appliances for microscopic work.

Very satisfactory means of transportation to collecting grounds, both by land and by water, were provided. For places not readily accessible by boats, wagonettes and carriages were furnished, and those who collected land plants made much use of them. Several persons had brought with them their bicycles, and thus were less dependent on the organized parties. Regular excursions were arranged for nearly every day except Sundays; frequently two in a day, and sometimes two by sea and one by land. As far as practicable, shore collecting and coral "nipping" on the reefs were planned for the low-tide hours of the day and dredging for other times.

One of the places most frequently visited by land conveyance was Hungry Bay, on the south shore nearly opposite Hamilton. The entrance to the bay is narrow and rocky, yet a great variety of animals are blown in by the southerly winds and the place has thus become a rich collecting ground. The loose and porous rocks just inside the entrance on either shore afford

hiding places for great numbers of worms and other invertebrates. Upon turning over these rocks the bottom seems alive with creatures of many kinds. Only half the booty is seen, however, unless the rocks are broken into fragments. Thus are set free boring mollusks, annelids, and many other forms that find protection, or a lair, in the holes and tortuous passages of this porous, honey-combed limestone.

In many places the floor of the shallower parts of the bay is covered by a large tubularian hydroid, in others, where the current is stronger, by great yellowish or greenish patches of colonial actinians (Palythoa) belonging to the Zoanthidæ (fig. 27). The upper end of this bay is a swamp of mangroves (compare fig. 14), on the branches of which numbers of tree crabs (Goniopsis cruentatus) clamber about. To catch these creatures requires some skill, two persons usually succeeding better than one, for the crab when too closely pursued quickly drops to the ground, even from a height of 10 or 15 feet, and escapes into a burrow, unless a net is dexterously interposed during its descent. Along the edges of the tidal stream near the head of the bay are found in great numbers prawns that are so transparent as to escape observation until they move. They dart about with such swiftness that it is difficult to take them in the net.

When one cautiously approaches the edge of the cliffs that flank the entrance to the bay and looks down on the hard, wave-beaten rocks, he sees large numbers of crabs that take alarm at the least motion and scurry away to crevices, or scramble down into fairly deep water, where, with their sharp claws, they are able to cling to the rough rocks and make almost as good progress as in the air. On the platforms and in the niches of the rock between tide marks are congregated hundreds of chitons (Chiton marmoreus), whose shells give proof of the action of the waves, which are almost constantly dashing against them at high water.

In view of the possibility of the establishment of a permanent station, it seemed desirable to keep records of the places where various animals and plants were found. To this end each person was provided with a note-book, and to prevent duplication of locality numbers, certain locality numbers were assigned with

each book. Whenever a party of individuals made collections together in a circumscribed area, as in dredging, or in shore collecting at particular spots, the same locality number was used by all. To enable future workers to find the precise localities mentioned, these places were designated by latitude and longitude. Fortunately for this plan there had been recently published an Ordinance-Survey map of the Bermudas on a scale of 880 feet to the inch, so that by ruling one of these maps with rectangles ten seconds square it was possible to indicate on the map the position of any locality to within a very few feet, as the position of the laboratory is shown on Map 3.

A card catalogue embracing the names of all the animals and plants arranged systematically will ultimately show, not only what organisms, both living and fossil, are to be met with in the islands and adjacent waters, but also the precise localities at which they have been found, and the conditions under which they live. To this will be added as rapidly as possible the periods of ovulation, etc., so that one may not waste time in searching in the wrong place or at the wrong time of year for the material one needs.

In the immediate vicinity of the laboratory—in the Inlet and in Harrington Sound—are found an abundant supply of many interesting animals. From the stone pier at the hotel are to be seen great numbers of brightly colored fishes—the yellow-banded Sergeant Majors (Abudefduf saxatilis), Sea Squirrels (Holocentrus ascensionis), so called on account of the bigness of their eyes, Angel fishes (Angelichthys ciliaris), Four Eyes (Chætodon bimaculatus), and many others. The large eye-spots of the Four Eyes at the tail end of the body evidently afford protection by misleading their enemies into the belief that they will attempt to escape in a direction opposite that in which they actually swim. Schools of blue fry and other small fishes pursued by their enemies make a flash in the sunlight as they leap from the water and a sound like the patter of rain as they descend. Small shoals of White Grunt (Bathystoma), that so closely resemble the sandy bottom as to be almost invisible, are slowly patrolling along the beach and often attract one's attention only when their presence causes a commotion among their prospective victims.

The water is so clear that the bottom at a depth of fifteen or twenty feet is seen as distinctly as it would be beneath as many inches of our northern waters. Along the sandy stretches of the Inlet, where the current is not too strong, are numerous dark sea-urchins (Toxopneustes variegatus), which have the interesting habit of covering themselves with empty shells, sea weeds, or any loose available fragments. Just what sort of protection these screens afford, is not quite apparent. To the observer looking from above they are scarcely less conspicuous than when unadorned. Their specific form and characteristic color, it is true, are masked, and possibly this is enough to subserve some useful purpose. By digging a few inches deep in the sand at the right spot one brings up another echinoid, the sand-dollar (Mellita sexforis). Scattered over the bottom are the appaparently motionless but conspicuous sea-cucumbers, which the natives call sea-puddings—the Stichopus diaboli, and S. xanthomela of Heilprin. These often attain the length of a foot or more and leave behind, to mark the track of their slow progress, a cord or ridge of sand that has been deprived of its nutritive material in passing through their intestinal tract. These are abundant on many sandy bottoms ; other holothurians are less widely distributed. In the shallower parts of the Inlet, which are laid bare at low tide, are the burrows of many annelids and other worms. Where the channel is rocky and the water moves with greater velocity the bottom is often gorgeously painted with patches of bright-colored corallines and encrusting sponges. Opposite the hotel an artificial channel, cut through the narrow neck of land that separates the Inlet from Harrington Sound, is of this nature and affords a rich collecting ground for many invertebrates. With a row boat and a good water-glass one may study with delight the shores of Harrington Sound and its numerous coves and get beautiful views of the delicate shade-corals (Agaricia fragilis, fig. 28), the many kinds of sea anemones (figs. 24–26), and the sponges which abound there. Collecting is easy, and the variety of life great. Occasionally the long "whips" of the Bermuda lobster (Panuliris argus) are seen projecting out of some crevice in the rock, as he lies in wait for his prey. If less palatable than our American

lobster, the Bermudian has a more graceful form and a much handsomer livery (fig. 22).

In addition to a thirty-foot sail boat, with its glass-bottomed fish-well, such as the native fishermen use, the Station was furnished in the summer of 1903 with a steam launch (fig. 7) some 35 feet long—the "Minnow." For three-fourths of her length she had a light wooden deck and side curtains, which could be lowered to keep out sun, rain, or spray. Her pilot house was low, but roomy, and served as a forward cabin as well as wheel house. In this launch almost daily excursions were made to various parts of the archipelago, according as the conditions of wind and tide favored this or that locality. For all purposes except that of dredging she was well suited to our needs, for, being of light draught, she could be used about the shoals and flats with safety and ease.

I recall with pleasure not only my own fascination, but also the expressions of delight which involuntarily came from the lips of all who, with water-glass in hand, peered down into the fairy-like gardens of the sea, as we slowly drifted with the tide, or lay at anchor in the midst of one of the great coral patches that flourish over extensive areas of the north lagoon. I confess the pleasure was so great that the spirit of the collector was suppressed for the time being; it seemed sacrilege to touch with violent hands a picture that showed such harmony of form and color,—the waving plumes, the graceful branches of the gorgonias; sea fans in purple splendor; coral heads of gold and green; great splotches of colored sponges encrusting the rocks; the soft sea weeds; here and there deep channels with nothing but the clear water and the white sand beneath it; and in and out among this maze of growing things, the graceful, noiseless fishes in such array of colors as is scarcely credible, much less describable. I believe it may be truly said that one who has never seen such a tropical sea-garden cannot have the remotest idea of its charms. There was only one consideration that could reconcile me to the wanton work of collecting these beautiful things and robbing them of all their native charm; that was the fact that, work as diligently as we might, we could not deface one in a thousand of these fascinating spots. I think there is no other single experience I would

willingly exchange for this, and yet I recall one other, of a somewhat different nature, that made a strong impression on me. As three of us were out one afternoon off the south shore beyond the reefs fishing in about sixty fathoms, there came floating past with the tide a school of jelly fishes, the common Aurelia. I have before seen Aurelia almost cover the surface of the sea, but never before had I been able to look down, as then, and see them in the depths of the sea. They were seemingly without end, a vast procession, smaller and smaller the deeper one gazed, until they seemed mere specks, such was the clearness of the water.

For use in dredging a larger steamer (fig. 11), the "Intrepid," was for a part of the time at our command in place of the "Minnow." This steamer was provided with a boom in front of the pilot house, which much facilitated dredging operations, and the forward deck was a convenient place for inspecting the dredgings, assorting tows, etc. This was the steamer that had been employed by Mr. Agassiz during his explorations in 1894. With her we made, besides other excursions, several trips to North Rocks (fig. 5)—three sole survivors of the land mass that doubtless extended in previous times along the northern border of the lagoon, as the present land area now does along its southern rim. It is only on the calmest days and at lowest tide that one may safely land on the plateau from which these three pinnacles, called North Rocks, arise. The steamer can approach within a half or a quarter of a mile and then must anchor, while in rowboats the collectors make their way to this sea-washed platform. On the sea face the rock, which is an æolian limestone, is slightly raised above the general level of the floor, and is overgrown with nullipores and other corallines, as well as non-calcareous algæ; and here serpulas, millepores, and porites abound. Even at low tide this rocky platform is barely above water, and it is so honeycomed and porous that its surface is very irregular. The flatter portions are covered here and there with patches of the curious Zoanthidæ. There are innumerable pools and channels, all showing the greatest variety of color in the plant and animal life that clothe their sides and bottoms. Here, in the pools and passages, is a greater wealth and variety of life than can be found in an equal area elsewhere in all the Bermuda archi-

pelago. Located on the very edge of the outer reef, where breakers are always running, save in perfectly calm weather, the conditions seem to be especially favorable for many of the marine organisms. Numerous small and brilliantly colored fishes dart about in the pools, and escape into the crevices of the rock as one attempts to scoop them up. The great black sea-urchin (Diadema setosum), bristling with slender spines, is firmly ensconced in niches in the rocky floor, and usually defies all attempts at removal. But by breaking away the rim of projecting rock this urchin may sometimes be dislodged. Unless great care is used, however, his spines, which are like needles, will penetrate the flesh, where they are sure to break off and become a source of great irritation if not promptly removed ; but they are so brittle that removal is not an easy matter. Crabs, both great and small, are everywhere, and the little hermits, with their molluscan shelters of various kinds and sizes, make a grotesque appearance as they scuttle away to cover.

One of the most novel sights that I saw in these tropical seas was viewed through a water-glass near North Rocks. A school of small fishes (Atherina) swimming in a nearly spherical mass ten or fifteen feet in diameter, seemed to be slowly revolving through the water as its individuals swam round and round in an almost solid mass. It was not at first apparent how the mass preserved such a constant form, but at length it was seen that a few individuals of another and larger species of fish were acting the part of the shepherd dog, and that the smaller fishes were actually being herded—a flock of submarine sheep. Nor do the herding fishes prey upon their flocks. The explanation is interesting. Three kinds of fishes are involved in this association. The herders accompany and "round up" the smaller fishes, so that other kinds of fish which are wont to prey upon them may, as they approach with murderous intent, fall victims to the herders.

Picturesque Castle Island, which still contains ruins of early fortifications, some of them possibly dating from the early part of the 17th century, once guarded the entrance from the sea through the channel of Castle Roads. From the floor of this channel the dredge brings up many interesting animals: the

great conchs (Strombus gigas), the shells of which are still prized by tourists, living Foraminifera of several kinds, and best of all, the Carribean Amphioxus. This species was dredged in considerable numbers at various places during the summer of 1903, and especial attention was given during the past summer to finding out how widely it is distributed, and the conditions under which it thrives. As a result, we now know that there are ten or a dozen localities where it is found in large numbers, and that a fairly coarse, clean sand, and strong currents of clear water are conditions that it generally seeks. The peculiar odor, resembling that of iodine, which is a noticeable feature of the "Amphioxus sand" in the bay of Naples, was not recognized at any of the collecting places examined by us. Incidentally in our dredgings for Amphioxus, it was noticed that there are many sandy bottoms and beaches which are inhabited by large numbers of a rather small Balanoglossus. The western portion of Castle Harbor contains brain corals (Meandra) in great abundance, many of them attaining an enormous size and weight. The rocky shores, overgrown with encrusting sea-weeds, are a favorite browsing place for the great opisthobranch mollusks (Aplysia), which the Bermudians call sea-cats (fig. 23).

Off the south shore, at a distance varying from a few rods to a quarter of a mile, runs a rocky ledge,—a kind of barrier reef,— over which the sea is breaking incessantly. Here and there the rocks take on the form of a huge bowl or crater (fig. 10), from the rim of which the water pours over after each swell of the sea in a beautiful cascade. These diminutive atolls are known locally as "the boilers."

During almost every excursion through the northern lagoon there were encountered extensive patches of floating gulf weed (Sargassum), which, I may mention, grows at certain points along the south shore. An examination of the larger masses almost always yielded an abundance of various crabs, bryozoans, and nudibranchs, some of the latter being most beautifully colored. Frequently the less common fishes, such as the pipe fish (Syngnathus) and the grotesque Antennarius, were found in these floating islands, evidently their natural home. After protracted strong winds there are thrown upon the beach long windrows of

this gulf weed, which harbor a variety of the animals that live on the open sea. At such times the Portuguese man-of-war (Physalia) is frequently so abundant as to make the beach purple with its floats.

Through the generosity of Captain William E. Meyer, of St. George's, a three-days' trip to the Challenger Bank was arranged for all the members of the station who desired to go. Captain Meyer put at our disposal his sea-going steam tug, the "Gladisfen," and her crew. Many hauls of the dredge were made and rare corals, crustacea, and other invertebrates secured. The edge of the bank is an ideal fisherman's ground, abounding in Red Snappers (Neomæius aya) and Amber-fish (Seriola dumereilii). As might be expected, sharks, too, are found there in abundance.

Some of the investigations undertaken by us have already been published as Contributions from the Station; others are in press or in course of preparation. Mr. Leon J. Cole's paper on the Pycnogonida (Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., Vol. 31) contains an illustrated description and critical discussion of three species, one of which is new. Mr. Addison Gulick has described (Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., Vol. 56) some twenty-five species of fossil shells, seven of which are new, from a number of localities, and has pointed out their relationships to shells of Eastern North America and the West Indies. Notes on birds seen during July and August have been published by Mr. Harold Bowditch (Amer. Nat., Vol. 38). Professor Coe, of Yale University, has published an important paper on one of the very interesting land nemerteans: "The Anatomy and Development of the Terrestrial Nemertean (Geonemertes agricola) of Bermuda" (Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., Vol. 31).

Among the other subjects for which material was collected, or upon which investigations were carried on are the following: The internal parasites of fishes, fossil vertebrates, new marine fishes, shoal-water deposits, land mollusks, insects, myriapods, annelids, land planarians, bryozoans, acalephs and hydroids, foraminifera, diatomaceous earth, marine plants, and the conditions of swamp formation.

During the past summer we had the use of the steam launch

"Flora," owned by Mr. Henry H. Barton, of this city. This launch was larger (about 45 feet over all) and in many ways better than the "Minnow." This year we were fortunate enough to find at several localities a near relative of Amphioxus, the interesting Asymmetron, which was discovered several years ago at the Bahamas by Prof. Andrews, of Johns Hopkins University. This was first recognized at Bermuda by Mr. Louis Mowbray, of St. George's, who was a member of the Station party. It is an interesting fact that, so far as our search extended, Amphioxus and Asymmetron do not inhabit the same sand banks. The Bermuda Asymmetron is much smaller than Amphioxus and much more expeditious in burrowing into the sand. Amphioxus is remarkably quick in its movements, but Asymmetron is quicker. The habits of these two primitive vertebrates, as well as the finer anatomy of their nervous systems, and the anatomy and physiology of other organs, were studied by members of the party this year, and will form the basis of special papers to be published later.

In conclusion, I wish to state that the Bermuda Government has decided to erect a permanent Aquarium and Biological Station at the Flatts, in accordance with the plans that I have already referred to, and has voted a sum of money (about \$20,000) for the undertaking, and a smaller annual sum (\$2,000) for its maintenance. It is expected that when the buildings are completed arrangements will be made to have the Station open for research throughout the year.

Explanation of Figures.

I am greatly indebted to Professor A. E. Verrill for the use of the cuts shown in Figures 14 to 29 inclusive, which are taken from the Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Science and from his "The Burmuda Islands," New Haven, 1902, and "Zoölogy of the Bermudas," New Haven, 1903; also to Mr. A. Peniston for the use of Figures 30 and 31.

Plate 1.

Fig. 1.—View of Hamilton from the Harbor. From a photograph by Phelps Gage.

2.—Water-worn rocks, south shore.

Plate 2.

3.—Front Street, Hamilton; U. S. Consulate in the distance. Photo. by L. J. Cole.

4.—View of Flatts Village from window of Hotel Frascati. Photo. by A. M. Miller.

Plate 3.

5.—North Rocks. From photograph by Phelps Gage.

6.—Residence surrounded by palmetto trees. Photo. by Phelps Gage.

Plate 4.

7.—The "Minnow" starting on an excursion. Photo. by Albert Mann.

8.—The Laboratory, western face. Photo. by C. L. Bristol.

Plate 5.

9.—View of "Wistowe" and the Inlet from the piazza of Hotel Frascati, looking toward the great north lagoon.

10.—Diminutive atolls ("boilers") in the foreground; reef in the distance.

PLATE 6.

FIG. 11.—The "Intrepid." From a photograph by L. J. Cole.
12.—"Wistowe," residence of the widow of the late U. S. Consul, Hon. C. M. Allen.

PLATE 7.

13.—View of Hotel Frascati, looking out through the Inlet. Photo. by Albert Mann.
14.—Walsingham Bay. Mangroves and, in the background, cedars. Photo. by W. G. Van Name.

PLATE 8.

15.—Great Sound, looking south from Spanish Point.
16.—Tropic Bird. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 9.

17.—Royal palms at Pembroke Hall, near Hamilton.
18.—Ancient street in St. George's. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 10.

19.—Road cutting near Hamilton.
20.—Harrington Sound. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 11.

21.—Cathedral Rocks, looking north. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 12.

22.—Bermuda Lobster. About ¼ nat. size. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 13.

23.—Sea-cat (Tethys [Aplysia] dactylomela). × ⅓. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.
24.—Actinian (Lebrunia Danæ). × ½. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 14.

FIG. 25.—Anemonia elegans Verrill. $\times 1\frac{1}{2}$. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

26.—Phellia rupa Verrill. From life. $\times \frac{1}{2}$. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

27.—Palythoa grandiflora. A group of living animals. Nat. size. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 15.

28.—Skeletons of Shade Corals. $\times \frac{3}{5}$. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

29.—Mussa (Isophyllia) fragilis, young. Nat. size. Photo. by A. H. Verrill.

PLATE 16.

30.—View of the bridge and Harrington Sound from the heights above the hotel.

31.—View of the bridge from Harrington Sound side. Inflowing tide. Hotel Frascati seen over the bridge.

PAPERS READ.

Natural and Artificial Parthenogenesis. By Alex. Petrunkevitch.

Heredity of Coat Characters in Guinea Pigs and Rabbits. By W. E. Castle.

Tropical American Fresh-Water Fishes. By C. H. Eigenmann.

The Early Development of Chordates in the Light of the Embryology of Ascidians. By E. G. Conklin.

The Skin, Lateral-Line Organs and Ear as Organs of Equilibration. By G. H. Parker.

Comparison of the Habits and Mode of Life of Amphioxus and Ammocœtes. By S. H. Gage.

Vitality of Mosquito Eggs. By John B. Smith.

Light Organs of the Firefly, Photinus Marginellus. By Anne B. Townsend.

Color Nomenclature. By R. M. Strong.

Popular Knowledge of Common Birds. (Statistical.) By Edward L. Rice.

NOTES AND QUERIES AS TO: (a) THE CEREBRAL COMMISSURES OF THE ELEPHANT SHREW, MACROSCELIDES; (b) THE BRAIN AND HEART OF A MANATEE, AND WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE THE SMALLEST KNOWN SIRENIAN FŒTUS; (c) THE BRAINS OF VARIOUS "FISHES," INCLUDING THE RARE JAPANESE SHARK, MITSUKURINA; (d). THE SWALLOWING OF A YOUNG ALLIGATOR BY A FROG. BY BURT G. WILDER.

THE FEEDING AND OTHER REACTIONS OF ACTINIAN AND CORAL POLYPS. BY J. E. DUERDEN.

CŒLOSPORIDIUM BLATTELLÆ, SP. N., A SPOROZOAN PARASITE OF BLATTELLA GERMANICA. BY HOWARD CRAWLEY.

DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW GENUS OF TANAIDÆ AND A NEW SPECIES OF TANAIS, BOTH FROM MONTEREY BAY, CALIFORNIA. BY HARRIET RICHARDSON.

ISOPODS FROM THE ALASKA SALMON INVESTIGATION. BY HARRIET RICHARDSON.

AN UNNOTICED ORGAN OF THE SAND DOLLAR, ECHINARACHNIUS PARMA. BY EMILY RAY GREGORY.

PHYSIOLOGICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES DURING 860 GENERATIONS OF OXYTRICHA FALLAX. BY LORANDE LOSS WOODRUFF.

THE GROUPS AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES OF DIAPTOMUS. BY C. DWIGHT MARSH.

A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE SNAKE'S TONGUE. BY EDITH M. BRACE.

SECTION G.

BOTANY.

OFFICERS OF SECTION G.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.

B. L. ROBINSON, Cambridge, Mass.

Secretary.

F. E. LLOYD, New York. N. Y

Member of Council.

D. T. MACDOUGAL.

Sectional Committee.

T. H. MACBRIDE, Vice-President, 1904; B. L. ROBINSON, Vice-President 1905; F. E. LLOYD, Secretary, 1904–'08.

W. A. KELLERMAN, 1 year; F. S. EARLE, 2 years; C. E. BESSEY, 3 years; W. J. BEAL, 4 years; C. R. BARNES, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.

F. V. COVILLE.

Press Secretary.

J. W. HARSHBERGER.

ADDRESS

BY

THOMAS H. MACBRIDE,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION G FOR 1904.

THE ALAMOGORDO DESERT.

The Alamogordo desert of southern New Mexico lies immediately west of the 106th meridian, west, and approximately between thirty-two and thirty-four, north. It is bounded on the north by the Oscuro range of mountains, on the east by the Sacramentos, on the south by the Jarillas and the Organ mountains, on the west by the San Andreas. As here defined, therefore, the desert is of comparatively limited area, one hundred or one hundred and twenty-five miles from north to south, and perhaps thirty-five to fifty from east to west; a very convenient little desert, easily manageable, one might suppose, for any naturalist, who, with inborn love of adventure, starts out in search of the wilderness to find scenes and pastures new.

A year ago in this presence, it may be recalled, the present speaker, by aid of photographic illustrations, attempted to sketch the relations obtaining, as would appear, between the geology of the desert and its flora; in the present paper it is intended briefly to resume the earlier argument with such added reflections as may be suggested by present conditions and by recent renewed acquaintance with the problem.

The desert of Alamogordo or Tularosa is a great plain, not unmarked, however, by singular topographic inequalities later on to be described. Only the most casual geologic examination is sufficient to show that the plain floor corresponds stratigraphically with the beds in some places exposed at or near the tops

of the surrounding mountains, in any case far up their flanks. On the east especially limestones of carboniferous age rise sheer some 1,000 feet or more straight up from the desert floor, and are again capped by other strata only at length, perhaps 1,000 feet higher, surmounted by materials correspondent with those in the level of the plain. On the west the same thing is true; but more emphasized still is the difference in level between segments of corresponding strata. Here the weird Organ mountains break the horizon by upthrust spires and pinnacles of granite which to some early voyageur crossing these dusty plains suggested the pipes and architecture of some far-off organ, and the mountains so were named; but upturned granite means that the sedimentary rocks are here further uplifted still than on the eastern side, so that we quickly find ourselves in presence of vast parallel faults and our desert lies thus between their giant walls. It is as half the region between this city* and New York should suddenly sink two or three thousand feet, or, what is the same thing, it is as if the several thousand feet of difference in level were brought about by the depression of the included area, and the simultaneous elevation of the sides. At any rate the desert plain of the Alamogordo or Tularosa sands is simply the upper surface of a gigantic block of the earth's crust that sank some time subsequent to the deposition of the Jura-Trias and the earlier cretaceous strata of this western world. These strata include, as we know, the famous "red beds" which tinge the mountains of half the continent, the red beds with all their gypsums, marls, and salts of every description. Accordingly, as a result of this faulting, our desert has for its foundation everywhere great fields of gypsum, often for long distances wide-exposed, sometimes thinly veiled by loosened sand, sometimes deep buried by vast deposits of wine-red marls and clays, or covered anon by the products of erosion, whether by water or by wind. The waters from the mountain snows have brought their débris; the winds of the desert have come with their burden, but nowhere has such transportation traversed the desert borders, at least in recent times; there are to-day no excurrent nor percurrent streams; the winds die along the mountain walls and the waters sink in the dessicated sands.

* Philadelphia.

But this is not all. This great sunken block of earth's crust seems itself to have been cracked again and again; there are secondary faults, and along the line of one of these thinner or weaker places the subterranean energies of the world have some time found emergence. Floods of lava welled up in the midst of the desert, and fountains of fire streamed along the ground, following existent topography for miles and miles, now narrowing to dimensions measured by rods between low ranges of hills, now widening for miles across the broader valleys, only to lie at last a vast field of blackened cinder, slowly disintegrated by the desert storms. This is one of the most peculiar topographic features of the whole desert. As things terrestrial go, this is a recent phenomenon. The age of the lava may be measured by centuries, a few thousand years, it would seem, at most. The surface over which it poured was a friable, marly soil. As the floods cooled, the mass cracked and gaped in every direction. Rains descending upon the surface sank to the ground below and shaped for themselves channels. The lava so undermined has fallen into a tumbled ruin of weirdness and confusion, indescribable, impassable.

The lava constitutes one of the features of this remarkable desert; there is yet another. Along the western border, partly by erosion, partly uncovered by the western winds, great bodies of gypsum lie exposed. As this slowly disintegrates the wind gathers the particles set free and bears them eastward; the famous white sands, covering township after township with drifted mineral white as snow. Vast windrows shifting slowly with every storm, and forever reinforced by the unceasing contributions of the west, mark the landscape over several hundred square miles, unique, intact, forever changing, yet the same forever.

Added to these peculiar and special topographic details of this surprising desert we have, of course, those less noteworthy, the common every-day features of desert make-up: we have mountain slopes, rocky fields, and hillsides, eroded valleys, marshy sinks, where lose themselves the vanishing torrential streams; wide plains of marly clay, belts of sand-dunes, red sands, yellow sands, also shifting and moving, but better subservient to the

vegetation of the region; these present simply vast fields of low hills or hummocks ten to twenty feet in height, separated on every side by tortuous valleys, winding in labyrinthine fashion, wind-swept hard and bare.

One other topographic feature must yet be added to complete our picture. The forces of erosion even along the mountain walls have kept pace fairly well, at least, with the changes in level. Great cañons break back even through the hard, encrinitic limestones, dividing again and again where the waters have carved the rugged pathway by which the explorer may now reach the mountain summit. The result of this erosion forms a wide talus around the desert, spreading great fan-shaped deposits at the mouth of the cañon, where immense blocks and boulders choke the exit, succeeded by ever smaller rocks and pebbles farther out until at length only the finest silt is swept along from the widened margin far across the almost perfectly level plain.

Now it is evidently needless to say to every wisest man in an ecologically minded audience such as this, that every one of these peculiar topographic features, whether special or not, will display its own peculiar flora. True, this is not always the case; this desert must be studied in its entirety, and it will require months of patient research to even sketch its far-reaching problems. As a whole the flora may be said to be that of our western arid regions generally, and yet, after all, it is not just like that of any other region, north, south, east or west; not that it has peculiar species perhaps, but that it has its own particular groups of species.

Two factors, and two alone, as it seems to me, determine the phytology of this desert; the one, difference in the constitution of the soil, referable to its geologic history, the other difference in level, referable to the same initiative. Thus there is a peculiar flora on the sands whether white or red, another on the silted plains less liable to transportation by the wind, another where the salts emerge, whether in briny springs and fountains or as crystals whitening the surface of the ground; another for the mountain shelves, and still another for their far-off summits.

The El Paso Northeastern railway passes the desert on its

eastern side. There are two stations on the line where for several miles in every direction the surface is a red-brown sand. One of these stations has been by the railroad people appropriately named Desert, the other is Escondida. The level of the two stations is the same, 4,000 feet, and the flora is identical, although the points are thirty miles apart. Each, however, is by itself unique and entirely separate from the other. The dominant species is *Yucca radiosa*, so much so that these points are called the yucca desert. Of course, the almost ubiquitous mesquite is there and *Atriplex canescens* and *Artemisia* —— sp.? There are other species to be sure, such as forms of *Chrysothamnus* and *Ephedra*, but the plants first named give to the plain its character as far as vegetation goes, and in topography as well: they not only thrive here and come to abundant flower and fruit, but they hold these peculiar sands otherwise driven about the world by desert winds.

Now it is a remarkable fact that the white sands, thirty or forty miles off to the northeast, exhibit an almost identical flora. The student hastens across the intervening desert to meet that shining wall, expecting to find all things new; but, behold, the white sands are *sands* first of all rather than anything else. Whatever their chemistry, and they have their peculiar problem for the chemist, only a vegetation that can endure a moving, shifting terrene, can flourish here. The white sands form accordingly part of the Yucca desert. Their relation to vegetation is almost purely physical, but they exhibit some peculiarities. They are gypsum, as everybody knows,* but while they move as other sands, they must be compared with wet sands. The vast drifts, thirty to fifty feet in height, are *moist* often to within a few inches of the surface, and are so

*The following analysis of this material has been kindly furnished me by Dr. L. W. Andrews of the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis:

Calcium sulphate, $CaSO_4$	77.64	per cent.
Water, H_2O	20.55	"
Calcium carbonate, $CaCO_3$	0.95	"
Silica and undetermined, SiO_2, etc	0.86	"
	100.00	"

compactly driven that one may walk upon the solid surface with comparative ease. A white wall like to the appearance of marble is moving slowly eastward, whelming all vegetation as it goes, some of which, able to grow through the encroaching mass, persists so that all the plants now appearing on the surface, so far as examined, are anchored by lengthened stems or roots to the underlying older soil. The same yucca that appears at Escondida here emerges sometimes by green tips from a snow-white drift twenty feet in height, or anon, seems to crown triumphantly some lower mound. The mesquite holds on, in some places a desperate fight, and certain species of *Rhus*, *R. aromatica* and *R. trilobata*, perhaps, maintain a perilous existence out over the whole region, sometimes even on the summits of the highest knolls. These sumacs are the characteristic species of the white sands.

But let us turn north. A journey of fifteen or twenty miles brings us to the black wall of the lava flow. This is a fearful region. The Mexicans call it *mal pais*, "bad country"; giant floods whose waves are stone, fields and fissures, caverns, holes, pits and wells, alternating with tilted slopes, knife-edge culms and ridges, make a topography weird, impassable, fascinating because so unapproachable. Yet the *mal pais* is covered with vegetation. Of course, the vegetation changes, but by no means as one might easily suppose. Here is no new species, no variety of a species when the desert is studied as a whole. The change is correspondent to a change in level. The lava beds are high, and they are crowned with the flora of their own altitude. We shall meet it on the foothills of all the mountains we presently ascend. Here is no alteration of soil, for the only soil is that deposited by the wind, the lava itself perfectly intractable. Here are the familiar mountain cedar, *Juniperus occidentalis;* cholla, sometimes twelve or fifteen feet high, where, springing in some ragged well-hole, it seems to peer out above the sooty walls that hem it in; here is the mountain barberry. Even the nut pine, *Pinus edulis*, has mistaken these pitchy steeps for the clayey flanks of its usual mountain fastness, and now and then rivals the cedar in its hold upon the jagged upturned edges of these flinty sheets. Even the lava beds have

not apparently affected the general character of the desert flora.

At the south ends of these black fields, however, emerge great springs. Here all the plain is saturated with salt and alkali, and here is a peculiar flora conditioned by this fact. The waters emerge almost from the edge of the lava sheets, and tufts of *Suæda* and *Allenrolfia* are set close against the lava wall. This is ideal; this we should expect and here it is.

The sands and the lava lie in the middle of our desert. If we take these as a starting point and move toward the summit of the mountains, the successive belts of vegetation gradually shape themselves so that we learn presently to identify them by their color. A plain below the general level is gray, grass-covered, with here and there a bunch of ephedra or nopal, no yuccas, no atriplex, no other forms of cactus. As the terrene rises to the silt plain thickets of cholla alternate with mesquite and the crucifixion thorn; not that other species do not occur, but these are dominant, give to the belt its character and color. A little further mountainward and we reach the *Covillea tridentata*, ever in bloom, which lies as a girdle of green and gold around the whole base of the mountain range, visible for miles and marking for us the limits of the talus with an exactness that is remarkable. Beyond the covillea belt come the cacti as the terrene becomes more rocky; *Mamillaria*, with its species numerous and varied, the unique but widely distributed ocatilla, the prickly pear, often in giant form—all these cover the rocky slopes that lead up to the steeper walls of paleozoic rocks. Sometimes, where a shelf occurs, and the bare limestone forms a flat, mesa-like field, the yuccas come back, but not the Escondida form, with *Agave parryi*, and abundant ocatilla, while in the rocky defile below, locked amid gigantic boulders, now on their tardy journey to the talus plain, the creamy flowers and fruit of dasyliria lift their glorious spikes, the envy and vexation of the photographer.

The strata of the lower carboniferous limestones now confront us; crystalline, encrinitic and exceedingly hard, rising often hundreds of feet sheer up and down. But these dry walls likewise have their flora. *Mamillaria micromeris* matches with

its hoary spheres the weathered stone or lights it up betimes with scarlet bloom, and *Notholæna sinuata* fills with sombre tufts every shattered crevice.

But the upper members of the carboniferous are much softer and, amenable to erosion, present a gentler, flowing topography. These slopes are everywhere clothed with oak, not trees, indeed far from it; low dense shrubs, the so-called shin-oak, *Quercus gambellii* and *Quercus gunnisoni*. These two species form pale green belts around the mountains, and are recognized easily, distinguishable for miles. These species indeed form a sort of phytographic border land; all below is desert; all above is forest; for above stands, or lately stood, one of the fairest bits of woodland in the United States, and that means in the world. But this forest is again in large measure conformable to geologic structure, its distribution determined by the history of what lies beneath.

As we ascend the mountain, passing all the carboniferous limestones, sands, chalk-beds and shales, we presently encounter the "red beds" already mentioned, the most remarkable geological horizon in the country, familiar to every student of our central mountains, noted even by the ordinary tourist, the same wherever found—in Utah, Colorado, the Black Hills of South Dakota, and here again in these far-off mountains of the Mexican border, the same vast gypsum-burdened deposits of clay and shale and sand. The red beds yield easily to erosion. The washings from their wasted flanks have tinged the desert far below, and reddened the walls of every rocky cañon on the way. Sloping terraces and flat-topped hills afford a soil rocky but not infertile, supporting once more its own peculiar vegetation. Here are still the shin-oaks, it is true, but all overshadowed by other nobler trees; here is *Berberis trifoliolata*, the Texan barberry; here is *Pinus edulis*, Engelmann's nut pine, and most characteristic and perfect of all, here stands *Juniperus pachyphlœum*, the mountain juniper, great forests of it, ancient trees betimes, all comparatively low, but with giant trunks six or eight feet in diameter; these time-defying cedars are the trees of the red beds. With the junipers, especially as we pass their upper limits and come out upon the calcareous cretaceous swells and

plains, occur another oak or two. The soils are now remarkably rich in lime. The waters that fall on the higher mountain levels escape above the red bed shales, but so impregnated with lime that they actually form a new stony deposit often for a distance of many rods about the point of exit. On these calcareous soils stands now the forest, along the very summit of the mountain, nine thousand feet above sea-level a magnificent forest of spruce and pine and fir: *Pseudotsuga douglasii*, the Douglas spruce, five or six feet in thickness; *Abies concolor*; *Pinus ponderosa* in beautiful perfection of its immortal youth; *Pinus flexilis* at its very best; a typical Oregon forest six or eight miles wide and some twenty long, crowning the summit of this isolated mountain peak in the midst of the deserts of southern New Mexico, for, as everybody knows, these are in general species of the forest of the far Pacific coast. As one stands now at last thus at the very summit of his problem, and from some promontory rock of vantage looks out upon the vast plain thus mountain-girt, the indescribable beauty of the scene must first impress him. Far to the west lie the San Andreas, the Organ and the Oscuro ranges, a long low wall, grey and solid, its serrate summits indentured in the azure sky; below, the plain, brilliantly lighted, soft and brown and lucid, save as the *mal pais* stretches its blackness as a bar sinister across the northern end, while away to the south the gypsum desert seems a cloud of snow beneath our feet, more brilliant than that evanescent whiteness that floats in the deep blue far above—the one the strange counterpart of the other; all is so silent, so changeless, and so fair!

But just now we heed not the beauty of the landscape; other thoughts come crowding upon the observer, all equally insistent and impressive. Evidence of enormous physical change thrusts itself upon our astonished attention; not the sunken desert itself alone, that great block already described, but the denuded and sundered mountain walls, the great cañons that stretch back for miles, cut down through even the solid limestones at the mountain base—a process vast and old. Once the cretaceous sea rolled here, and when it retreated here were beds of limestone hundreds of feet thick. Where are they now?

Only here and there a remnant on the mountain summit; the desert is covered with their débris almost to distant sea.

Nor less is one impressed by the slowness of all this topographic change. There is evidence of violence, suddenness, nowhere, save in the *mal pais*, which is local, recent, and does not affect the general problem. The moving currents of the air, the soft ministrations of the summer shower, the melting winter snows, have carved these mountains, are sculpturing them to-day. Those columnar whirlwinds that even now like dancing dervishes chase each other across the plain, are shaping anew the desert; that thin cloud that hangs yonder like a banner from the mountain top is a rainstorm, changing even now the general altitude of the range.

But once again; as we look out thus from the summit of our problem we are impressed with still another fact more far-reaching, more splendid still. The whole living covering of the world, the vegetative garment of the desert and the mountain, conforms exactly to the surface, to soil and level, no doubt with an exactness that we have only begun to guess or understand. There is a mathematical line that limits the distribution of every plant, but that line forever shifts and varies. The topography varies, except the *mal pais*, by changes so slight, so delicate, as to be imperceptible to eyes unskilled, and with the topography varies its covering of life. Let us say first that these topographic changes will change the limits of distribution. Once the sands cover the silt plains, and the grasses will vanish while yucca and artemisia succeed. Widen the talus and covillea will stretch farther its golden scepter. But the problem runs far deeper than this. As the face of the world undergoes these delicate, subtle changes, the plant responds in something far more than shifting distribution. A plant, as every student of botany well knows, is the most plastic sort of an organism in the world, responding in every sort of way to its environment. We who study the microscopic structure of the humblest plants understand the limitless possibilities here. When we reflect that the suppression of a single cell at the critical moment may change the direction of an axis or alter the contour of a leaf, it is hard to set too high an estimate upon the possible response made by

a simple plant to environmental variations, however delicate. We who study the physiology of the plant, peer into its changing cells, and strive in imagination to reproduce the marvellously intricate reactions—physical, chemical—that forever shift and play within those narrow limits—we need not be told that every vegetable cell has in it opportunities a thousandfold to match and meet all the subtle changes suggested by the slow-creeping but implacable forces that work out the physiognomy of this time-worn earth. A little more calcium here, a little more phosphorus there, sulphates, nitrates, and the rest, and the thing is done. Nay, when we even think of the form in which all energy comes from yon distant sun, and the delicate machinery on which it plays, we need seek no further occasion for the intervention of every sort of outer cosmic force. Not a tree on all the Iowa prairies but shows in its every lineament, in its very expression, a response to the Iowa environment; and so, we may be sure, every desert plant records in its present form and stature all the affirmations, all the responses it has made in all the centuries to the bidding, the silent bidding, the most gentle coaxing, of the world external. For, note you, the call for change at any given instant has not been great; the slow upheaval of these mountains, their peaceful gentle removal by the winds and rain; that is all; but that has changed and is changing the living world. Where the terrestrial call is rude or sudden, response there is none. The lava beds show no single characteristic species. Their flora is simply that of their own rocky level. Nor could here any sudden initiative on the part of the plant avail. The adaptation is absolute now, and to vary save as the environment varies would simply invite disaster. As well the tadpole suddenly assume lungs or the lizard put on feathers.

Nor is this all. Our desert as it lies shining here before us is but a fraction of that wider, vaster desert that covers all the south and west. Across the Organ and San Andreas yonder is another desert exactly comparable to that we study; all Arizona, southern California, Sonora, Chihuahua, much the same; here and there a mountain summit tufted with forest, western in type, high slopes thinly clad with stunted juniper, benches of

covillea, wide low plains covered with mesquite, with yucca and cactus and all the less noble plants that stand between; and our problem widens, becomes vast as the continent, and any answer that we make must be far-reaching as the flora of a world.

Our desert lies shining here before us; but not one of these plants except the cactus is in broader sense unique; each has its kin rising in happier fields to fairer fortune. The yuccas are lilies, but lilies bloom in Bermuda and in Teneriffe, and in every most fertile garden of the world. The mesquite is a prosopis, but the genus *Prosopis* shows many a handsome forest tree, and even the mesquite in the Arizona valley, where conditions are less hard, rises a forest with trees fifty feet in height. The cactus, as I read it, with undifferentiated floral leaves and abundant sporophylls, is an ancient adaptation to an ancient desert, possibly pre-cretaceous, and takes possession of the world just so fast as the world becomes desert; unstable in cultivation, not because new, but because reversionary.

I do not mean to say necessarily that the Alamogordo desert flora has had its origin where it stands, although such a contingency is not impossible of thought. Had this been the only desert on the continent its flora is as might have been expected. But there are a hundred similar intra-montane regions whose geologic history is the same. These have in similar fashion originally shaped a flora each for itself. No doubt once similar conditions are set up in regions at first unlike, an exchange of species may take place. American cacti are at home in the deserts of Europe, and the Russian thistle flourishes on Dakota plains.

The desert lies shining here before us, changing forever, but all its changes are of imperceptible delicacy and slowness. Its methods would seem not different from those by which nature has from the first essayed the education of the vegetable world. Between salt water and fresh all conditions offer by infinitesimal shadings where the rivers meet the sea; thus green plants first emerged from ocean; all conditions from shore-line low-water mark to dry land; thus the plants at length sat on the shore, wet only by tides or by the gentle rain; all conditions of level by which the plants occupy the kingdom of the upper air;

all conditions of spore-union by which they meet at length the problem of aerial fertilization; so that while sports there may be among plants outside the pale of cultivation, nevertheless they must always be within limits set as result of more gentle changes effected by the slow, and, for the most part, exquisitely delicate transformations which make up the history of the planet. Given a desert flora, a cactus flora, for instance, and there may be endless species-making, by sport if you will, or otherwise, but in every case a cactus; but the cactus itself is the child of continental movements which brought about some old-time, perhaps cretaceous desert.

Our desert lies shining before us; it is old and silent: would you know its secret, read the rocky records that lie behind, around, beneath, and be assured that once the story of yesterday were understood the facts of to-day would ask no wider explanation. The physical forces of this world still drive the loom that weaves the web of life. Before the loom the unseen weaver sits, guiding her web that passes to an endless roll, changing withal the width, the pattern, as conditions rise. Changes her arabesque, it is for cause; changes it not, it is alike for cause; and if at intervals as we watch, anon new figures rise, may it not be but the return of some earlier triumphant cycle that here begins anew, evident enough in cause and feature were once that giant scroll unrolled, or were her watchers more patient, more enduring. Alas, in presence of this mighty loom what fleeting, evanescent interpreters are we!

PAPERS READ.

STAGES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF SIUM CICUTÆFOLIUM. BY G. H. SHULL.

ALTERNATION OF GENERATIONS IN ANIMALS FROM A BOTANICAL VIEW-POINT. BY CHAS. J. CHAMBERLAIN.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE POLLEN TUBE IN CERTAIN CUCURBITACÆ. BY J. E. KIRKWOOD.

THE STRUCTURE OF HERBACEOUS COTYLEDONS. BY FRANCIS RAMALEY.

POLYEMBRYONY IN THE GENUS PINUS. BY J. W. T. DUVEL.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TERATOLOGY OF THE PINEAPPLE. BY M. T. COOK.

FASCIATION IN FIELD PEAS. BY F. H. BLODGETT.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE MICROSPORES OF VALLISNERIA SPIRALIS. BY R. B. WYLIE.

NOTE ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE CYPERACEÆ. BY AMON B. PLOWMAN.

THE GAS PLANT, DICTAMNUS ALBUS. BY W. J. BEAL.

STRATIFICATION IN A PLANT COMMUNITY. BY PEHR OLSSON-SEFFER.

IMPORTANCE OF DIATOMS IN DETERMINING THE ORIGIN OF SEA BOTTOMS AND THE DIRECTIONS OF SEA CURRENTS. BY ALBERT MANN.

NOTES ON THE VEGETATION OF ONONDAGA LAKE. BY J. E. KIRKWOOD.

THE BOTANICAL INSTITUTE AT BUITENZORG. BY FRANCIS RAMALEY.

ECONOMIC METHODS IN RESTOCKING WHITE PINE FORESTS. BY F. WM. RANE.

THE PRINCIPLES OF PHYTOGEOGRAPHICAL NOMENCLATURE. BY PEHR OLSSON-SEFFER.

THE CYCADOFILICES. BY DAVID WHITE.

[In Joint Session with the Mycological Society.]

SUGGESTIONS FROM THE STUDY OF DAIRY FUNGI. BY CHARLES THOM.

THE ASCIFEROUS STAGES OF GLŒOSPORIUM PSIDII. BY JOHN L. SHELDON.

CYTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF SAPROMYCES AND PHIPIDIUM. BY CYRUS A. KING.

A NEW DISEASE OF THE CULTIVATED AGAVE. BY GEO. L. HEDGCOCK.

A STUDY OF THE NORTH AMERICAN COLEOSPORIACEÆ. BY J. C. ARTHUR.

NOMENCLATORIAL TYPE SPECIMENS OF PLANT SPECIES. BY A. S. HITCHCOCK.

ARE NAMES OF IMPERFECT STAGES IN THE UREDINEÆ INVALID IN PRIORITY? BY W. A. KELLERMAN.

THE AGARIC-LIKE POLYPORES OF NORTH AMERICA. BY W. A. MURRILL.

Terminology of the Spore-structures in the Uredinales. By J. C. Arthur.

Generic Characters of the North American Thelephoraccæ. By E. A. Burt.

Cultures of Wood-Inhabiting Fungi. By Perley Spaulding.

Two Fungous Parasites on Mushrooms. By G. F. Atkinson.

The Genus Balansia in the United States. By G. F. Atkinson.

Improvement of Plants for Specific Purposes. By W. M. Hays.

Inheritance in Pure Lines. By C. H. Shull.

The Effect of Climatic Conditions on the Vitality of Seeds. By J. W. T. Duvel.

The Germination of Seeds as Affected by Soil Temperature. By Edgar Brown.

The Relation of Transpiration to Other Functions. By B. E. Livingston.

Further Notes on the Physiology of Stigeoclonium. By B. E. Livingston.

The Salt Water Limits of Wild Rice. By C. S. Scofield.

SECTION H.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

OFFICERS OF SECTION H.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.
WALTER HOUGH, Washington, D. C.

Secretary.
GEO. H. PEPPER, New York, N. Y.

Member of Council.
C. B. MOORE.

Sectional Committee.
M. H. SAVILLE, Vice-President, 1904; WALTER HOUGH, Vice-President, 1905; GEO. H. PEPPER, Secretary, 1904–'08.

F. W. HODGE, 1 year; W J McGEE, 2 years; Miss ALICE C. FLETCHER, 3 years; GEO. GRANT MACCURDY, 4 years; ALES HRDLICKA, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
B. T. B. HYDE.

Press Secretary.
GEO. H. PEPPER.

PAPERS READ.

ANTHROPOMETRIC WORK AT THE ST. LOUIS EXPOSITION. BY R. S. WOODWORTH AND FRANK G. BRUNER. *a.* SENSE TESTS OF VARIOUS RACES. *b.* PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS OF PHILIPPINE GROUPS.

THE STORY OF A SHIELD. BY JAMES MOONEY.

THEMISTOLOGY. BY EDWARD LINDSEY.

RECENT INVESTIGATIONS IN THE SOMATIC ANTHROPOLOGY OF THE BRAIN OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS, OF INDIVIDUALS OF VARIOUS RACES AND OF CRIMINALS. BY EDWARD ANTHONY SPITZKA.

THE PHYSICAL RESEMBLANCE OF TWINS. BY EDWARD L. THORNDIKE.

THE COLOR SENSIBILITY OF THE PERIPHERAL RETINA. BY J. W. BAIRD. Read by title.

MEDICAL NOTES ON THE SOUTHWESTERN INDIANS. BY ALES HRDLICKA.

A TALE OF THE HUDSON RIVER MOHICAN LANGUAGE. BY J. DYNELEY PRINCE. Read by title. To be published in the American Anthropologist.

THE SETTLEMENT AND TRANSFER OF UPPER LOUISIANA. BY PAUL BECKWITH. Read by title.

The Use of Study of Anthropology in Schools. By Amos W. Farnham. Read by title.

Disenchantment by Decapitation. By George Lyman Kittredge.

Influence of European Contact on Aboriginal Institutions. By Alexander F. Chamberlain. Read by title.

The Kiowa Supernatural. By James Mooney.

Negro Melodies. By Miss Mary Speers.

Superstitions of School Children. By Will S. Monroe.

The Tale of Three Wishes. By William W. Newell.

Influence of the Sun on the People of the Hopi Pueblos. By J. W. Fewkes.

The Work of the University of California. By Alfred L. Kroeber.

Historic and Prehistoric Ruins of the Southwest. By Edgar L. Hewett.

The Election at Jemez Pueblo. By Albert B. Reagan. Read by title.

PREHISTORIC SURGERY. A NEOLITHIC SURVIVAL. GEORGE GRANT MACCURDY. To be published in the American Anthropologist.

MEXICAN AND CENTRAL AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGY. BY MARSHALL H. SAVILLE.

THE BAT-EARED GOD OF THE ZAPOTECS. BY H. N. WARDLE.

SECTION I.

Social and Economic Science.

OFFICERS OF SECTION I.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.
MARTIN A. KNAPP, Washington, D. C.

Secretary.
JOHN FRANKLIN CROWELL, Washington, D. C.

Member of Council.
MARCUS BENJAMIN.

Sectional Committee.
SIMEON E. BALDWIN, Vice-President, 1904; MARTIN A. KNAPP, Vice-President, 1905; JOHN FRANKLIN CROWELL, Secretary, 1904–'08.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, 1 year; B. E. FERNOW, 2 years; FRANK R. RUTTER, 3 years; WM. R. LAZENBY, 4 years; E. L. CORTHELL, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.
HENRY FARQUHAR.

ADDRESS

BY

SIMEON E. BALDWIN,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF SECTION I FOR 1904.

THE MODERN "DROIT D'AUBAINE."

One of the dark spots in the dark and middle ages is the treatment of foreigners. Was a ship wrecked upon the French coast? What was saved was saved for the seigneur who owned the shore, or his overlord, the king. The lading and the crew were alike his, to dispose of as he would. If the sailors were uncivil enough to set up a claim to the wreckage, he could kill them. If he preferred, he could sell them as slaves. It was his right—the *droit de naufrage.*

It was on the same principle that down to modern times, if a man happened to die while traveling or living abroad, his estate, in many countries of Europe, was seized and kept by the lord of the manor or the sovereign of the land. His will was disregarded. His natural heirs, unless born on the soil or naturalized citizens, were set aside. All that he left belonged to the governing power.

Quite naturally, as trade between nations became more considerable, the countries which retained this *droit d'aubaine* in its full vigor and severity found few merchants ready to bring cargoes to their ports. The result was successive modifications of the system. Certain trading centers were exempted from its operation. Naturalization was to be easily had by traders, and when obtained relieved them from subjection to it. Government securities held by any foreigners passed to their natural successors or by will.*

* Merlin. *Répertoire de Jurisprudence*, Aubaine, No. VII.

The interest of the government called for such relaxations of its so-called right, and the king who relaxed it most, because he saw most clearly that it was for his advantage so to do, found the foreign trade of his dominions grow most rapidly and settle itself upon the most stable footing.

The *droit de naufrage* was the first to disappear. The humaner law of the Christian emperors of Rome,* followed by the Visigoths in Spain in the seventh century,† and enforced in the twelfth by the laws of Oleron,‡ appealed successfully to the awakening conscience of the modern world.

Anything in the nature of a *droit d'aubaine* had also been denounced in the *Corpus Juris* of Roman law.§ As time went on, its range became more and more contracted, and by the close of the middle ages it had become, so far as personal property was concerned, generally softened in practice to what was called a *jus detractus*,‖ except in case of those dying intestate and without known heirs.

As respects real estate in one country owned by citizens of another, the sovereign of the former might still claim it as his own; but it was because political considerations were deemed to require it. In a nation whose constitution of government or family institutions rest on a landed electorate or aristocracy, it is right to debar foreigners from holding what might enable them to influence directly the conduct of government. This is the defence of the system of escheats under the common law of England, abolished there in 1870,¶ but which still lingers on in many of the United States.

It took the flames of revolution to burn the *droit d'aubaine* out of the institutions of France, and for a time, under Napoleon, it was restored as respects citizens of any nation which yet might retain it.**

* Code, XI, iii, 5, *de naufragiis*, 1. Cf. Digest, XLIX, xv, *de captivis et de postliminio*, 5, 2.

† V, 5, *Corpus Juris Germanici*, 2001.

‡ Art. 25, 26. 1 Peters' Admiralty Decisions, xli, note.

§ Code, VI, lix, *Communia de Successionibus*, 10.

‖ Fiore, Droit International Privé, I, Preliminaries, ch. II.

¶ With a proviso that an alien acquiring land should gain no political rights thereby.

** Civil Code, Arts. 726, 912; Law of July 14, 1819.

Under the *jus detractus*, the sovereign within whose dominions a foreigner chanced to die no longer claimed title to all his goods, unless no will and no next of kin were anywhere to be found.* He was content with part, and, after making this "detraction," or, as we should say, "subtraction," gave up the rest to the natural heirs, or those to whom it might have been bequeathed by will.

So if a subject of his own should die, leaving a will in favor of foreigners, or having only foreign heirs, they were admitted to the succession, subject to a detraction of the same kind.

The percentages retained, in either case, as time went on, became more and more moderate. Reciprocal conventions between different nations for their regulation in this respect were not uncommon. Five per cent., which was the duty imposed in the first inheritance tax law of Rome—the *vicesima hereditatum et legatorum* decreed by Augustus—became not an unusual rate to fix by such an agreement in the latter half of the eighteenth century.†

So far as concerns such a tax on foreigners who come to take away what forms part of the wealth of a nation, it is, if the rate be moderate, in no sense inequitable. But for one sovereign to tax what belongs to the wealth of another bears a different aspect. It is the *droit d'aubaine* in a new dress and a politer form. It even asserts itself over a larger field.

The ancient *droit d'aubaine* was exerted almost exclusively in the case of foreigners dying within the realm; never except over tangible property found within it, belonging to their estates. The modern *droit d'aubaine* fastens upon all their property so found, whether tangible or intangible, and this whether they

* If there be no better claim, that of the sovereign within whose territory property left by the dead is found is clearly good. The leading powers of continental Europe, at their Conference held at the Hague in 1904, agreed (subject to the principle of reciprocity) to the mutual recognition of this right and the denial of any other in the nature of escheat or *aubaine*. *Projet d'un Convention sur les conflits de lois en matière de succession et de testaments*, Art. II. Revue de Droit International Privé, VI, 348. Sixteen European powers and also Japan agreed to and signed this project June 7, 1904.

† See Merlin, *Répertoire de Jurisprudence*, Détraction.

died within the realm, or in their own country, out of which perhaps they had never set their foot.

In the first of the treaties of the United States with foreign powers their right to do even this, with respect to estate left within their jurisdiction by an American citizen, was excluded, provided a reciprocal exemption were assured in return. This was that negotiated with France in 1778 (and abrogated by Congress in 1798), Art. XI of which read thus:

"The subjects and inhabitants of the said United States, or any one of them, shall not be reputed aubains in France, and consequently shall be exempted from the droit d'aubaine, or other similar duty, under what name soever. They may by testament, donation, or otherwise, dispose of their goods, moveable and immoveable, in favour of such persons as to them shall seem good, and their heirs, subjects of the said United States, residing whether in France or elsewhere, may succeed them ab intestat, without being obliged to obtain letters of naturalization, and without having the effect of this concession contested or impeded under pretext of any rights or prerogative of provinces, cities, or private persons; and the said heirs, whether such by particular title, or ab intestat, shall be exempt from all duty called droit de detraction, or other duty of the same king, saving nevertheless the local rights or duties as much and as long as similar ones are not established by the United States, or any of them. The subjects of the Most Christian King shall enjoy on their part, in all the dominions of the said States, an entire and perfect reciprocity relative to the stipulations contained in the present article, but it is at the same time agreed that its contents shall not affect the laws made, or that may be made hereafter in France against emigrations, which shall remain in all their force and vigour, and the United States on their part, or any of them, shall be at liberty to enact such laws relative to that matter as to them shall seem proper."*

Among our later treaties with like or broader provisions may be mentioned those with Sweden of 1783, with Würtemburg of 1844, with Saxony of 1845,† with France of 1853, with Germany

* 2 U. S. Rev. Stat., 206.

† *Ibid.*, 723, 809, 690.

of 1876, and with Great Britain of 1900. The exemptions secured by those of the older type related only to property left in or subject to the control of one country by citizens of the other, at the time of their decease. They did not extend to interests of citizens of one in successions to estates of citizens of the other, which are in course of administration in the courts of the latter.* The later conventions do extend to these.†

The provision in the Constitution of the United States, securing to citizens of one State the ordinary privileges common to citizens of any other into which they may go, gives to our people a somewhat similar measure of security. But it has not prevented the building up, slowly at first, rapidly of late, of a network of State tax-laws, imposing succession duties on property left within the State by deceased citizens of other States, without regard to whether their representatives have already paid similar duties at home, and so are subjected to a double burden for a single privilege.

Within limits no economist will question the propriety of laying taxes on bequests and inheritances. They are collected with ease and reasonable certainty. They fall upon something which the taxpayer has never yet enjoyed and the diminution of which he therefore does not fully miss. The goose, to follow Colbert's maxim, is plucked so as to get the most feathers with the least squealing, and almost with none. Live goose feathers, indeed, are not required. The real victim is dead.

As to whether the form to be preferred is that of a probate duty, a stamp duty, a tax on the privilege of transmission, or a tax on the privilege of receiving what is transmitted, opinions may fairly differ.

Death duties were first imposed in Great Britain towards the close of the eighteenth century. Under the system developed there the movable property, wherever situated, of a person dying domiciled in the kingdom is subject to them, but not such property left in the kingdom by one who died domiciled in any other country.‡

* Frederickson *v.* Louisiana, 23 Howard's Reports, 445.

† Geofroy *v.* Riggs, 133 United States Reports, 258.

‡ Wharton's Private International Law, §§80, *a*, 643. As to probate duties, the statutes make a different provision. Fernandes' Executors' Case, 5 Chancery Appeals, 314.

What is taxed is not the interest in property to which some person succeeds because of the death of its former owner, and not property at all, but the interest in property which the former owner lost upon his death, and which would have ceased to exist altogether had not the State seen fit to prolong it in favor of those whom it recognizes as entitled to the succession.

It is this prolongation or revival of an estate which death has destroyed—a prolongation by force of no natural law, but only of the will of the political sovereign, that justifies a succession tax.*

The earliest American succession duties were levied by Congress in 1797, and took the form of a stamp tax on receipts for legacies.

Pennsylvania was the first State to impose them. She did this in 1826, but the law did not extend to goods of those not inhabitants of the State, which had been temporarily left there.† They were left untouched in deference to the ancient maxim of private international law, *mobilia personam sequuntur.*

It was this maxim that had always been the chief measure of the jurisdiction of courts over the settlement of the estates of the dead. The estate had been treated as a kind of a survival of the person who once held and administered it. It therefore had its principal seat in the place which had been his home. Transfers of goods *inter vivos*, founded on contract, may be regulated by the law of the place of transfer; but transfers of the whole of a man's goods, upon his death, by force or permission of law, must, in fairness to all concerned, be regulated by the law to which he was subject. In England and America it is settled that this is the law of his domicil.

Those to whom that law gives them acquire a good title the world over. There is but one succession to a dead man's goods, and that takes place once for all when he dies and where he dwelt.‡ This law, which protected him while they were his, and directs the course of their devolution when he is no more,

---

* Knowlton *v.* Moore, 178 U. S. Reports, 41, 49, 55.

† Orcutt's Appeal, 97 Pa. State Reports, 179.

‡ Cross *v.* United States Trust Co., 131 N. Y. Reports, 330; 30 Northeastern Reporter, 125; Frothingham *v.* Shaw, 175 Mass. Reports, 59; 55 Northeastern Reporter, 623.

may justly tax those who benefit by their devolution, irrespective of the place of their residence, or of that where the goods may chance to be found.

Our American succession taxes, like those of England, are everywhere, when imposed by the State where the deceased had his home, measured by a percentage of the value of all his goods, wherever situated, and all his real estate situated within the State, subject to some exemption of moderate amount.

But during the last twenty or thirty years the States have begun to go farther and charge a like percentage on all goods of a non-resident, which may be subject to their power.

There is no legal objection to this.

It is not double taxation within the meaning of any constitutional prohibition. In law, double taxation occurs only when the same sovereign taxes the same thing twice. But aside from this, a law of the kind now in question does not tax the same thing which had been taxed before. The sovereign of the domicil only can tax the succession to goods, because the succession takes place, once for all, under his laws and in his territory. What the sovereign of the *situs* of goods left by a foreign decedent taxes is not the succession to them, and not the goods themselves, but the privilege of taking them away, under the title derived from that succession.* The title is unquestionable, and unquestioned, but the right of the owner to avail himself of it in foreign territory depends on the comity of the foreign sovereign, who if he permits a transfer can prescribe the terms.†

Nor is a tax so imposed any infringement of the privileges and immunities of citizens of other States, for they are treated precisely as those of the State by authority of which the tax is laid.

It is an infringement of a maxim of private international law; but such maxims may be set aside by any political sovereign who thinks it for his interest to disregard them. Our courts, in the absence of legislation to the contrary, treat the doctrines

* Foelix, Droit International Privé, I, §9.

† Magoun *v.* Illinois Trust & Savings Bank, 170 U. S. Reports, 283, 288; Dammert *v.* Osborn, 141 N. Y. Reports, 564; 35 Northeastern Reporter, 407.

of private international law as part of the common or unwritten law, but it is only in the absence of legislation to the contrary. A statute can always abrogate unwritten law.

Not only is it lawful but in many cases it seems not unjust for a sovereign to tax the succession on goods within his dominions, left by a foreigner. If they were not simply in transit, but had been there so long as to become part of the wealth of the realm and to share in the settled protection of the government, they were subject to taxation for it when the owner was alive; and as the new successors must come there for possession, and can only dispossess those in whose hands they may be left by force of this sovereign's laws, and if need be, by process from his courts, they cannot seriously complain if he asserts a right to tax them for what they get.

So is it also in the case of intangible property when that has been long placed by the owner in the hands of agents in a foreign country to manage and invest.*

But while such successions can be taxed by the sovereign of the domicil and taxed again by the sovereign of the *situs*, it is quite another question whether they should be.

Had we adhered inflexibly to the universal maxim of ancient law—*mobilia personam sequuntur*—the results would unquestionably have been far better. Every State laying a succession tax lays as high a one as it deems best to impose. It selects a certain subject for taxation and presumably exacts all that it can fairly be made to yield. For another State to tax the same subject again, therefore, is to impose a heavier burden than it ought to bear.

If the State in which the decedent's estate is settled collects the only duty, and this were the universal rule, nothing in the long run could be lost by any other State. On the average one would profit as much as another by uniformity of rule. While every State would let the citizens of another withdraw the property of the dead untaxed from its territory, its own citizens, as

* New Orleans *v.* Stempel, 175 U. S. Reports, 309; *In re* Lewis' Estate, 203 Pa. State Reports, 211; 52 Atlantic Reporter, 205; *In re* Romaine, 127 N. Y. Reports, 88; 27 Northeastern Reporter, 759; 12 Lawyers' Reports Annotated, 401.

heirs or legatees, would bring back with equal freedom property of the same kind from all the rest.

As a matter of fact and history our legislatures in this matter have claimed the benefit of the rule *mobilia personam sequuntur* whenever it served their purpose to invoke it, and set it aside whenever it served their purpose to disregard it.

The test of taxability, as respects a succession to intangible property of a non-resident, may be said to be this: Whatever may be its form, if it have a money value and, although it may be fully owned by and fully transferable by the successor, cannot be enforced or converted into money contrary to the will of the person against whom the right of property exists, without coming into the State imposing the tax, then it is property within that State and taxable as such.*

If a citizen of Texas die, having money on deposit in a New York bank, a succession tax may be levied on it by New York as well as by Texas.† If he leave bonds in his box in the vaults of a New York Safe Deposit company, and they are due from a citizen or corporation of New York, both States can exact the same percentage on these. If the bonds are those of a person or corporation of a third State, they may be subject to three taxes. The State where he lived lays a succession tax on their full value because he was subject to its power. The State in which the bonds are deposited for safe-keeping lays a tax of the same, or perhaps greater amount, on their full value, because the bonds are in its hands, and it will not let them go without receiving it. The State where the debtor who signed the bonds belongs can also levy as large a tax, because it can refuse any remedy in its courts for their collection except on such terms as it may itself lay down. So in the case of corporation stocks, the shareholder's estate pays one succession tax to the State of which he was a citizen, and those who succeed to him pay

---

* *In re* Whiting's Estate, 150 N. Y. Reports, 27; 44 Northeastern Reporter, 715; 34 Lawyers' Reports Annotated, 322; 55 Am. State Reports, 640: *In re* Houdayer's Estate, 150 N. Y. Reports, 37; 44 Northeastern Reporter, 718; 34 Lawyers' Reports Annotated, 235; 55 Am. State Reports, 642: Buck *v.* Beach, Indiana Reports, 71 Northeastern Reporter, 962.

† Blackstone *v.* Miller, 188 U. S. Reports, 189.

another to the State chartering the corporation, and possibly a third to a State in which the stock certificates were kept;* for by holding on to them till such tax were paid it could put a serious obstacle in the way of their sale and transfer.

It is to be remembered also that there is no constitutional limit to the rate of taxation. In Holland in the eighteenth century, collateral successions falling to the remoter kindred were subject to a deduction in favor of the State of thirty per cent.† Three such taxes would leave of the oyster little but the shell.

In 1898, during the war with Spain, Congress also levied an inheritance tax, and the burden on the succession was heavier still until the repeal of that measure a few years afterwards. It did not, however, apply to personal property here passing on the death of the owner to citizens of another country.‡

The results of this condition of multiple taxation are rapidly becoming apparent.

Capitalists are beginning to center their investments at home. They prefer to put their money in domestic stocks and securities, for these, upon their death, will be taxable but once. They are inquiring in which States, out of their own, it is safest to make or maintain investments; that is, in which States there are either no inheritance-tax laws or no inequitable ones. They are organizing corporations, which never die, to hold their property. They are taking title jointly with their wives or children, so that death leaves the survivor the sole owner.

It has been said that a country should never tax anything of value which, if not taxed, would be likely to find its way there, and which, if taxed, would be able to escape from its power.§

The American people are quick-witted. It will not take long for all of them to learn in which of the States, they can and in which they cannot do business without subjecting their property, in case of death, to what is practically double taxation.

Wall Street is to-day the financial center of a great stretch of

---

* *In re* Bronson, 150 N. Y. Reports, 1; 44 Northeastern Reporter, 707.

† Adam Smith, Wealth of Nations, III, Book V, 326.

‡ Eidman *v.* Martinez, 184 U. S. Reports, 578.

§ See David A. Wells on Taxation, Cyclop. of Political Science, *ad fin.*

American territory. The trust companies, the banks, and the safety deposit vaults of New York City hold vast amounts of moneys, bonds, and commercial paper belonging to residents of other States, who have left them there for security, or to use them for investment or re-investment. Their owners are taxable on them where they live. Their estates are taxable on them there, if they die. Let those men once fully understand that their estates would be also taxable on them in New York, and it will not be long before their investments take a new shape or are put under different keeping. New Jersey is already profiting by this.

An inheritance tax by a State upon what is left by its own inhabitants is right and just. It is right and just to place it upon real estate situated within its territory, and belonging to an estate of a dead man. It may be not unfair and not impolitic to place it upon tangible personal property of such an estate which has been statedly kept within its territory, and on which no such tax is imposed in the State or country to which its former owner belonged. But to tax it twice; to wring from widow or children or creditors, who have already paid one inheritance tax to the State under whose laws the estate is in course of settlement, another of a like kind, if not unfair, is certainly impolitic. It contravenes the settled conceptions of private international law—conceptions that, through long ages of unbroken tradition, have worked their way into the popular mind, and become identified with those of social justice and economic law.

"Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Bräuchen.
Mann muss sie ehren."

According to these, the succession to a dead man's goods is to be determined by the law either of the country of which he was a citizen or of that—generally the same—in which he had his home, and through that law it is to be worked out to the last detail.

As death comes but once to every man and is the one event on the happening of which the devolution of his estate takes place, so that devolution, to work justice, must, as far at least as his personal property may be concerned, follow one single course of law.

During the last few years the principal nations of continental Europe have held four successive Conferences at the Hague, to regulate the rights of the citizens of each with respect to acts and transactions that may come under consideration in the courts of the rest. On several points they have reached a definite agreement, in the shape of reciprocal conventions, ratified by the leading powers. A new convention was proposed by the last Conference, held in June, 1904, on the subject of succession to the dead. It secures its regulation according to the law of the country of which the former owner was a citizen or subject.

England and the United States have thus far adhered to the view that the law of the land in which he had his home should govern. But under either rule the same end is secured—unity of administration. A single succession is to be regulated by a single law.

Our new American practice must operate as a divisive force within the American Union.

It attacks the prosperity of the country at a vital point. The United States have grown great and rich because of the principle of absolute free trade between the States so far as anything in the nature of a tariff is concerned, and absolute free trade in all respects, except so far as Congress may see fit to legislate to the contrary. It was the change to this policy from that of the pre-constitutional era that made the United States a living nationality. Under the Articles of Confederation each of the thirteen equal sovereigns could tax and often did tax the products of the others. In May, 1784,* for instance, Connecticut laid a duty on all goods imported from any other State, except such as had been previously imported from abroad by a citizen of Connecticut for use or sale in Connecticut. This law was expressly made applicable even to the baggage of passengers arriving by water. To such legislation the Constitution of the United States opposed an effective bar, and in so doing benefited every State to the injury of none.

A recent statement from the Bureau of Statistics at Washington shows that the total value of the goods dealt in last year throughout the United States in their internal trade, based on

* Statutes, Ed. 1784, 271.

what they cost the first consumer, was twenty-two billion dollars. This is nearly fifteen times as great as that of the goods which we export; nearly twice that of all the goods imported during the same year in international trade throughout the world, and more than twice that of the whole world's exports for the same period. Much of this home trade is purely domestic; but much also is trade between the States.

Anything which impedes the free transmission of money or moneyed securities from one State to another so far unstrings the sinews of this commerce between the States. To tax their transmission when they pass in a mass, by the event of the owner's death, is to create an impediment to their transmission by him during his life which the public are fast learning to regard as very serious.

This evil first arose during the closing years of the nineteenth century. How shall it be remedied in the twentieth?

Could Congress treat it as so far affecting commerce between the States (and with foreign nations, for the double burden falls often on foreign heirs or legatees) as to justify a statute of the United States providing that such a tax, as regards any one estate or any one item of property belonging to an estate, could be laid but once?

If so, it would be to advance the powers of the nation a step farther than they have ever yet gone, and weaken correspondingly the sovereignty of the States. If, on the other hand, Congress has no such power, does it not naturally lead to the conclusion that the States have? Certainly a remedy more in accordance with our constitutional traditions than an Act of Congress would be concerted action to the same end by the States under the principle of reciprocity.

From the beginnings of American history, neighboring English colonies were accustomed, at times, to send delegates to mutual conferences on matters of common interest. When they became States, the same practice was continued. Agreements were made in such conventions while the Articles of Confederation were in force, affecting matters of importance, although some of the statesmen of the day viewed them with

disfavor as contrary to the spirit of the confederated government and tending to disintegrate the Union.*

This led to the provision in the Constitution of the United States (Art. I, Sec. 10) that no State should "enter into any Treaty Alliance or Confederation" nor . . . "without the consent of Congress . . . enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State or with a foreign Power."

The courts have construed these provisions so as to make them detract as little as may be from the sovereignty of the States.

Three principles may be considered as settled with regard to them:

1. They do not refer to any agreements not affecting the political relations of a State to another State or to the United States.† It was their object to prevent the formation of any combination of States that might encroach upon the supremacy of the United States.‡

2. No agreement or compact between States is to be deemed of that nature, unless it is clearly such.§

3. Agreements or compacts between States of a political nature, although made without asking or obtaining the consent of Congress, are not invalid if Congress afterwards should ratify them.‖

In practice the States from the first have regarded this section of the Constitution as not precluding arrangements and agreements between any of them of a business character, which they might deem of mutual advantage.

They have by concurrent grants of charters similar in form created interstate corporations, which are as much at home in one State as another, and have in each the same powers and rights under the same name and with the same members.¶

---

* Madison's Introduction to his Journal of the Federal Convention (Scott's Ed.), 47.

† Virginia *v.* Tennessee, 148 U. S. Reports, 503, 519.

‡ Williams *v.* Bruffy, 96 U. S. Reports, 176.

§ Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. *v.* Harris, 12 Wallace's Reports, 65, 82.

‖ Green *v.* Biddle, 8 Wheaton's Reports, 1. Cf. 21 U. S. Statutes at Large, 351; Wharton *v.* Wise, 153 U. S. Reports, 155.

¶ Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 279; Graham *v.* Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Co., 118 U. S. Reports, 169, 170; Report of the American Historical Association for 1902, I, 268.

Interstate Commissions have been constituted by appointments made by neighboring States to ascertain and mark the boundary between them.*

Statutes to promote freedom of intercourse and exchange of business between States, have been passed by one State in favor of non-residents, conditioned on the existence of like legislation in the State of which they may be citizens.

Since the introduction of automobiles statutes have been passed in some States requiring them to be registered and numbered, and the number, with the first letter of the name of the State, to be displayed on the vehicle, but with a provision that this shall not apply to automobiles coming into the State from another in which they had been registered and numbered under a similar law, and which make a similar display of the letter and number required there.†

Foreign insurance companies are often prohibited by statute from entering a State to do business, unless they fulfill certain prerequisites, with an exception in favor of those coming from a State or country where no such conditions are exacted from companies of the State enacting such statute.‡ So they are often subjected to certain taxes or fees, if and only so long as such taxes or fees are required by the State of their charter from companies created by the State by which the statute is passed.§

Reciprocity with reference to foreign countries is also a feature of some of our State statutes for the removal of the common law disability to hold real estate. It is removed as respects citizens of countries imposing no such disability on American citizens who may seek to acquire lands within their jurisdiction.‖

Statutes have been passed by one State to promote the administration of justice in certain others, or in all others, on conditions of reciprocal legislation on their part.

---

* Papers of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, III, 284, 286.

† Public Acts of Connecticut, 1903, 73.

‡ See General Statutes of Connecticut, §§3508, 3544, 3652.

§ Public Statutes of Rhode Island, Rev. of 1882, p. 396, Sec. 396; New York Revised Statutes, 9th Ed., II, 1146.

‖ See Texas Civil Statutes, I, Art. 9 (a statute passed in 1854).

Thus in the first half of the nineteenth century New Hampshire enacted a statute to the effect that if one of her inhabitants were wanted in any other State as a witness for the prosecution in a case of felony, a subpœna requiring him to repair thither to testify at the trial might issue from a New Hampshire court on the request of the judicial authorities of the other State. Proper compensation for the expenses of the journey was to be tendered, and if, after such tender to the person whose presence was desired, he failed to appear at the trial, he was to be liable to a forfeiture of $300. Maine then adopted a similar statute except that it applied only to prosecutions pending in a New England State. Massachusetts followed in the same line, except that she confined the remedy to neighboring States, and to Maine, and in 1902 New York did the same with respect to bordering States, but on condition of the enactment on their part of reciprocal legislation of similar effect. Connecticut and Pennsylvania have since passed laws on this subject of the same general purport.*

In some similar way the States of the United States may yet come to a mutual understanding, and reciprocal justice become the rule in dealing with successions, whether by will or by inheritance.

A suggestion to that end was made in 1901 by the Buffalo Conference on Taxation. This body, composed of representatives of about thirty States, appointed by their respective Governors, unanimously adopted this resolution:

"Whereas, modern industry has overstepped the bounds of any one State, and commercial interests are no longer confined to merely local interests; and whereas, the problem of just taxation cannot be solved without considering the mutual relations of contiguous States; be it

"*Resolved*, That this Conference recommend to the States the recognition and enforcement of the principles of interstate comity in taxation. These principles require that the same property should not be taxed at the same time by two State

* Public Statutes of New Hampshire, Ed. 1842, p. 382; of Maine, Ed. 1871, p. 876; of Mass., Ed. 1882, p. 986. Public Acts of Connecticut, 1903, 57; General Laws of N. Y., 1902, p. 328.

jurisdictions, and to this end that if the title deeds or other paper evidences of the ownership of property, or of an interest in property are taxed, they shall be taxed at the *situs* of the property, and not elsewhere. These principles should also be applied to any tax upon the transfer of property in expectation of death, or by will, or under the laws regulating the distribution of property in case of intestacy."*

The Massachusetts Tax Commission in 1897 reported a bill to carry out the same principle, though on somewhat different lines.†

Machinery to facilitate a concert of action for the accomplishment of some such result, has for some years been in existence and active operation. This is the annual Conference of Commissioners of States on Uniform Legislation, held in connection with the meetings of the American Bar Association, and now representing a large majority of all the States. Its office is to frame and recommend to the States for adoption bills for suitable laws on subjects of common concern which ought to be regulated everywhere in the same way. The result of its labors may be seen in the existence of identical laws in the statute books of a number of States, which have been adopted on its initiative, the most conspicuous instance being that of the Negotiable Instruments Act.

It may well be doubted whether the form of reciprocity recommended by the Buffalo Conference is the best. It is not that naturally suggested by the Anglo-American rules of private international law. These would favor adhesion to the law of the State where the succession occurred—that of the last domicil of the deceased owner. On the other hand, the plan so proposed might be more answerable to the demands of modern society. It would serve to pay for protection to property actually received, in contradistinction from protection theoretically imputed.

But the only question to which the limits of an address like this permit me to call your attention is the larger one of the possibility and expediency of any reciprocal arrangements looking in this direction.

* Judson on Taxation, p. 547, note.

† Report of the Commission, p. 191.

Could they or could they not be regarded as varying the public relations of the States concerned? Would or would not each stand towards the other in the attitude of a favored nation, since its citizens would be freed from a burden remaining upon those of other States? Is or is not a statutory grant of an exemption from taxation in favor of those belonging to another sovereignty, conditioned on the concession of a similar privilege by the latter to the citizens of the State enacting the first statute, and followed by such a concession, in substance a political compact between the enacting powers?

If there be any such constitutional bar, it could be easily removed.

The arrangement could hardly be deemed to stand on the footing of a treaty, alliance, or confederation. If not that, the consent of Congress would avoid any possible objection. There is no reason to doubt that this would be gladly given. Congress could hardly fail to welcome any proposition from States, looking towards concurrent legislation of the description named. Not only would it remove what is not unlikely to prove a serious impediment to free commercial intercourse between the States, but it would remove it in the interest of fair dealing and equal rights.

It may be suggested that even with the authority of Congress no such exclusive reciprocity could be established between two States by reason of the further constitutional provision (Art. IV, Sec. 2) that the citizens of each State shall enjoy the privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

The purpose of this section, however, is to prevent discrimination by one State against the citizens of another. Can it be said that a statute makes such a discrimination if it leave them entitled to the same privileges and immunities as those possessed by the citizens of the State making the enactment? The citizens of that State being required to pay a succession tax, can the citizens of another State, coming there to receive an inheritance or bequest, complain if they are subjected to the same burden, even if those of a third State may not be?* Is not the discrim-

* Paul *v.* Virginia, 8 Wallace's Reports, 168, 180; Blake *v.* McClung, 172 U. S. Reports, 239, 248, 257.

ination which the Constitution prohibits one in favor of residents against non-residents, rather than one between non-residents who are citizens of different States?

The Supreme Court of the United States in 1831 had before them a cause which showed the complications as to State sovereignty over dead men's estates existing even under the established principles of private international law. A citizen of Virginia died in Pennsylvania, leaving personal property in the District of Columbia. A local administrator was appointed in Washington, and the question was whether the local law there or the law of Virginia should govern the distribution of the Washington assets. The court held that as the District of Columbia had the fund in its power, its law must control its disposition. "Whether," it added in its opinion, "it would or would not be politic to establish a different rule by a convention of the States, under constitutional sanction, is not a question for our consideration. But such an arrangement could only be carried into effect by a reciprocal relinquishment of the right of granting administration to the country of the domicil of the deceased exclusively, and the mutual concession of the right to the administrator so constituted to prosecute suits everywhere in virtue of the power so locally granted him; both of which concessions would most materially interfere with the exercise of sovereign right, as at present generally asserted and exercised."*

The convention here suggested, no doubt, was one to be called by Congress, under Article V of the Constitution of the United States, to propose amendments to it. There had then been but one instance of the convocation of any other kind of convention of representatives of States since 1789. That was the Hartford Convention of 1814, of delegates from three States, and it had been generally and unsparingly denounced as an unconstitutional assemblage for illegal purposes.†

Since that time, however, another of a more imposing character, and equally political in its objects, has been held at Wash-

* Smith, Adm'r, *v.* Union Bank of Georgetown, 5 Peters' Reports, 518, 526.

† Adams, New England Federalism, 245, 256.

ington—the Peace Convention of 1861—in which twenty-one States participated, and which was officially recognized by the President of the United States. The public were satisfied that this body accomplished a useful work in bridging over the passage of power from one party to another at a time when every day of continued peace was of the highest national importance, and although its right to act or indeed to exist was vigorously denied upon the floor by some of its own members,* the verdict of history must be in its favor.

Since then, besides many conferences or conventions from time to time of representatives of States under executive appointment, the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform Legislation, to which reference has been made, has become a standing institution of unquestioned authority. That authority, indeed, is only to deliberate and to recommend. It makes no agreements between States. But it does initiate action by the States, through which, on some points, they are brought by the legislative action of each into a position of agreement.

Should it be able to agree on the recommendation of a definite, equal, and consistent policy as to the subject which has been under our consideration, expressed in the form of an identical statute for general adoption in each of the States which it represents, it is not impossible that, one after another, the States would fall into line and follow the plan proposed.†

The tendencies of the time make for such a movement. Individualism and State-isolation are each giving way at every point of material contact to Collectivism. The time-spirit and the world-politics of the twentieth century alike point to reciprocal governmental action on a great scale, for the prevention of international or interstate complications and collisions, as the true basis of national prosperity.

---

* Debates and Proceedings of the Peace Convention of 1861, 129, 134, 415.

† One State has already made a move in this direction. Connecticut prior to 1903 had not taxed goods of non-resident decedents by means of a succession duty. In 1903 she laid such a tax on them, but with a waiver of its enforcement in case of a succession to decedents belonging to a State or country not exacting such a duty upon personal property left within its jurisdiction by Connecticut decedents. Public Acts of Conn. for 1903, 43, Sec. 2. Gallup's Appeal, 76 Conn. Reports, 627; 57 Atlantic Reporter, 699.

PAPERS READ.

The Working of the Anthracite Coal Strike Agreement. By Wm. H. Taylor.

Present Status of Railroading in China. By C. H. Wang.

Can the South Manufacture Her Own Cotton? By Charles Lee Raper.

Ethnic Factors in Education. By Edgar L. Hewett. Published in American Ethnologist.

The Press as an Educator. By Wm. H. Lynch.

The Ideal Training for Social Service. By Mrs. Anna Garlin Spencer.

Work of the National Child Labor Committee. By Samuel McCune Lindsay.

Child Labor in Southern Mills. By A. K. McKelway.

Some Survivals of Primitive Racial Instincts in American Negroes. By Edward L. Blackshear.

Sociological Factors in the National Irrigation Movement. By Guy E. Mitchell. Published in Forestry and Irrigation.

THE BASIS OF ECONOMICS AS AN EXACT SCIENCE. BY SIMON NEWCOMB.

BEEF PRICES. BY FRED. C. CROXTON. Published in Journal of Political Economy.

THE MOVEMENT OF WOOD PRICES AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON FORESTRY TREATMENT. BY B. E. FERNOW.

THE WHEAT SITUATION IN THE UNITED STATES. BY JOHN CASSEL WILLIAMS. Published in New York Journal of Commerce.

PRESENT STATUS OF MARITIME ENTERPRISE. BY WINTHROP L. MARVIN.

UNCONSIDERED PHASES OF FOREIGN TRADE. BY HAROLD BOLCE. Published in Booklovers' Magazine.

THE PRESENT DEMAND FOR AND THE ECONOMIC USES OF WOOD. BY WILLIAM R. LAZENBY. Published in Proceedings of Ohio State Forestry Society.

ANALOGIES BETWEEN THE EVOLUTION OF INTERNATIONAL AND OF PRIVATE LAW. BY EDWARD LINDSEY.

MARITIME EXPANSION: RISE OF OCEANIC COMMERCE. BY JOHN FRANKLIN CROWELL.

SECTION K.

Physiology and Experimental Medicine.

OFFICERS OF SECTION K.

Vice-President and Chairman of the Section.

H. P. BOWDITCH, Cambridge, Mass.

Secretary.

FREDERIC S. LEE, New York, N. Y.

Member of Council.

R. H. CHITTENDEN.

Sectional Committee.

H. P. BOWDITCH, Vice-President, 1904–'05; FREDERIC S. LEE, Secretary, 1904–05.

J. McK. CATTELL, 1 year; R. H. CHITTENDEN, 2 years; W. T. SEDGWICK, 3 years; FRANK BAKER, 4 years; C. S. MINOT, 5 years.

Member of General Committee.

G. R. STERNBERG.

PAPERS READ.

[No papers were read before Section K at the Philadelphia meeting.]

EXECUTIVE PROCEEDINGS.

EXECUTIVE PROCEEDINGS

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

The first meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science was held in the City of Philadelphia, September 20th, 1848. There were then 461 members of the Association, but we have no record of the number in attendance. The second Philadelphia meeting was held September 3, 1884. The Association then numbered 1981 members and the attendance was 1,261, including 303 members of the British Association for the Advancement of Science and nine other foreign guests. The third Philadelphia meeting was held December 27th to 31st, 1904. The total membership was nearly 4000 and the registered attendance numbered 588 members and 104 members of Affiliated Societies, making a total registered attendance of 692 members. From 200 to 400 did not register, so that we may safely conclude that the total attendance was at least 890, and perhaps very much larger. The last meeting was, therefore, the third largest in point of numbers since the year 1884. While numbers are not an index of the value of a meeting, they do show the amount of interest taken in its proceedings, and from that standpoint we may conclude that the third Philadelphia meeting was a success. It was also a success from the standpoint of number of papers read and the general interest in the papers, as well as in all of the proceedings of the Association.

Tabulating the members according to the Sections for which they registered, we find the following numbers:—

Section A	57
Section B	66
Section C	75
Section D	16
Section E	79
Section F	104
Section G	103
Section H	44
Section I	14
Section K	25

Giving a total of 581 who signified their preference as to Sections.

These figures show that where a national scientific society met in conjunction with the Association, the corresponding section was large and where a national scientific society did not meet, the attendance was very small. This would seem to indicate that members of the Association prefer to attend a meeting of the National Society rather than the meetings of the Association unless the two meet together.

The University of Pennsylvania placed its halls and laboratories freely at the disposal of the Association and each day furnished a lunch to the members. The Association has never received more careful attention than it received at this meeting. A vote of thanks was extended to the University, the details of which will be found later on in the report.

In former years a daily program has been published, showing the papers to be read that day and giving a list of the members in attendance. This has always been a severe drain upon the resources of the Association and it was decided this year to use but one program, which was distributed to members on the first day that papers were read. This single program seemed to answer its purpose as well as the daily programs have in the past, except that many members missed the lists of those in attendance. If some method can be devised by which members may know who are present, there can be no objection to the single program.

Since the last meeting of the Association 377 members have been elected; although this is not as large as the number elected in previous years, yet it shows a steady growth and a growing interest on the part of the public in the work of the Association.

There has always been great difficulty in getting reports of the Association and its work published in the daily papers, except those in the city where the meeting is held. This year the Committee on Policy of the Association instructed the permanent secretary to appoint a press secretary. The permanent secretary appointed Mr. Theodore Waters. Reports of the meetings were prepared each day and sent to most of the prominent newspapers of the country. It was impossible to make the reports as full as desired, as some of the members of the Association who read papers did not give their abstracts to the press secretary, although they were requested to do so. If the readers of papers will take pains to see that their abstracts are in the hands of the press secretary, entirely satisfactory reports can be sent out in future. It is greatly to be desired that the press of the country give some attention to the meetings of our greatest scientific society.

The two questions of general interest were the time of meetings of the Association and our relation to the affiliated societies. These questions have been actively discussed before, but they do not seem to be definitely settled in the minds of many. The Sections which have been in the habit of giving many excursions and who study objects out of doors, prefer a summer meeting, but it seems that a large majority of the Association is in favor of the winter meetings, as the general committee unanimously decided to hold the next meeting during the winter. The Committee on Policy reported that it had considered this matter and would recommend that this general committee request the next general committee to hold a summer meeting in Ithaca during the summer of 1906. The success of this meeting will undoubtedly have a great deal to do with settling the question of summer meetings.

There seems to be no objections on the part of the Association to holding two meetings each year, one during the winter and one during the summer. The expense involved would be considerable, but the Association can bear it and perhaps the best solution of the problem will be two meetings. This is a question which the future must decide.

AFFILIATED SOCIETIES.

The following affiliated Societies held sessions in conjunction with the Association.

American Alpine Club.
The American Anthropological Association.
The American Chemical Society.
The American Folk-Lore Society.
The American Geographers' Association.
The American Mycological Society.
The American Philosophical Association.
The American Physical Society.
The American Psychological Association.
The American Psychological Society.
The American Society of Naturalists.
American Society of Vertebrate Paleontologists.
Association of American Anatomists.
The Association of Economic Entomologists.
The Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America.
The Botanical Club of the Association.
The Botanical Society of America.
The Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology.
The Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science.
Sullivant Moss Chapter.
The Wild Flower Preservation Society of America.
The Entomological Club of the Association.
Eastern Branch of American Society of Zoologists.
The Fern Chapter.
The Geological Society of America.
The Sigma Xi Honorary Scientific Society.
The Society of American Bacteriologists.
The Society for Horticultural Science.
The Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology.
The Pelee Club.

The Association is still pursuing the policy of encouraging the great national societies to meet at the same time and place with it. The Association secures rooms, provides accomodations, makes arrangements with hotels and railways and in all points takes charge of general arrangements without expense and without trouble to the affiliated societies.

Nearly, if not all, of the societies meet in perfect harmony with the respective sessions. In almost every case the sections have charge of the meetings during one half of the day and the affiliated societies have charge of the meetings during the other half of the day. Thus there is no friction and papers are presented before both bodies, while there is the additional advantage of a larger attendance at both the section and the Society. It is hoped that this arrangement will appeal in a greater degree to the national societies until all of them enter into this arrangement with the Association. The attendance of the members of the Societies this year indicates that they are willing to cordially co-operate with the Association and turn out in large numbers to attend these joint meetings. There is nothing in the arrangement which prevents an affiliated society holding a separate meeting at any other time of the year if it chooses.

The first session of the Fifty-fourth meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science was called to order in College Hall Chapel, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., at 10 A. M., Wednesday, December 28th, 1904, by the retiring President, Dr. Carroll D. Wright. Dr. Wright introduced the President-elect, Dr. William G. Farlow.

Dr. FARLOW: Ladies and Gentlemen: Allow me to thank you most heartily for the cordial welcome which you have extended to the members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

The hospitality of Philadelphia is a matter of tradition, and especially might a scientific society count on a warm welcome in a city which is the home of the oldest scientific society in the United States, a city rich in memories of Franklin, Rittenhouse and Bartram.

It is now twenty years since the Association last met in Philadelphia, and those of us who were then present, while glad that our welcome is as warm as ever, can hardly regret that the city itself is some 80 degrees less warm than it was then, and we feel that we shall be less of a burden to our hosts at this season of the year. To many of us the present occasion offers a desired opportunity of seeing for the first time the great advance made in recent years in the equipment of your universitv and other scientific institutions, whose walls have been placed so liberally at our service, Certainly no city could offer us more commodious and easily accessible places of meeting. But what brings us here to-day is not so much our desire to see your halls and laboratories as the opportunity of making the acquaintance of your scientific men at home, and of seeing the work which they are doing, which gives these halls and laboratories their real value.

With your older men we are already acquainted, but the great advantage of meetings like the present is that they bring us into close contact with the younger men, some of whom we see for the first time; men with a future who meet here men with a past. Would that one might have with us today two who welcomed the Association in 1884; but since that Leidy and Cope have passed away, and, although we seek in vain their once familiar faces, we shall find the spirit which they have impressed on the scientific

work of your University. Although their death has left gaps which cannot at once be filled, the field of science is constantly broadening, and you now have among your scientific men many who are treading new paths and exploring new fields quite unknown twenty years ago.

In the past the mission of our Association has been, by bringing together in different parts of the country those best known for their scientific work, to encourage and strengthen the national scientific spirit, and it must be placed to the credit of the Association if this missionary work has no longer the same importance which it formerly had.

If the Association is able to act as a bond of union between the different special societies formed to meet the demands of the growth of science in recent years, and, without hindering specialization, to preserve the tradition of the interdependence of the different branches of science, it still has a mission of importance to fulfill.

Dr. Farlow then presented Provost Harrison, of the University.

Provost HARRISON: The local committee, to which has been confided the pleasant part of arranging for your entertainment while here, has asked me to express its welcome upon this occasion of the Fifty-fourth meeting of the American Association for the Advancementof Science, here in Philadelphia, and here at the University of Pennsylvania.

We do not at all forget that the first meeting of the Association was held in this City, in 1848, with a membership of less than 500 and without record of the number in actual attendance. We know, too, that the Association met here once again, in 1884. We like to link these meetings—the two which have gone before and that of this occasion—with many names of scientific observers no longer here, who lived in this city, which we wish to make homelike to all of you during these few days of the closing year, and as often in the future as we may have the good fortune to bid you welcome, whether you come in groups as societies or again in such a union of the American Association, or, indeed, whensoever any one of you may wish to return.

We are glad to link the names of those who are no longer here, but who lived in this city. This State and town was the refuge of Priestly, and the home of Franklin and Rittenhouse and Rush; the city of Cope and of Hare, of Leidy and Bache and Bartram, of Wistar and Brinton and John Ryder—never to be forgotten; the place, too, of many others no longer present, but whose names are cut in equal letters upon the tablets in your Westminster Abbey. I will not name any living members of the Association.

The progress of the sciences or of knowledage gained by external observation is marked by the extraordinary progress in the membership of your own body.

It seems to me to be a just cause of congratulation that representatives of so many learned, scientific societies can assemble together without fear of jealousy or rivalry, but simply as American scholars, each willing and anxious to add his contribution to the store of human knowledge. I think that the mere fact that it is possible for so many men—probably with great dif-

ferences or opinion—to meet together upon the common ground of scholarship is a matter of which we in America may well be proud.

And this ability to meet in this way is of rather recent possibility. Everyone has read the address of Lord Salisbury before the British Association delivered at Oxford in 1894, when he referred to the encounters which took place a generation earlier, at that venerable university, and said that so much energy was on that occasion converted into heat as to have kept scientific men away from Oxford for thirty-four years.

The change is a wonderful change and is not to be overlooked. It is a conquest of reconciliation. Science draws together because unselfish and reasonable. It muust be consistent, and therefore experience shows that only the meetings of educated men are attended with progressive and harmonious results.

The other consideration as to which I think that this meeting is a subject of congratulation, is connected with your broad title, The American Association. Civilization is association, and this form of association is one of the highest forms of civilization. It is true that we may not all agree. Truth is not so easily uncovered, is not disclosed to all, and there may be those who prefer to have truth on their side, rather than to be on the side of truth; but, taking it all in all, we may be quite sure, it seems to me, that the purposes of such meetings as this, and their results, are as beneficent to mankind as the congresses at the Hague, or the "Alliances," which are so often announced at the cannon's mouth!

America, North and South, may be brought into accord—can be brought ;nto accord—only through the influence of its educated men, whether those men choose the reflective or the observing sciences. There is a certain influence—the influence of enlightened men—in all classes of American society, which must be looked to to leaven the body politic, and govern both its aspiration and its purposes.

Influence never ascends—it always descends. A few days before his death, Lord Herschel said, in Philadelphia, that the axioms of the philosophers became in time the sayings of the market-place.

It is one of these axioms that no uneducated nation can expect long to compete with educated nations. The absence of any general university culture in France left her, a century ago, at the mercy of visionaries, and from that time until now hardly anything in France has been stable. On the other hand, in England and Germany a noble civilization, arising from the recognition of higher educational necessities is set before us, although in different forms, Germany in science and England in political progress. With us, on this continent, the ceaseless energy of the American people, the wealth of its resources, the productiveness of its industries, are forcing the continent into a position which was never dreamed of, and one which must soon affect the Temperate Zone of South America as well as it has that of North America.

It semes to me then that the civilization and patriotic results—continental in their extent—are true subjects for congratulation and for welcome.

But I do not wish to conclude this message without a final word from the University. I am sure that the trustees and the faculties of the University of Pennsylvania will desire me to thank you that you have selected Philadelphia, and the site of the University, for your many meetings. Those who are students can best enjoy the contact of mind with mind; but all of us, whether students or not, are glad to welcome so many distinguished men. All confidently expect that the papers here read, and the discussions upon them, and the intercourse, will prove of the greatest benefit to the scientific life of the University. So for all these reasons, which I have briefly stated, Mr. President, you may be sure that the welcome extended on behalf of the Local Committee and the University goes out to you most amply, and from a full heart.

President Farlow thanked Provost Harrison for his words of welcome and then asked the General Secretary to make the announcements from the Council.

Mr. Howe (General Secretary): The Council has voted to extend the privileges of associate membership for this meeting to members of the local committee, residents of Philadelphia and vicinity and to members of the affiliated societies.

The following committees have been appointed to serve during this meetings:

Committee on New Members: The Permanent Secretary and the Secretary of the Council.

Committee on Fellows: The General Secretary and the Vice-Presidents of the Sections, Mr. Howe, Chairman.

Committee on Grants: The Treasurer and the Vice-Presidents of the Sections, Mr. R. S. Woodward, Chairman.

It has been decided to hold sessions of the Council at 9 o'clock in the morning, but there will be no other general session until Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

Dr. Calvert, Secretary of the Local Committee, made some announcements in behalf of that Committee in regard to the arrangements which had been made for the comfort and convenience of the Association.

It was announced that after the adjournment of the General Session, the several sections would be organized in their respective rooms.

In accordance with a suggestion from the Committee on the Policy of the Association, the vice-presidential addresses were scattered throughout the week, instead of being given on the same date. It was thought best to have in addition to a vice-presidential address, one or more papers of general interest, which would follow the address, thus taking up the greater part of that session.

The general program of the week was as follows:

General Events.

The Council of the Association meets daily from December 28 to December 31, inclusive, at 9 A. M., in the auditorium, Houston Hall.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1904.

Meeting of the Council at 9 A. M. as above.

First general session of the Association at 10 A. M., in the Chapel, College Hall.

The meeting was called to order by the retiring President Dr. Carroll D. Wright, who introduced the President Elect, Dr. W. C. Farlow.

Addresses of welcome were delivered by members of the Local Committee.

President Farlow replied.

Announcements by the General, Permanent and Local Secretaries.

Agreement on the hours of meeting.

Adjournment of the General Session, followed by the organization of the Sections in their respective halls.

1 P. M.

Luncheon to the members of the Association in the Gymnasium.

At 2.30 P. M.

Addresses of Vice-Presidents, as follows:

Vice-President Tittmann, before the Section of Mathematics and Astronomy, in College Hall, Subject, "The Present State of Geodesy."

Vice-President Bancroft, before the Section of Chemistry, in the Harrison Laboratory of Chemistry. Subject, "Future Developments in Physical Chemistry."

Vice-President Russell, before the Section of Geology and Geography, in Geological Laboratory. College Hall, Subject, "Co-operation among American Geographical Societies."

At 8 P. M.

Address by Dr. Carroll D. Wright, the retiring President of the Association, in the Gymnasium. Subject, "Science and Economics."

At 9 P. M.

Reception by the Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, Dr. C. C. Harrison, and Mrs. Harrison, in the Museum.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1904.

Meeting of the Council at 9 A. M.

Meetings of the Sections at 10 A. M.

At 1 P. M.

Luncheon to the members of the Association in the Gymnasium.

At 2.30 P. M.

Addresses of Vice-Presidents as follows:

Vice-President Hall, before the Section of Physics, in Morgan Laboratory of Physics. Subject, "A Tentative Theory of Thermo-Electric Actions."

Vice-President Macbride, before the Section of Botany, in Biological Hall. Subject, "The Alamogordo Desert."

Vice-President Mark, before the Section of Zoology, in Laboratory of Physiology and Pathology. Subject, "The Bermuda Islands and the Bermuda Biological Station for Research."

Vice-President Baldwin, before the Section of Social and Economic Science, in Logan Hall. Subject, "The Modern Droit d'Aubaine."

At 8 P. M.

The retiring President of the American Chemical Society, Dr. Arthur A. Noyes, delivered a lecture, illustrated by experiments, on the "Preparation and Properties of Colloidal Solutions," in the Harrison Laboratory of Chemistry.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1904.

Meetings of the Council at 9 A. M.

Meetings of the Sections at 10 A. M.

At 1 P. M.

Luncheon to the members of the Association in the Gymnasium.

At 2.30 P. M.

Addresses of Vice-Presidents as follows:

Vice-President Woodward, before the Section of Mechanical Science and Engineering, in the Mechanical Laboratory. Subject, "Recent Progress in Engineering Education."

Vice-President Saville, before the Section of Anthropology, in the Museum of Science and Art. Subject, "Mexican and Central American Archæology."

At 10 P. M.

Meeting of the General Committee at the Hotel Walton.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Meeting of the Council at 9 A. M.

Final General Session at 10 A. M., in the Chapel, College Hall.

Meeting of the Sections following the adjournment of the General Session.

EXCURSIONS.

Excursions to the following plants were arranged by the Local Committee:

Belmont Filtration Plant (Filtration of City Water).

F. A. Poth & Sons' Brewery.

J. P. Baltz Brewing Company.

Eddystone Print Works, Eddystone, Pa. (Bleaching and dyeing of all kinds of cotton goods, engraving and preparing the rolls).

Barrett Manufacturing Co. (Refined coal-tar chemicals).

Baldwin Locomotive Works.

Atlantic Refining Co. (petroleum oils).

Cramp's Ship-yard.

Camden Coke Company (Otto-Hoffman by-product coke ovens).

United Gas Improvement Co. (coal and water gas).
Hulton Brothers (dyeing and finishing).
Forth & Foster (dyeing and finishing).
United States Arsenal.
United States Mint.
United States Navy Yard.
Gillinder's Glass Works.

High Pressure Fire Service Plant, Kindness of Mr. F. L. Hand, Chief of the Bureau of Water, Philadelphia.

Philadelphia Electric Co.'s New Power Station, through the kindness of Mr. J. B. McCall, President Phila. Electric Co.

Philadelphia Subway—through the kindness of Mr. W. S. Twining, Chief Engineer, and Mr. Charles M. Mills, Principal Assistant Engineer Subway, and Elevated Railway Construction.

Wm. Sellers & Co., Inc.—through the kindness of Mr. William Sellers and Mr. Coleman Sellers, Jr.

On Monday evening, December 26, 1904, the American Physiological Society held a smoker at the University Club.

On Tuesday evening, December 27, 1904, Prof. W. F. Osborn gave a lecture before the American Society of Naturalists in the Academy of Natural Sciences on the subject: "Recent Discoveries of Extinct Animals in the Rocky Mountain Region and their Bearings on the Present Problems of Evolution."

On the same evening the American Society of Naturalists and the affiliated societies gave a smoker at the University Club.

Wednesday afternoon, December 28, 1904, was held the annual discussion of the American Society of Naturalists on the question: " Mutation Theory of Organic Evolution." This was participated in by Dr. D. C. MacDougal, Prof. W. E. Castle, Prof E. Conklin, Prof. W. B. Scott, Prof. F. Dwight, Prof. L. H. Bailey and Dr. W. M. Wheeler.

Wednesday evening, December 28, 1904, the annual dinner of the American Society of Naturalists was held, after which the presidential address was read by Prof. E. L. Mark.

On Thursday evening, December 29, the American Chemical held a Commers at the University Club.

The same evening the Psychological and Philosophical Associations held a smoker.

The same evening the Society of the Sigma Xi held a convention in College Hall.

Friday evening December 30, the American Alpine Club beld its annual dinner at the University Club.

The Council elected as members of the Council at Large, J. M. Cattell, J. M. Coulter and H. F. Osborn.

Prof. C. R. Barnes, of the University of Chicago, Dr. H. C. Cowles, of the University of Chicago, and Mr. C. L. Shear, of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, were appointed as representatives to the International Botanical Congress to be held in Vienna in 1905.

Dr. W. H. Hale introduced the following resolution, which was adopted.

"*Resolved*, That the American Association for the Advancement of Science hereby extends its hearty congratulations and best wishes to Dr. Martin H. Boyé, a founder of this Association, and the only surviving founder of the parent association, that of American Geologists, afterwards called the American Association of Geologists and Naturalists, which was founded in this city in 1840, Dr. Boyé being present at that time, as well as at the founding of the A. A. A. S. in 1848."

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

The following reports of committees were presented to the Council. They were accepted and ordered printed:

ON THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS.

The International Congress of Americanists held its fourteenth biennial meeting in Stuttgart, Germany, August 18–23, 1904. On June 1, 1904, I received a communication from you announcing my appointment as the representative of the American Association for the Advancement of Science at this meeting. The designation was gladly accepted, as it had already been arranged that I should attend the Congress on behalf of the Smithsonian Institution.

I now have the honor to report that the meeting was in every way a most gratifying success and that the representation of the American Association was duly recognized and published in the official bulletins of the Congress. The attendance was largely German, but representatives from a dozen other countries were present and took an active part in the proceedings. The papers presented related almost exclusively to American history and anthropology, and especially to South American subjects. The Germans as well as the French have given very great attention to investigations on that continent.

The next meeting of the Congress is to be held at Quebec in August, 1906.

Very respectfully,

W. H. HOLMES.

ON ANTHROPOMETRY.

The committee begs to report that individually and as a committee they have been carrying on anthropometric work during the past year. It was not feasible to arrange an anthropometric laboratory last year at St. Louis, but this year excellent arrangements have been made in connection with the psychological laboratory of the University of Pennsylvania. Measurements of the members of the Association are being made by Messrs. V. A. C. Henmon, F. Bruner, and G. C. Fracker, with the co-operation of Professor Thorndike, Dr. Woodworth, and members of the committee. The chairman of the committee is making an extended study of American men of

science; two papers have been published on the subject and there is now in press a Biographical Directory of American Men of Science, containing much material that can be used. We may call special attention to the Anthropometric and Psychometric Laboratory of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, arranged by Dr. McGee, head of the department of Anthropology. The Laboratory, under the direction of Dr. Woodworth, assisted by Mr. Brunner, made measurements of about 1,000 representatives of different races, especial attention being paid to the native races of the Philippine Islands.

We ask that the committee be continued and that an appropriation of fifty dollars be made for the expenses of an anthropometric laboratory at the next meeting of the Association.

J. McKEEN CATTELL,
Chairman.

ON THE ATOMIC WEIGHT OF THORIUM.

The work on the Complexity of Thorium by Chas. Baskerville and R. O. E. Davis, referred to in our last report, has been repeated, verified and extended by Fritz Zerban. The investigation was prosecuted partly in the Laboratory of the University of North Carolina and is continuing in the College of the City of New York. Larger amounts of the pure thorium compounds have been fractioned. Baskerville and Zerban are at present busied with removing entirely from the new thorium the contaminating constituents preliminary to a determination of its physical constants. Coincident with this work they are studying the properties of the novel impurities, which have been designated "Carolinium" and "Berzelium." The research is being aided by the Carnegie Institution.

Concerning the second problem assigned your committee for supervision, namely, the work on præseodymium, it would make the following report: Baskerville and G. MacNider did not succeed in proving the complexity of that constitutent of the old didymium. The methods of attack were (1) production of higher oxided by fusion with sodium dioxide; (2) fractional solution of the well-known black oxide in hydrochloric acid at variable temperatures; and (3) fractional precipitation of oxidate at different temperatures zero, 20° and 100° C. A Zeiss comparison spectrometer, purchased by a grant from the Council, was used for controlling the progress of the work, which will be continued.

We therefore beg leave to report progress.

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. BASKERVILLE,
JAS. LEWIS HOWE,
F. P. VENABLE.

ON THE STUDY OF BLIND INVERTEBRATES.

Owing to the absence of the secretary of your committee in the caves of Cuba during the last meeting of the Association, a report on progress was omitted at the St. Louis meeting.

Since the last report the following papers based in part at least on material collected with the grant of three years ago have been published:

1. Report on the fresh water fishes of western Cuba. Bull. U. S. Fish Comm., for 1902, 211–136.
2. The water supply of Havana, Cuba. Science N. S. XVII, 281–282.
3. The eyes of Typhlops lumbricalis, a blind snake from Cuba. Biol. Bull. V., 261–270, by Mrs. E. F. Muhee.
4. The ovarian structures of the viviparous blind fishes Lucifuga and Stygicola. Biol. Bull. VI, 33–54. H. H. Lane.
5. The history of the eye of Amblyopsis from the beginning of its development to its disintegration in old age. Mark Anniversary Volume, 167–204.
6. Divergence and convergence in fishes. Biol. Bull.

Number five is the most important of these and gives a complete account of the eyes of the largest of our blind fishes. Further work on this form should consist in noting the changes of the eyes in individuals reared in the light.

Several papers are in preparation.

Several years ago a Mr. Donaldson died in Scotland, owner of a farm of somewhat over 182 acres of land near Mitchell, Indiana. He was apparently without legal heirs. Suit was brought by the State of Indiana to have this farm escheat to the state. The suit was contested by Scottish heirs of Mr. Donaldson, but was won by the state. This farm is in the midst of the cave region of the Ohio Valley to which belong Wyandotte and Mammoth caves and is much more ideally adapted for experimental work with cave animals than either of the larger caves. On it are easily accessible some very large rooms provided with water. On it are the only entraces to an underground stream which I have followed over a mile by actual measurement and from which all of my material of Amblyopsis was obtained. Finally on it the stream comes to the surface under conditions that make the farm admirably adapted for surface ponds and pools to rear cave animals in the light.

The American Association at its Washington meeting passed resolutions asking theState of Indiana to set this aside for a State Reservation and part of it for an experimental farm for the investigation of cave animals, etc. In the winter of 1902, the State Legislature passed a bill in part as follows:

The title of all such lands shall be and remain in the State of Indiana and such lands shall be devoted to educational purposes.

The control and management of all such lands shall be vested in the Trustees of Indiana University, and such lands may be used by said Trustees for any proper educational purposes.

Said board of trustees may, in its discretion, set off any portion of such grounds to the use of the State Board of Forestry or to that of Purdue University, or any other educational or scientific institution of the State. In the meanwhile the heirs appealed the suit to the Supreme Court of Indiana, which also ruled in favor of the State in August of 1903. The heirs thereupon asked the same Supreme Court to grant them a new hearing before itself and there the matter has been suspended for over a year. It seems very probable that this farm will ultimately pass into the possession of the Indiana University and can then be used for experimental work with cave animals.

I have personally received a grant from the Carnegie Institution which enabled me to make further attempts to secure the embryological material of the Cuban blind fishes without, however, being entirely successful in securing this much desired series of embryos.

The most notable and systematic piece of cave work so far undertaken is in preparation by my assistant, Mr. A. M. Banta. He is making a physical and biological survey of Mayfield's cave, situated but five miles from my laboratory. He has determined the distribution of animals in the cave, the per cents. of the total cave fauna that is accidental, occasional or permanent. He is working in the interrelation of these forms and determining the modifications of the permanent members of the fauna to adapt them to cave life. This piece of work will form a base line for future work with the fauna of caves and it is very desirable that Mr. Banta be enabled to make similar studies of a few selected caves in the various cave regions of America.

It is recommended that the committee be continued and that an appropriation of $100.00 be made to continue the work of the committee.

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

E. H. EIGENMANN, *Secretary.*
THEO. GILL,
S. K. GAGE.

ON INDEXING CHEMICAL LITERATURE.

The committee on indexing chemical literature, appointed by your body at the Montreal Meeting in 1882, respectfully presents to the Chemical Section its twenty-second annual report, covering the eighteen months ending December 1, 1904.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

A Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1902. By Henry Carrington Bolton. Second supplement. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, No. 1440. City of Washington, 1904.

This supplement brings down the literature of chemistry from the close of the year 1897 to the close of the year 1902. The author died while the publication was in press and most of the proofreading, as well as the preparation of the index, was done by Mr. Axel Moth of the New York Public Library.

In the Arbeteien aus dem Kaiserlichen Gesundbreitsamt, volume 21, pages 141 to 155 appears a critical bibliography of sulfur dioxid in wine, by W. Kerp.

Indexes on the literature of gallium and of germanium by Dr. Philip E. Browing of New Haven, Conn., have been completed and accepted by the Smithsonian Institution for publication.

An index to the literature of radium and radio-activity has been completed by Dr. Chas. Baskerville and Mr. Geo. F. Kunz and is expected to appear in a bulletin of the United States Geological Survey, as an appendix to a paper by Mr. Kunz on radium.

An index to the literature of solubilities, 1875–1903, by Mr. Atherton Seidell of the Bureau of Soils, is now in the hands of the committee.

The index to the literature of glucinum, by Prof. Chas. E. Parsons, of New Hampshire College, Durham, New Hampshire, has been completed.

As is well known, for a number of years such bibliographies as have been recommended by their committee have been accepted by the Smithsonian Institution for publication in its Miscellaneous Collections. It has thus been possible to put into the hands of specialists and others, valuable indexes which could not otherwise be rendered accessible.

That it is not deemed possible for the Smithsonian Institution to continue this work, appears from the following extracts from correspondence with Mr. S. P. Langley, Secretary of the Institution.

"The institution has found it necessary to discontinue for the present the publication of separate indices to the literature of the various chemical elements."

The resources of the Smithsonian Institution, as is well known, are limited, and must be distributed over a very considerable variety of interests. When, failing Congressional aid, it seemed that the project of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature could not proceed without the establishment of an American regional bureau I decided to assure this on the part of the Smithsonian Institution, as the allotment made for this purpose is practically all that can be spared for any current indexing work.

The various bibliographies to chemical elements and other chemical indexes could not apparently have been projected upon a plan that would fall in with this catalogue, since at the time they were begun no one had the catalogue in mind. Accordingly, I find that the earlier ones come down to 1887, 1893, 1896, and 1900, and a more recent one, Thorium, down to 1902. This brings up the entire question of retrospective indexing and bibliography previous to the date 1901, designed to cover the period prior to the beginning of the International Catalogue.

Such a project for all science should of course only be taken up after mature deliberation, and could only be carried through by International cooperation. Meanwhile, it seems prudent for the Institution to await a careful consideration on the part of all interested in the whole subject, chemistry being, of course, but one of the large group of sciences whose workers must be considered. In view of these considerations the importance of which you will, I am sure, recognize, I am constrained to leave the entire matter in abeyance for the present.

In view of the above, it may be questionable whether the work of this committee has not been completed as far as it is possible to carry out the offices for which it was originally constituted. It may, however, be wise to continue it for another year, to await developments.

In conclusion, references should be made to the great loss sustained by the committee, the Section and the Association, in the death on November 19, 1903, of Dr. Henry Carrington Bolton, who from the first appointment of this committee has been its chairman. The work of Dr. Bolton in the field of chemical and alchemical bibliography needs no encomium; it is invaluable to all workers in these fields.

JAS. LEWIS HOWE, *Chairman.*
F. W. CLARK,
H. W. WILEY.

ON ELECTROCHEMISTRY.

A pure iridium electrode was purchased and some rhodium powder. It was deemed advisable to precede the electrochemical portion of the investigation by a study of the chemical phenomena caused by these metals when no current passed. With this in view experiments have been made on the action of these metals on formic acid. These have confirmed the qualitive results of Deville and Debray that the decomposition products are essentially carbon dioxid and hydrogen under these circumstances and not carbon nonoxide and water. The reaction starts at a higher temperature than one would have supposed from the statement of Deville and Debray as to "gentle heating." The rate of decomposition of liquid formic acid is constant when the decomposition products are allowed to pass off, but there is need of the further study of the behavior of the acid in a closed space. This will be taken up next and after that the electrolysis. The effect of the iridium on the chemical and electrochemical equilibrium between chlorine and water will also be studied. For this work your committee asks for a grant of an additional sixty dollars.

The committee begs leave to report progress.

Respectfully.

WILDER D. BANCROFT,
EDGAR F. SMITH.

On Grants.

The committee on grants recommended that the following grants be made for the year 1905:

To the committee on Anthropometry	$50.00
" " Electrochemistry	60.00
" " Cave Fauna	100.00
To the Concilium Bibliographicum	100.00
To W. H. Dall to assist in republishing a rare work on Mollusks, the amount to be repaid in the printed volume	50.00

L. O. Howard,
Chairman.

On the Walter Reed Memorial.

At a meeting of the Association held in Washington, a committee was appointed of which I was made chairman, to take such measures as might be found wise for securing a permanent memorial of Major Walter Reed, U. S. A., in recognition of his important services to humanity. Acting under this authority, it was at length found expedient, after several preliminary meetings, to form an incorporation in the City of Washington to hold such funds as might be contributed. This incorporation is now endeavoring to raise the sum of $25,000, of which the income may be paid to Mrs. Reed and the principal may be devoted to a permanent memorial of Dr. Reed. More than $13,000 are subscribed already, a large part of this amount coming from the medical profession. This is all in addition to the action of Congress, which has given, on the representations of your committee, an unusual pension to Mrs. Reed.

The effort is now making to secure the additional sum of $12,000 and the co-operation of all members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in urgently desired.

Yours respectfully,

Daniel E. Gilman,
Chairman.

On the Relations of the Association to the Journal Science.

We beg to report that the arrangement by which Science publishes the official notices and proceedings of the Association and is sent free of charge to the members in regular standing on payment of two dollars for each, appears to give satisfaction. We recommend that the contract with the Macmillan Company be renewed for the year 1905.

R. S. Woodward,
J. McK. Cattell,
Carroll D. Wright,
L. O. Howard,
L. K. Gilbert.

AMENDMENTS.

The following amendment to the Constitution which was proposed at the St. Louis Meeting, favorably acted upon by the Council and reported to the General Session, was adopted:

Amend Article 34 by the omission of the words, "On the election of any member as Fellow an additional fee of $2 shall be paid."

The proposed amendment to Article 4, line 2, to read "The members of at least one year's standing, who are professionally engaged in science and have, by their labors, aided in advancing Science" was unfavorably reported upon by the Committee on Policy.

POLICY OF THE ASSOCIATION.

The Council appointed Mr. R. S. Woodward permanent Chairman of the Committee on Policy of the Association.

The Council voted that the Committee on Policy of the Association be regarded to exercise a general executive control of the preliminary arrangements for meetings and of the publications, subject to the approval of the Council.

The Committee on Policy of the Association reported the following resolutions which were adopted:

"That the Permanent Secretary be authorized to offer sets of back volumes of the Proceedings to libraries which shall be approved by the Committee of the Association appointed by the President."

"That the publishers of Science be requested to announce prominently that cut copies will be sent to members who request it."

That the Committee recommends as members, and if they become members, nominates as follows, members of the National Scientific Societies not now members of the Association in cases in which the National Scientific Society has a qualification for membership equal to that of the qualifications of the Association for Fellowship. The following Societies are accepted as having such qualifications:

The American Society of Naturalists.
The American Philosophical Society.
The American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
The American Anthropological Association.
The Association of American Anatomists.
The Association of American Physicians.
The Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists.
The Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America.
The Association of Economic Entomologists.
The Botanical Society of America.
The Geological Society of America.
The American Mathematical Society.
Active members of the American Ornithological Union.
The American Philosophical Association.

The American Physical Society.
The American Physiological Society.
The American Psychological Association.
The American Society of Bacteriologists.
The Society of Plant Morphology and Physiology.
The American Zoological Society.

The following resolution was referred to the Committee on Policy of the Association.

Resolved, that the Year Book of this Association be hereafter sent, bound, to such members as may notify the Permanent Secretary of their desire to receive it in that form. Binding to be in cloth or boards, as the Treasurer and Secretary may think proper.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS.

The following resolutions were proposed by C. M. Woodward and adopted at the meeting of the General Session held on Saturday, December 31, 1904.

Resolved, that we heartily thank the officers of the large variety of institutions of Philadelphia, which have opened their doors to visiting delegations from this Association, whereby we have gained a more adequate knowledge of the enterprise, resources and beauty of this great city. While it is impossible to do justice to all, we must not omit to mention:—

The Academy of Natural Science.
The Biological Garden.
The Filtration Works at Belmont.
The Baldwin Locomotive Works.
The United States Mint.
The Franklin Institute.
The High Pressure Fire Service Plant.
The Philadelphia Electric Power Station.
The League Island Navy Yard.
The Philadelphia Subway.

Resolved, that the thanks of this Association are due and are hereby tendered to the Provost and Corps of Professors and Instructors of the University of Pennsylvania for the use of rooms and all the conveniences for comfort placed at our disposal, and for the constant personal attention we have received at their hands. We have abundant evidence that science and the love of science make all men brothers, and that advancement comes through co-operation cordial. We especially recognize the gracious courtesy of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison, as shown in the reception, and the lavish hospitality of the University in providing lunch in the gymnasium hall.

The Local Committee has met every want, and we name with special gratitude, Provost Harrison, Prof. Edgar F. Smith, and the ladies of the Reception Committee.

General Committee.

At the meeting of the General Committee, Friday evening, it was decided to hold the next meeting in New Orleans, the work of the Association to begin Friday, December 29th, 1905. Boston was recommended as the place of the meeting in 1906.

The following officers were elected for the New Orleans meeting:

President—Prof. C. M. Woodward, St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-Presidents:

Section A—Prof. W. S. Eichelberger, Washington, D. C.

Section B—Prof. Henry Crew, Evanston, Ill.

Section C—Prof. Chas. F. Maybery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Section D—Pres. F. W. McNair, Houghton, Mich.

Section E—Prof. Wm. North Rice, Middletown, Conn.

Section F—Prof. H. B. Ward, Lincoln, Neb.

Section G—Dr. Erwin F. Smith, Washington, D. C.

Section H—Dr. Geo. Grant McCurdy, New Haven, Conn.

Section I—Prof. Irving Fisher, New Haven, Conn.

Section K—Prof. Wm. T. Sedgwick, Boston, Mass.

Permanent Secretary—Dr. L. O. Howard was elected for a period of five years beginning August, 1905.

General Secretary—Prof. C. A. Waldo, Lafayette, Ind.

Secretary of Council—Prof. John F. Hayford, Washington, D. C.

Secretary—Section K—Dr. Wm. J. Geis, New York, N. Y.

Charles S. Howe,
General Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer for 1904.

In compliance with Article 15 of the Constitution, and by direction o the Council, I have the honor to make the following report, showing receipts, disbursements, and disposition of funds of the Association for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Receipts have come into the keeping of the Treasurer from interest on funds deposited in savings banks and with the U. S. Trust Company. The aggregate of this interest is $494.31.

Disbursements made in accordance with the directions of the Council amount to $360.00.

The total amount of funds of the Association deposited in banks and with the U. S. Trust Company, and subject to the order of the Treasurer, December 31, 1904, is $15,455.07.

The details of receipts, disbursements, and disposition of funds are shown in the following itemized statement.

Dated April 1, 1905.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

1904.	DR.		
	To balance from last account		$15,320.76
Dec. 31.	To amount of interest received on funds deposited in savings banks and with U. S. Trust Company as follows:		
	From Cambridge Savings Bank, Cambridge, Mass..........................	$ 35.72	
	From Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	119.78	
	From Metropolitan Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	102.49	
	From Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks, New York, N. Y.	101.32	
	From U. S. Trust Company, New York, N. Y................................	135.00	
			494.31
	Total		$15,815.07

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

1904.	CR.		
Jan. 11.	By grant paid D. T. MacDougal, of committee on relations of plants to climate		$ 75.00
Jan. 20.	By grant paid Jas. McK. Cattell, of committee on anthropometry		50.00
Jan. 21.	By grant paid D. B. Brace, of committee on velocity of light		75.00
Jan. 26.	By grant paid Charles Baskerville, of committee on atomic weight of thorium		100.00
April 30.	By grant paid W. D. Bancroft, of committee on electrochemistry		60.00
Dec. 31.	By cash on deposit as follows:		
	In Cambridge Savings Bank, Cambridge, Mass.	$1,047.92	
	In Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	3,109.20	
	In Metropolitan Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	3,006.43	
	In Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks, New York, N. Y.	2,971.45	
	In U. S. Trust Company, New York, N. Y.	4,635.00	
	In Fifth Avenue Bank, New York, N. Y.	685.07	
			15,455.07
	Total		$15,815.07

I certify that the foregoing account is correctly cast and properly vouched.

EMORY MCCLINTOCK,
Auditor.

April 7, 1905.

Report of the Permanent Secretary.

The matters heretofore referred to in the report of the Permanent Secretary, in so far as they relate to the annual meeting, have been covered in the report of the executive proceedings prepared by the General Secretary, and duplication is avoided by omitting them under the present head.

The following is a comparative statement of the roll of members as printed in the Washington and St. Louis volumes and in the present volume:

	Washington.	*St. Louis.*	*Philadelphia.*
Surviving founders	3	3	2
Living patrons			2
Living honorary fellows	3	3	3
Fellows	1,197	1,255	1,351
Members	2,787	2,864	2,963
Totals	3,992	4,127	4,321
Honorary life fellows (founders) included in the above	3	3	2

L. O. Howard,
Permanent Secretary.

L. O. HOWARD, PERMANENT SECRETARY, IN
TION FOR THE ADVANCE-

From January 1, 1904, *to*

DR.

To balance from last account		$12,736.15
Admission fees	$1,285.00	
Annual dues for 1904	3,444.50	
Annual dues for 1905	6,769.00	
Annual dues for previous years	138.00	
Associate fees	24.00	
Fellowship fees	142.00	
Life membership fees	230.00	
		12,032.50
Publications	10.70	
Binding	15.50	
Miscellaneous receipts	75.38	
Interest	101.78	
		203.36
		$24.972.01

ACCOUNT WITH THE AMERICAN ASSOCIA-
MENT OF SCIENCE.

December 31, 1904.

CR.

By publications.		
To publishers SCIENCE	$6,972.04	
On acct. Vol. 53	625.00	
Preliminary announcement	154.85	
St. Louis pamphlet	194.60	
		$7,946.49
By expenses St. Louis and Philadelphia meetings.		
Secretaries of sections, etc.	474.85	
Stenographers	55.25	
Other expenses	30.17	
		560.27
By general expenses, including propaganda.		
Postage	1,107.52	
Express	462.46	
Stationery, circulars, author's extras, etc.	417.06	
Extra clerical help	61.17	
Telegrams and small miscellaneous expenses	7.91	
		2,056.12
By salaries.		
Permanent Secretary	1,500.00	
Assistant Secretary	750.00	
Assistant Secretary	250.00	
		2,500.00
By miscellaneous disbursements.		
Overpaid dues returned	23.00	
		23.00
By balance to new account		11,886.13
		$24,972.01

I hereby certify that I have examined this account and that it is correctly cast and properly vouched for, and that the balance was on deposit in Washington as follows: Citizens National Bank (Jan. 11, 1904), $1.05; National Safe Deposit Trust Co. (Jan. 1, 1905), $1,594.48; American Security and Trust Co. (Jan. 4, 1905), $3,572.13; and American National Bank (Jan. 4, 1905), $6,718.47; in all, $11,886.13.

G. K. GILBERT, *Auditor.*

INDEX.

INDEX.

PAGE

Abelian subgroups of order p^m and type [1, 1, 1, .. to m units], Determination of all non-divisible groups of order p^mq which contain an 367
Aberration, The constant of 369
of the second degree, On the theory of experiments to detect 390
Aboriginal institutions, Influence of European contact on . 528
Absorption of hydrochloric acid as a basis for standard solutions, Notes on the 415
Aconite poisoning, Homicide by, and the quantitative estimation of aconite in the human body 414
Actinian and coral polyps, The feeding and other reactions of . 504
Address of retiring president 335
Adulteration of foods and drugs, The need of action regarding the 442
Aeronautics, The lines of progress in 438
Affiliated societies 563
Agaric-like polypores of North America 522
Agave, A new disease of the cultivated 522
Agricultural engineering, Value of courses in 439
Agriculture, American machinery as a factor in 437
U. S. Department of, Irrigation and drainage investigations of the 437
Air, A new method of determining the oxygen in 415
pressure and velocity, The relation between 389
The temperature and drift of, at great heights above the American continent, obtained by means of registration balloons 389
Alamogordo desert 507
Alaska salmon investigation, Isopods from the 504
Alligator, a young, The swallowing of, by a frog, Notes and queries as to 504
Alpha Geminorum, The quadruple system of 370
Alternating current electric generators when connected in parallel, Angular displacement of the revolving fields of 438
Alternation of generations in animals from a botanical view-point 521
American machinery as a factor in agriculture 437
Ammocœtes, Comparison of the habits and mode of life of Amphioxus and 503

PAGE

Ammonia, Reactions in liquid 416
Ammonium salts, Solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of, and of certain other salts 413
Amorphous sulphur, The nature of 412
Amphioxus and Ammocœtes, Comparison of the habits and mode of life of 503
Analytical chemistry, The present condition of 411
Angular displacement of the revolving fields of alternating current electric generators when connected in parallel . . . 438
Animals, Alternation of generations in from a botanical view-point 521
Anthracite coal strike agreement, Working of the . . . 553
Anthropology 525
The use of study of, in schools 528
somatic, of the brain of distinguished persons, of individuals of various races and of criminals, Recent investigations in the 527
Anthropometric work at the St. Louis exposition 527
Aqueous solutions, Electrical conductivity of at high temperatures 412
of some benzine derivatives, Freezing point depressions of 412
Archæology, Mexican and Central American 529
Arches, concrete, Some notes on reinforced 437
Arthur, J. C., Papers by, ... 522, 523
Ascidians, The early development of chordates in the light of the embryology of 503
Asciferous stages of Glœosporium psidii 522
Association of American geologists and naturalists, Meetings and officers of 15
Astronomy, Mathematics and 355
Astronomical literature at the Library of Congress, Bibliography and classification of mathematical and . . . 368
photographs, Tables for the reduction of . . . 370
Atkinson, G. F., Paper by 523
Atmospheric strata, lower, Optical refraction in the, as affected by the meteorological conditions 389
Atomic weights, Reports of two committees on 411
of sodium and chlorine 411
Attix, J. C., Paper by 415
Axes of the trucks of a large observatory dome, On an optical method of radial adjustment of the 368
Attraction, Molecular 413
Babbitt, Z. B., Paper by 390
Back pressure resulting from an eccentric weight 439
Bacteriolysis of peptones and nitrates; Biochemistry of sewage purification 414

PAGE
Baird, J. W., Paper by 527
Balansia, The genus, in the United States 523
Baldwin, Simeon E., Address by 533
Balloons, registration, The temperature and drift of the air at great heights above the American continent, obtained by means of 389
Bancroft, Wilder D., Address by 395
Papers by 412
Bat-eared god of the Zapotecs 529
Beading oil in whiskies, The rapid detection of 416
Beal, W. J., Paper by 521
Beams, concrete, Tests of reinforced 437
Beckwith, E. P., Paper by 413
Paul, Paper by 527
Beef prices 554
Behavior of the bronzes 412
Belvidere Mountain, Vermont, The petrography of 467
Benzine derivatives, Freezing point depressions of aqueous solutions of some 412
Berkey, C. P., Paper by 467
Bermuda Islands and the Bermuda biological station for research 471
Bigelow, F. H., Paper by 369
W. D. and H. C. Gore, Paper by 411
Biochemistry of sewage purification; the bacteriolysis of peptones and nitrates 414
Biological station for research, The Bermuda, The Bermuda Islands and 471
Biology and mathematics 367
Bi-prism, A note on interference with the 391
Birds, Popular knowledge of common (Statistical) 503
Birkinbine, John, Paper by 439
Bissell, George W., Paper by 438
Bivalent carbon 412
Blackshear, Edward L., Paper by 553
Blanchard, Arthur H., Paper by 438
Blast furnace, The utilization of fine ores, flue dust, stove dust, down-comer dust, etc., in the 415
Blattella germanica, Cœlosporidium blattella, sp. n., a sporozoan parasite of 504
Blodgett, F. H., Paper by 521
Body, human, Homicide by aconite poisoning and the quantitative estimation of aconite in the 414
Bolce, Harold, Paper by 554
Botanical institute at Buitenzorg 522

PAGE

Botany 505
Brace, D. B., Paper by 390
G. W. Elmen and L. B. Morse, Paper by . 390
and W. P. McDowell, Paper by 390
Edith M., Paper by 504
Brain, and heart of a Manatee, and what is believed to be the smallest known sirenian fœtus, Notes and queries as to . 504
of distinguished persons, of individuals of various races and of criminals, Recent investigations in the somatic anthropology of the 527
Brains, of various fishes including the rare Japanese shark, Mitsukurina, Notes and queries as to 504
Brigham, Albert Perry, Paper by 467
Bronzes, The behavior of 412
Brown, B. E., and F. K. Cameron, Paper by 413
Edgar, Paper by 523
Browne, A. W., Paper by 415
Bruner, Frank G. and R. S. Woodworth, Paper by 527
Buitenzorg, The Botanical Institute at 522
Burette holder, A new 415
Burt, E. A., Paper by 523
Butter, The detection of renovated 416
Calcium phosphates, The action of water upon 413
sulphate, Solubility of in solutions of ammonium salts and of certain other salts 413
Calibration of a photographic photometer wedge 370
California, On some pegmatyte veins of 467
University of, Work of the 528
Calycanthus glauous, The crystalline alkaloid of 417
Cameron, F. K., Papers by 413, 414
and B. E. Brown, Paper by 413
A. Seidell, Paper by 413
J. G. Smith, Paper by 413
Can the South manufacture her own cotton? 553
Cannon, Annie J., Paper by 369
Cañon of the Hudson River, The submarine great 467
Carbon, Bivalent 412
Carel, H. C., Paper by 414
Carnell, W. C., Paper by 414
Carveth, H. R., Paper by 412
Cassava, The hydrocyanic content and some other properties of 417
Cast-iron fittings, Bursting of when subjected to steam pressure and struck with a hammer 438
Castle, W. E., Paper by 503
Cathode in gases, The evolution of hydrogen from the, and its association with cathode rays 391

PAGE
Cells, Hydrochloric acid concentration 412
Cement, Some notes on the manufacture and testing of . . 437
Portland, On the constitution of, and the cause of its hydraulic properties 412
Centrifugal purification, The efficiency of 412
Cerebral commissures of the elephant shrew, Macroscelides, Notes and queries as to 504
Chamberlain, Alexander F., Paper by 528
Chas. J., Paper by 521
Central American archæology, Mexican and 529
Chemistry 393
analytical, The present condition of 411
industrial, Some present problems in 411
inorganic, Recent problems in 411
physical, Future developments in 395
Chemists, The education of technical 415
Child labor in Southern mills 553
committee, Work of the national 553
China, Present status of railroading in 553
Chloride solutions, chromic, Electrolysis of 412
Chlorine, The atomic weights of sodium and 411
Chordates, Early development of, in the light of the embryology of Ascidians 523
Chromic chloride solutions, electrolysis of 412
Church, Edwin S., Paper by 439
Clarke, F. W., Paper by 411
Clays, laminated glacial, Interpretation of certain, with chronologic deductions 467
Climatic conditions, The effect of, on the vitality of seeds . . 523
Clough, H. W., Paper by 367
Coal strike agreement, anthracite, Working of the . . . 553
Coat-characters in guinea pigs and rabbits, Heredity of . . 350
Cœlosporidium blattellæ, sp. n., a sporozoan parasite of Blattella germanica 504
Coinage of money, Recent advances in the mechanical science involved in 439
Cold drawn steel elevator guides, Tests of 439
Coleosporiaceæ, A study of the North American . . . 522
Color nomenclature 503
sensibility of the peripheral retina 527
Coloring for fats and oils, Detection of palm oil when used as a 416
Combustion, The action of permanganate and sodium peroxide upon formaldehyde with a determination of the heat of 416
Commerce, oceanic, Rise of 554

PAGE
Committee on amendments, Report of 578
anthropometry, Report of 371
atomic weight of thorium, Report of . . . 572
electrochemistry, Report of 576
grants, Report of 577
indexing chemical literature, Report of . . . 574
international Congress of Americanists . . . 571
policy of the Association, Report of . . . 578
relations of the Association to the journal Science, Report of 577
the study of blind invertebrates, Report of . . 573
the Walter Reed Memorial, Report of . . . 577
works published, Report of 574
General, Meeting of 580
Committees on atomic weights, Reports of two 411
Complexity of thorium, On the 415
Computation of the deflections of the vertical due to the topography surrounding the station 368
Concentration cells, Hydrochloric acid 412
Concrete arches, Some notes on reinforced 437
beams, Tests of reinforced 437
Conductivity, Electrical, of aqueous solutions at high temperatures 412
Conklin, E. G., Paper by 503
Constant of aberration 369
Constitution 29
Cook, M. T., Paper by 521
Cooper, H. C., and A. A. Noyes, Paper by 412
Cooperation among American geographical societies . . . 443
Coordination of visual and photographic star magnitudes . . 370
Copper, Best method for the analysis of refined 414
hydroxide, Non-existence of 415
sulphate, Reactions between zinc and 415
Coral polyps, The feeding and other reactions of Actinian and . 504
Cotton, Can the South manufacture her own 553
Cotyledons, The structure of herbaceous 521
Crampton, C. A., and F. D. Simons, Papers by 416
Crawley, Howard, Paper by 504
Criminals, Recent investigations in the somatic anthropology of the brain of distinguished persons, of individuals of various races and of 527
Crompton's equation for the heat of vaporization . . . 413
Crowell, John Franklin, Paper by 554
Croxton, Fred. C., Paper by 554
Crystalline alkaloid of Calycanthus glauous 417
Cucurbitacæ, Development of the pollen tube in certain . . 521

PAGE
Cultures of wood-inhabiting fungi 523
Curtis, H. D., Paper by 370
Cushman, A. S., Paper by 415
Cycadofilices 522
Cyperaceæ, Note on the morphology of the 521
Cytological studies of sapromyces and phipidium 522
Dairy fungi, Suggestions from the study of 522
Darton, N. H., Paper by 467
Davoll, David L., Jr., Paper by 416
Decapitation, Disenchantment by 528
Deceased members 330
Desert, The Alamogordo 507
deposits, Typical of eastern Persia 467
Determination of all non-divisible groups of order p^mq which contain an Abelian subgroup of order p^m and type p^m [1, 1, 1, .. to m units] . . . 367
the solar rotation period from flocculi positions 367
Diamond, On the Jagersfontein Tiffany (Excelsior), weight 971¾ carats 467
Diaptomus, The groups and distribution of the North American species of 504
Diatoms, Importance of in determining the origin of sea bottoms and the direction of sea currents 521
Dichroism, Circular, in natural rotary solutions 390
Dictamnus albus, The gas plant 521
Dientsbach, K., Paper by 438
Diet, Proper, for the tropics 411
in tuberculosis 411
Dimension of matter produced by its drift through the ether, Report of an experiment to detect change of 390
Dineric equilibria 412
Disease of the cultivated agave, A new 522
Disenchantment by decapitation 528
Dome, a large observatory, On an optical method of radial adjustment of the axes of the trucks of 368
A twelve-ton observatory, of thirty-five feet diameter . . 438
track, rotating, Novel design for 369
observatory, laboratories and other large buildings, Heat insulation of 389
Doolittle, C. L., Papers by 367, 369
Eric, Paper by 369
Drainage investigations of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Irrigation and 437
"Droit d'Aubaine," The modern 533
Drugs, The need of action regarding the adulteration of foods and . 412

PAGE
Dudley, Charles B., Paper by 437
Duerden, J. E., Paper by 504
Dust, flue, stove dust, downcomer dust, etc., Utilization of, in the blast furnace 415
Duvel, J. W. T., Papers by 521, 523
Ear, as organs of equilibration, The skin lateral line organs and . 503
Eastman, J. R., Paper by 367
Echinarachnius parma, the sand-dollar, An unnoticed organ of . 504
Economic methods in restocking white pine forests 522
science, Social and 531
Economics, The basis of as an exact science 554
Science and 335
Eddy, Henry T., Paper by 390
Education of technical chemists 415
Ethnic factors in 553
Eggs, Mosquito, Vitality of 503
Eigenmann, C. H., Paper by 503
Election at Jemez Pueblo 528
Electric double refraction in liquids under low electric stresses, and also at the boiling point 390
generators, alternating current, when connected in parallel, Angular displacement of the revolving fields of . 438
Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions at high temperatures . 412
Electrolysis of chromic chloride solutions 412
Electromagnetic theory, The, and the velocity of light . . 390
Electro-stenolysis and Faraday's law 412
Elephant shrew, Macroscelides, Notes and queries as to cerebral commissures of the 504
Elevated railroad of the Philadelphia rapid transit company, The subway and 438
Elevator guides, Tests of cold drawn steel 439
Elliott, C. G., Paper by 437
Elmen, G. W., D. B. Brace, and L. B. Morse, Paper by . . 390
Embryology of Ascidians, The early development of chordates in the light of the 503
Energy in the visible spectrum, The distribution of . . . 391
Engineering, agricultural, Value of courses in 439
Lines of progress in 421
Mechanical science and 419
Modern, in the city of Philadelphia, under the direction of the Bureau of Surveys 438
Engineering building of the University of Pennsylvania, Description of the new 439
colleges, Desired requirements for entrance to . . 439
product, A new, and some of its problems . . 439

PAGE

Equatorial, The application of Maye's formula to the determination of the errors of the 368
small, Useful work for a 370
Equilibration, The skin, lateral line organs and ear as organs of . 503
Equilibria, Dineric 412
Errors in determining variations of latitude, On systematic . . 368
of the equatorial, The application of Mayer's formula to the determination of the 368
Ether, Report of an experiment to detect change of dimension of matter produced by its drift through . . . 390
drift, Recent experiments and theories on the . . . 390
Ethnic factors in education 553
European contact, Influences of, on aboriginal institutions . . 528
Exact science, The basis of economics as an 554
Symmetrical and unsymmetrical relations in the . 367
Executive proceedings 559
Exner, F. F., Paper by 415
Experiment to detect change of dimension of matter produced by its drift through the ether, Report of an 390
Extension of a theorem due to Sylow 368
Faraday's law, Electro-stenolysis and 412
Farnham, Amos W., Paper by 528
Fasciation in field peas 521
Fats and oils, Detection of palm oil when used as a coloring for . 416
Fay, I. W., Paper by 415
Feeding, and other reactions of Actinian and coral polyps . . 504
Fernow, B. E., Paper by 554
Fewkes, J. W., Paper by 528
Films, Photographic, Some experiments on the distortion of . 368
Filtration system, The Philadelphia 438
Firefly, Photinus Marginellus, Light organs of the . . . 503
Firpene, a terpene and its comparison with pinene . . . 416
"Fishes," The brains of various, including the rare Japanese shark, Mitsukurina, Notes and queries as to . . . 504
Fishes, Tropical American fresh water 503
Fittings, Bursting of cast-iron, when subjected to steam pressure and struck with a hammer 438
Flocculi positions, Determination of the solar rotation period from . 367
Flower astronomical observatory, Temperature corrections of the zenith telescope micrometer 367
Foods and drugs, The need of action regarding adulteration of . 412
Foreign trade, Unconsidered phases of 554
Forestry treatment, The movement of wood prices and their influence on 554
Forests, white pine, Economic methods in restocking . . . 522

PAGE
Formaldehyde, A rapid gasimetric method for the determination of 416
Fossiliferous beds of Sonkaty Head, Nantucket, and their age . 467
Foundry, Science in the 439
Fox, Philip, Paper by 367
Frankforter, G. B., and Francis Frary, Paper by 416
and Rodney West, Papers by 416
Franklin, E. C., Paper by 416
Fraps, G. S., Paper by 414
Frary, Francis and G. B. Frankforter, Paper by 416
Freezing point depressions of aqueous solutions of some benzine derivatives 412
Frog, The swallowing of a young alligator by a 504
Fuller, Myron L., Paper by 467
Fungi, Cultures of wood-inhabiting 523
dairy, Suggestions from the study of 522
Fungous parasites on mushrooms, Two 523
Gage, S. D., Paper by 414
S. H., Paper by 503
Ganz, Albert F., Paper by 389
Gas action in experiments on light pressure, The elimination of . 390
plant, The, Dictamnus albus 521
Gases, The evolution of hydrogen from the cathode in, and its association with cathode rays 391
Gasimetric method for the determination of formaldehyde, A rapid 416
General Committee, Meeting of 580
secretary, Report of 561
Generators, alternating current electric, when connected in parallel, Angular displacement of the revolving fields of 438
Generic characters of the North American Thelephoraccæ . . 523
Geodesy, The present state of 357
Geographical distribution of members 201
societies, American, Co-operation among . . . 443
Geography, Geology and 441
Geology and geography 441
Germination of seeds as affected by soil temperature 523
Gibbs, H. D., Paper by 417
Gill, A. H., Paper by 414
Glenn, O. E., Paper by 367
Glœosporium psidii, The asciferous stages of 522
God, The bat-eared, of the Zapotecs 529
Goodspeed, Arthur W., Paper by 391
Gordin, H. M., Paper by 417
Gore, H. C., and W. D. Bigelow, Paper by 411
Gravity, Acceleration of, The double suspension pendulum for determining the absolute value of 389

PAGE
Great plains, central, Structure of the 467
Gregory, Emily Ray, Paper by 504
Guinea pigs and rabbits, Heredity of coat-characters in . . 503
Hall, Edwin H., Address by 373
Paper by 390
Hallett, G. B., Paper by 367
Halsted, G. B., Paper by 367
Harbor, New York, The menace to the entrance of . . 437, 467
Hart, Edward, Paper by 411
Haupt, Lewis M., Paper by 437, 467
Hayes, Ellen, Paper by 367
Hayford, J. F., Papers by 368, 369
Hays, W. M., Paper by 523
Heart, The brain and, of a manatee, and what is believed to be the smallest known Sirenian fœtus, Notes and queries as to 504
Heating and ventilating, Hot blast 438
Heat insulation of observatory domes, laboratories and other buildings 389
of combustion, The action of permanganate and sodium peroxide upon formaldehyde, with a determination of the 416
vaporization, On Crompton's equation for the . . 413
Heath, G. L., Paper by 414
Hedgcock, Geo. L., Paper by 522
Henry Draper memorial, Recent researches of the . . . 370
Herbaceous cotyledons, The structure of 521
Heredity of coat-characters in guinea pigs and rabbits . . 503
Hewett, Edgar L., Papers by 528, 553
Highway system, State, of Rhode Island, The development of the 438
Hill, John W., Paper by 438
Hillebrand, W. F., Paper by 411
Historic and prehistoric ruins of the Southwest . . . 528
Hitchcock, A. S., Paper by 522
Homicide by aconite poisoning and the quantitative estimation of aconite in the human body 414
Honorary fellows 40
Hopi Pueblos, Influence of the sun on the people of the . . 528
Hopkins, Arthur John, Papers by 415
T. C., Paper by 467
Hot blast heating and ventilating 438
Hough double stars, Remeasurement of the 369
Howe, James Lewis, Paper by 411
Hrdlicka, Alës, Paper by 527
Hudson River, The submarine great cañon of 467
Mohican language, A tale of the 527

PAGE
Hull, G. F., Paper by 390
Humphrey, Richard L., Paper by 437
Huntington, E., Paper by 467
Hydrazine and hydroxylamine, On the detection of hydronitric acid, in their inorganic compounds . . . 415
Hydrocarbons, Derivatives of some petroleum, of large molecular weight 416
Hydrochloric acid, Notes on the absorption of, as a basis for standard solutions 405
concentration cells 412
Hydrocyanic acid content and some other properties of cassava 417
Hydrogen, The evolution of from the cathode in gases, and its association with cathode rays 391
The liberation of, during the action of sodium on mercury 411
lines, Variations of the bright in stellar spectra . . 369
Hydronitric acid, hydrazine and hydroxylamine, On the detection of, in their inorganic compounds 415
Hydroxylamine, hydronitric acid and hydrazine, On the detection of, in their inorganic compounds 415
Ideal training for social service 553
Imperfect stages in the Uredineæ, Are names of invalid, in priority 522
Improbability of the existence of land in the vicinity of the North Pole 467
Incorporated scientific bodies 200
Incorporation, Act of 28
Indians, southwestern, Medical notes on the 527
Industrial chemistry, Some present problems in 411
Inheritance in pure lines 523
Inorganic chemistry, Recent problems in 411
Instinct, primitive racial, Some survivals of in American negroes 553
Instruction, Laboratory, in organic chemistry 416
Insulation, Heat, of observatory domes, laboratories and other large buildings 389
Interpretation of a "Water examination" 413
of certain laminated glacial clays, with chronologic deductions 467
Interpretations, Early of the physiography of New York State 467
Inversions, On 368
Iron, Measurement of the Thompson thermo-electric effect in 390
ore supply of the United States and its movement . 439
Irrigation and drainage investigations of the U. S. Department of Agriculture 437
movement, national, Sociological factors in the . . 553
Isopods from the Alaska salmon investigation 504

PAGE

Jacobus, D. S., Papers by 437, 438
Jacoby, Harold, Papers by 370
Henry S., Paper by 437
Jagersfontein Tiffany (Excelsior) diamond, weight 971¾ carats, On the 467
Jemez Pueblo, The election at 528
Journal of physical chemistry, Résumé of papers published in, April 1901; June, 1904; December, 1904; and of some unpublished work 413
Kahlenberg, L., and H. Schlundt, Paper by 411
Kellerman, W. A., Paper by 522
Kent, Wm., Paper by 439
King, Cyrus A., Paper by 522
E. S., Paper by 369
Kinnicutt, L. P., Papers by 413, 414
Kunz, George Frederick, Paper by 467
Kiowa supernatural 528
Kirkwood, J. E., Papers by 521, 522
Kittredge, George Lyman, Paper by 528
Kroeber, Alfred L., Paper by 528
Laboratory apparatus, Some convenient 389
instruction in organic chemistry 416
Lacy, B. S., and T. W. Richard, Papers by 412
Laminated glacial clays, Interpretation of, with chronologic deductions 467
Lamp, Slipher and another, Planetary spectrograms, the work of . 369
Land, On the improbability of the existence of in the vicinity of the North Pole 467
Language, Hudson River Mohican, Tale of the 527
Latitude, variations of, On systematic errors in determining . 368
Law, Analogies between the evolution of internationa, and of private 544
Lazenby, William R., Paper by 554
Leavitt, Henrietta S., Paper by 369
Least squares, Use of the method of, to decide between conflicting hypothesis 370
Library of Congress, Bibliography and classification of mathematical and astronomical literature at the 368
Light, The electro-magnetic theory and the velocity of . . 390
organs of the firefly, Photinus marginellus . . . 503
pressure, Elimination of gas action in experiments on . 390
Limits of wild rice, The salt water 523
Lincoln, A. T., Papers by 415
Lindsay, Samuel McCune, Paper by 553
Lindsey, Edward, Papers by 527, 554

PAGE
Liquid air machine in operation, Exhibit of 391
Liquids under low electric stresses, and also at the boiling point, Electric double refraction in 390
Livingston, B. E., Paper by 523
Loewenstein, L. E., Paper by 438
Loomis, E. H., Paper by 412
Louisiana, Upper, The settlement and transfer of 527
Lowell, Percival, Paper by 369
Lynch, Wm. H., Paper by 553
Mabery, C. F., Paper by 416
Macbride, Thomas H., Address by 507
McCaustland, E. J., Paper by 437
McClellan, William, Paper by 391
McCurdy, George Grant, Paper by 529
McDowell, W. P. and D. B. Brace, Paper by 390
Machinery, American, as a factor in agriculture 437
McKelway, A. K., Paper by 553
Macroscelides, The cerebral commissures of the elephant shrew, Notes and queries as to 504
Magnetic testing, ballistic, Experimental study of the use of Weston instruments for 389
Manatee, The brain and heart of, and what is believed to be the smallest known Sirenian fœtus, Notes and queries as to . 504
Mann, Albert, Paper by 521
Manufacture, Specialization in 437
Marburg, Edgar, Paper by 439
Marckworth, O. S., Paper by 416
Maritime enterprise, Present status of 554
expansion; rise of oceanic commerce 554
Mark, E. L., Paper by 471
Mars, the canals of, An investigation of their objectivity . . 369
Marsh, C. Dwight, Paper by 504
Marsters, V. F., Paper by 469
Marvin, Winthrop L., Paper by 554
Mason, William P., Paper by 413
Mathematical and astronomical literature at the Library of Congress, Bibliography and classifiation of 368
Mathematics and astronomy 355
biology, and 367
Mayer's formula, The application of, to the determination of the errors of the equatorial 368
Mead, Elwood, Paper by 439
Mechanical science and engineering 419
Medical notes on the southwestern Indians 527
Medicine, experimental, Physiology and 555

PAGE
Meetings and officers of Association of American geologists and naturalists . . . 15
of the Association . . . 16
Melodies, Negro . . . 528
Members and Fellows . . . 41
of Association . . . 40
Menace to the entrance of New York harbor . . . 437, 467
Mercury, The liberation of hydrogen during the action of sodium on . . . 411
sulphocyanate complexes . . . 413
Meteorological phenomena, Synchronous variations in solar and 367
Methylamine as a solvent . . . 417
Mexican and Central American archæology . . . 529
Micrometer, Transit, A test of the . . . 369
zenith telescope, Flower astronomical observatory, Temperature corrections of the . . . 367
Microspores of Vallisneria spiralis, Development of the . . . 521
Miller, Dayton C. and Edward W. Morley, Papers by . . . 390
G. A., Paper by . . . 368
Mills, J. E., Papers by . . . 413
Mills, southern, Child labor in . . . 553
Mirror-telescope-scale method, Note on the . . . 389
Mitchell, Guy E., Paper by . . . 553
Mitsukurina, the rare Japanese shark, Notes and queries as to the brains of various "fishes," including . . . 504
Models, Mathematical, An exhibtion of a new form of frame for straight line . . . 368
Modern "Droit d'aubaine," The . . . 533
Mohican language, Hudson River, A tale of the . . . 527
Moisture existing in steam at atmospheric pressure, A method of determining the . . . 437
Molecular attraction . . . 413
Money, Recent advances in the mechanical science involved in the coinage of . . . 439
Monroe, Will S., Paper by . . . 528
Mooney, James, Papers by . . . 527, 528
Moore, C. C., Paper by . . . 417
Morley, Edward W. and Dayton C. Miller, Papers by . . . 390
Morphological changes during 860 generations of Oxytricha fallox, Physiological and . . . 504
Morphology of its Cyperaceæ, Note on the . . . 521
Morse, L. B., D. B. Brace and G. W. Elmen, Paper by . . . 390
Mosquito eggs, Vitality of . . . 503
Murrill, W. A., Paper by . . . 522
Mushrooms, Two fungous parasites on . . . 523

PAGE
National child labor committee, Work of the 553
Natural and artificial parthenogenesis 503
Nebulous regions, large, Variable stars in 369
Negro melodies 528
Negroes, American, Some survivals of primitive racial instincts in 553
New Orleans meeting, Council for 12
Officers for 10
New York harbor, The menace to the entrance of . . . 437, 467
state, physiography of, Early interpretations of the 467
Newcomb, Simon, Paper by 554
Newell, William W., Paper by 528
Nichols, Edward L., Paper by 391
Nipher, Francis E., Paper by 389
Nitrates, The bacteriolysis of peptones and; Biochemistry of sewage purification 414
Nitrites in water, Determination of 414
Nitrogen in the soil, Availability of 414
Nomenclatorial type specimens of plant species 522
Nomenclature, Color 503
phytogeographical, The principles of 522
Non-divisible groups of order p^mq, which contain an Abelian subgroup of order p^m and type [1, 1, 1, ∴ to m units], Determination of all 367
existence of copper hydroxide 415
Norris, J. F., Papers by 412, 416
North Pole, On the improbability of the existence of land in the vicinity of the 467
Notes and queries as to: (a) The cerebral commissures of the elephant shrew, Macroscelides . . 504
(b) The brain and heart of a Manatee, and what is believed to be the smallest known Sirenian fœtus . . . 504
(c) The brains of various "fishes," including the rare Japanese shark, Mitsukurina 504
(d) The swallowing of a young alligator by a frog 504
Noyes, A. A., and H. C. Cooper, Paper by 412
Observations of the sun, moon and planets for 26 years, Results from 367
Observatory dome, a large, On an optical method of radial adjustment of the axes of the trucks of . . 368
of thirty-five feet diameter, A twelve-ton . 438
domes, laboratories and other buildings, Heat insulation of 389

PAGE
Officers of meetings of Association 17
and meetings of Association of American geologists and naturalists 15
of Section A 356
B 372
C 394
D 420
E 442
F 470
G 506
H 526
I 532
K 556
Oil, beading in whiskies, The rapid detection of 416
of Thymus vulgaris 417
Olsson-Seffer, Pehr, Papers by 521, 522
Onondaga Lake, Notes on the vegetation of 522
Optical method of radial adjustment of the axes of the trucks of a large observatory dome 368
Organic chemistry, Laboratory instruction in 416
matter in different soil types, A comparison of . . 414
Organs, lateral line, The skin, and ear as organs of equilibration . 503
Light, of the firefly, Photinus Marginellus 503
of equilibration, The skin, lateral-line organs and ear as . 503
Outerbridge, Alexander E., Jr., Papers by 437, 439
Oxygen consumed in water analysis, Determination of . . 413
in the air, A new method of determining the . . . 415
Oxytricha fallax, physiological and morphological changes during 860 generations of 504
Ozone, Purification of water by 413
Palm oil, Detection of, when used as a coloring for fats and oils . 416
Palmer, I. A., Paper by 415
Parasite, a sporozoan, of Blattella germanica, Cœlosporidium blattella, sp. n. 504
Parasites on mushrooms, Two fungous 523
Parker, G. H., Paper by 503
Parkhurst, J. A., Paper by 370
Parthenogenesis, Natural and artificial 503
Path of the shadow of a plummet bead 367
Patrons 40
Peaches, The ripening of 411
Peas, Fasciation in field 521
Pegmatyte veins of California, On some 467
Pendulum, The double suspension, for determining the absolute value of acceleration of gravity 389

PAGE
Pennsylvania, the University of, Description of the new engineering building of 409
Peptones and nitrates, the bacteriolysis of; Biochemistry of sewage Purification 414
Permanent Secretary, Report of 589
Permanganate and sodium peroxide, The action of upon formaldehyde, with a determination of the heat of combustion . . 416
Persia, eastern, Typical desert deposits of 467
Petrography of Belvidere Mountain, Vermont 467
Petroleum hydrocarbons of large molecular weight, Derivatives of some 416
Petrunkévitch, Alex., Paper by 503
Philadelphia, Modern engineering in the city of, under the direction tion of the Bureau of Surveys 438
filtration system 438
meeting, Council of 7
Local committees of 8
Officers of 5
rapid transit company, The subway and elevated railroad of the 438
Philippine groups, Physical measurements of 527
Phipidium, Cytological studies of sapromyces and 522
Phosphates, calcium, The action of water upon 413
Photinus Marginellus, Light organs of the firefly 503
Photographic films, Some experiments on the distortion of . 368
Photographs, astronomical, Tables for the reduction of . . 370
Photometer wedge, photographic, Calibration of 370
Physical chemistry, Future developments in 395
Journal of, Résumé of papers published in April, 1901; June, 1904; December, 1904; and of some unpublished work 413
measurements of Philippine groups 527
resemblance of twins 527
Physics 371
Physiography of New York state, Early interpretations of the . 467
Physiological and morphological changes during 860 generations of Oxytricha fallax 504
Physiology and experimental medicine 555
of stigeoclonium, Further notes on the 523
Phytogeographical nomenclature, The principles of 522
Pickering, E. C., Papers by 370
Pineapple, Observations on the teratology of the 521
Pinene, Firpene, a terpene and its comparison with 416
Pinus, Polyembryology in the genus 521
Plains, Structure of the central great 467

PAGE
Planetary spectrograms, The work of Slipher Lamp and another . 369
Plant community, Stratification in a 521
species, Nomenclatorial type specimens of 522
Plants, Improvement of for specific purposes 523
Plowman, Amon B., Paper by 521
Plummet bead, The path of the shadow of a 367
Pollen tube, Development of the, in certain Cucurbitacæ . . 521
Polyembryology in the genus Pinus 521
Polypores, The agaric-like, of North America 522
Polyps, Actinian and coral, The feeding and other reactions of . 504
Portland cement, On the constitution of, and the cause of its hydraulic properties 412
Potassium nitrate, The action of solutions of, upon tricalcium phosphate 413
Poulsen telegraphone, Description and demonstration of the . . 390
Powders, rock, The effect of water on 415
Prehistoric surgery, A neolithic survival 529
President, Address of the retiring 333
Press, The, as an educator 553
Prices, Beef 554
wood, The movement of and their influence in forestry treatment 554
Primitive racial instincts in American negroes, Some survivals of . 553
Prince, J. Dyneley, Paper by 527
Pueblos, Hopi, Influence of the sun on the people of the . . 528
Purification, centrifugal, The efficiency of 412
sewage, Biochemistry of; the bacteriolysis of peptones and nitrates 414
of water by ozone 413
Quadruple system of Alpha Geminorum 370
Quinn, J. J., Paper by 368
Races, Sense tests of various 527
Radial adjustment of the axes of the trucks of a large observatory dome, On an optical method of 368
Railroad, elevated, of the Philadelphia rapid transit company, The subway and 438
Railroading in China, Present status of 553
Ramaley, Francis, Papers by 521
Rane, F. Wm., Paper by 522
Raper, Charles Lee, Paper by 553
Reactions between zinc and copper sulphate 415
in liquid ammonia 416
Reagan, Albert B., Paper by 528
Reflex zenith tube, ... 369

PAGE

Refraction, Electric double, in liquids under low electric stresses, and also at the boiling point 390
Optical, in the lower atmospheric strata as affected by meteorological conditions 389
Renovated butter, The detection of 416
Report of committee on amendments 578
anthropometry 571
atomic weight of thorium 572
electrochemistry 576
grants 577
indexing chemical literature 574
the international congress of Americanists 571
policy of the Association 578
the relations of the Association to the Journal Science 577
the study of blind invertebrates . . . 573
Walter Reed memorial 577
works published 574
the General Secretary 561
Permanent Secretary 589
Treasurer 581
Reports on resolutions 579
Requirements for entrance to engineering colleges, Desired . 439
Resolutions, Report on 579
Results from observations of the sun, moon and planets for 26 years 367
Retina, the peripheral, The color sensibility of 527
Rhode Island, The development of the state highway system . 438
Rice, Edward L., Paper by 503
Rice, Wild, The salt water limits of 523
Richards, Horace C., Paper by 389
T. W., and R. C. Wells, Paper by 411
B. S. Lacy, Papers by 412
Richardson, Clifford D., Paper by 412
Harriet, Papers by 504
Richtman, W. O., Paper by 417
Ripening of peaches 411
Robinson, F. C., Paper by 414
Rock powders, The effect of water on 415
Rosin in varnishes, The detection of 414
Rotating dome tracks, Novel design for 369
Rotation period, solar, Determination of the, from flocculi positions 367
Rotch, A. Lawrence, Papers by 389
Royce, Josiah, Paper by 367
Ruins, of the Southwest, Historic and prehistoric . . . 528

PAGE
Russell, Israel C., Address by 443
St. Louis exposition, Anthropometric work at 527
Salmon investigation, Alaska, Isopods from the 504
Salt water limits of wild rice 523
Salts, ammonium, Solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of, and of certain other salts 413
Sand-dollar, Echinarachnius parma, An unnoticed organ of the . 504
Sanitary analysis of water, Standard methods to be used in . . 414
Sankaty Head, Nantucket, The fossiliferous beds of, and their age 467
Sapromyces and phipidium, Cytological studies of 522
Saville, Marshall H., Paper by 529
Schlesinger, Frank, Papers by 368
Schlundt, H., and L. Kahlenberg, Paper by 411
School children, Superstitions of 528
Schools, The use of study of anthropology in 528
Science and economics 335
in the foundry 439
exact, Symmetrical and unsymmetrical relations in the 367
Scofield, C S., Paper by 523
Sea bottoms, Importance of diatoms in determining the origin of and the direction of sea currents 521
currents, directions of, Importance of diatoms in determining the origin of sea bottoms and 521
Secretary, General, Report of 561
Permanent, Report of 589
Section A Address of vice-president 357
Officers of 356
B Address of vice-president 373
Officers of 372
C Address of vice-president 395
Officers of 394
D Address of vice-president 421
Officers of 420
E Address of vice-president 443
Officers of 442
F Address of vice-president 471
Officers of 470
G Address of vice-president 507
Officers of 506
H Officers of 526
I Address of vice-president 533
Officers of 532
K Officers of 556
Seeds, The germination of, as affected by soil temperature . . 523
vitality of, The effect of climatic conditions on . . 523

PAGE
Seidell, A., and F. K. Cameron, Paper by 413
Self-conjugate groups of order 2^{m-2}, A note on groups of order 2^m which contain 367
Sense tests of various races 527
Sewage purification, Biochemistry of; the bacteriolysis of peptones and nitrates 414
Shark, the rare Japanese, Mitsukurina, The brains of various fishes, including, Notes and queries as to 504
Sheldon, John L., Paper by 522
Sherrill, M. S., and S. Skowronski, Paper by 413
Shield, Story of a 527
Shull, G. H., Paper by 521
C, H., Paper by 523
Simons, F. D., and C. A. Crampton, Papers by 416
Sium cicutæfolium, Stages in the development of . . . 521
Sirenian fœtus, what is believed to be the smallest known, Note and queries as to 504
Skin, The, lateral-line organs and ear as organs of equilibration 503
Skinner, Clarence A., Paper by 391
Skowronski, S. and M. S. Sherrill, Paper by 413
Smith, Alexander, Paper by 412
J. B., Paper by 503
J. G., and F. K. Cameron, Paper by 413
Snake's tongue, A preliminary note on the 504
Social and economic science 531
service, The ideal training for 553
Sociological factors in the national irrigation movement . . 553
Sodium, The liberation of hydrogen during the action of, on mercury 411
and chlorine, The atomic weights of 411
peroxide, The action of permanganate and, upon formaldehyde, with a determination of the heat of combustion 416
Soil, Availability of nitrogen in 414
temperature, The germination of seeds as affected by . . 523
types, A comparison of organic matter in different . . 414
Solar and meteorological phenomena, Synchronous variations in 367
periods, Note on three 369
rotation period, Determination of, from flocculi positions 367
Solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of ammonium salts and of certain other salts 413
Solutions, aqueous, Electrical conductivity of, at high temperatures 412
chromic chloride, Electrolysis of 412
natural rotary, Circular dichroism in 390
Solvent, Methylamine as a 417

PAGE

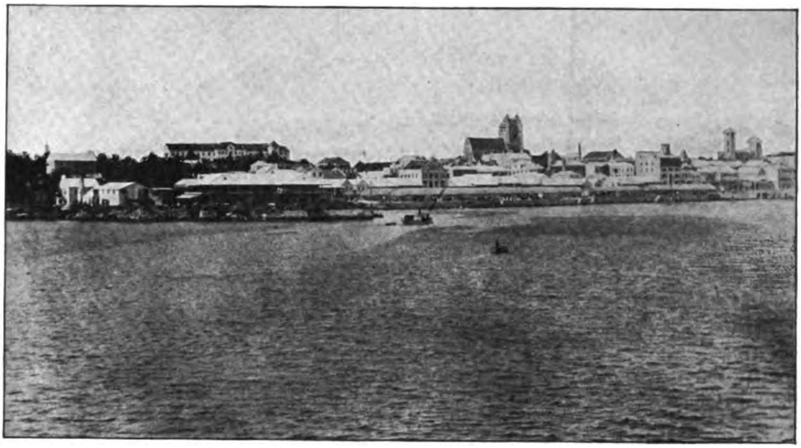
Somatic anthropology of the brain of distinguished persons, of individuals of various races and of criminals, Recent investigations in the 527
Spaulding, Perley, Paper by 523
Special committees of the Association 13
Specialization in manufacture 437
Spectra, Stellar, Variations of the bright hydrogen lines in . . 369
Spectrograms, Planetary, the work of Slipher Lamp and another 369
Spectrum, The distribution of energy in the visible . . . 391
Speers, Miss Mary, Paper by 528
Spencer, Mrs. Anna Garlin, Paper by 553
J. W., Papers by 467
Spitzka, Edward Anthony, Paper by 527
Spore-structures in the Uredinales, Terminology of the . . 523
Squares, Least, Use of the method of, to decide between conflicting hypotheses 370
Standard methods to be used in the sanitary analysis of water 414
solutions, Notes on the absorption of hydrochloric acid as a basis for 415
Star magnitudes, The co-ordination of visual and photographic 370
Stars, Hough double, Remeasurement of the 369
Variable, in large nebulous regions 369
State highway system of Rhode Island, The development of the 438
Steam, Moisture existing in at atmospheric pressure, A method of determining the 437
turbine, Some of the scientific features and developments of 438
Steel elevator guides, Tests of cold drawn 439
Stigeoclonium, Further notes on the physiology of . . . 523
Stone, Ormond, Paper by 370
Story of a shield 527
Stradling, George F., Paper by 389
Straight line mathematical models, An exhibition of a new form of frame for 368
Strata, lower atmospheric, Optical refraction in the, as affected by the meteorological conditions 389
Stratification, in a plant community 521
Strong, R. M., Paper by 503
Structure of the central great plains 467
Submarine great cañon of the Hudson River 467
Subway and elevated railroad of the Philadelphia rapid transit company 438
Sugar beets, A method for the rapid analysis of 416
Sulphocyanate complexes, Mercury 413
Sulphur, Amorphous, The nature of 412

PAGE

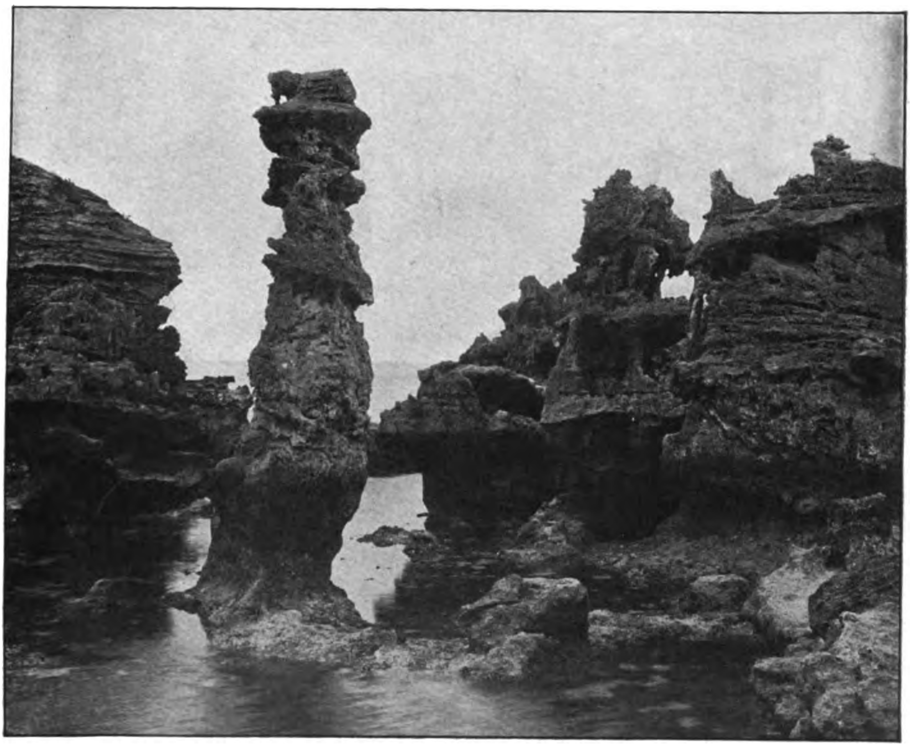
Sun, Influence of the, on the people of the Hopi Pueblos . . 528
moon and planets, Results from observations of the, for 26 years 367
Supernatural, The Kiowa 528
Superstitions of school children 528
Surgery, Prehistoric, A neolithic survival 529
Surveys, the Bureau of, modern engineering in Philadelphia under the direction of 438
Surviving founders 40
Sylow, Extension of a theorem due to 368
Symmetrical and unsymmetrical relations in the exact sciences 367
Synchronous variations in solar and meteorological phenomena 367
Systematic errors in determining variations of latitude . . 368
Tanaidæ, Descriptions of a new genus of, and a new species of Tanais, both from Monterey Bay, California 504
Taylor, Wm. H., Paper by 553
Telegraphone, Poulsen, Description and demonstration of the . 390
Telescope-scale method, Mirror-, Note on the 389
Telescopes, photographic, A study of the driving worms of . 369
Temperature corrections of the zenith telescope micrometer, Flower astronomical observatory 367
soil, The germination of seeds as affected by . . 523
Tentative theory of thermo-electric action 373
Teratology of the pineapple, Observations on the . . . 521
Terminology of the spore-structure in the Uredinales . . . 523
Testing, ballistic magnetic, Experimental study of the use of Weston instruments for 389
Thelephoraccæ, Generic characters of the North American . . 523
Themistology 527
Thermo-electric action, A tentative theory of 373
effect in iron, Thompson, Measurement of the . 390
Thom, Charles, Paper by 522
Thompson, J. D., Paper by 368
Thompson thermo-electric effect in iron, Measurement of the . 390
Thorium, On the complexity of 415
Thorndike, Edward L., Paper by 527
Three wishes, The tale of 528
Thymus vulgaris, The oil of 417
Tiffany (Excelsior) diamond, On the Jagersfontein, weight 971¾ carats 467
Tittmann, Otto H., Address by 357
Todd, David P., Papers by 368, 369, 389, 438
Townsend, Anne B., Paper by 503
Trade, foreign, Unconsidered phases of 554
Training for social service, The ideal 553

PAGE
Transit micrometer, A test of the 369
Transpiration, The relation of to other functions . . . 523
Treasurer, Report of 581
Tricalcium phosphate, The action of solutions of potassium nitrate upon 413
Tropical American fresh water fishes 503
Tuberculosis, Diet in 411
Tungsten hexabromide 415
Turpentine 414
Twining, Wm. S., Paper by 438
Twins, The physical resemblance of 527
United States, The iron ore supply of the and its movement . 439
The wheat situation in 554
department of agriculture, Irrigation and drainage investigations of the 437
University of California, The work of the 528
Urea in urine, An apparatus for rapid estimation of . . . 414
Uredinales, Terminology of the spore structures in the . . 523
Uredineæ, Are names of imperfect stages in the, invalid in priority, 522
Utah Lake, The water of 413
Utilization of fine ores, flue dust, stove dust, down-comer dust, etc., in the blast furnace 415
Vallisneria spiralis, Development of the microspores of . . 521
Vaporization, On Crompton's equation for the heat of . . 413
Variable stars in large nebulous regions 369
Variations, Synchronous, in solar and meteorological phenomena . 367
of latitude, On systematic errors in determining . 368
the bright hydrogen lines in stellar spectra . . 369
Varnishes, The detection of rosin in 414
Vegetation of Onondaga Lake, Notes on the 522
Velocity, The relation between air pressure and 389
of light, The electro-magnetic theory and the . . 390
Ventilating, Hot blast heating and 438
problems, Some notes on 437
Vertical, Computation of the deflections of the, due to the topography surrounding the station 368
Vitality of Mosquito eggs 503
seeds, The effect of climatic conditions on the . . 523
Waldo, C. A., Papers by 368, 439
Wang, C. H., Paper by 553
Wardle, H. N , Paper by 529
Water, The, of Utah Lake 413
The action of upon calcium phosphates 413
Determination of nitrites in 414

PAGE
Water, The effect of, on rock powders 415
sanitary analysis of, Standard methods to be used in . 414
analysis, Determination of oxygen consumed in . . . 413
"examination," Interpretation of a 413
Purification of, by ozone 413
Watters, Leon L., Paper by 412
Webster, George S., Paper by 438
Weld, L. G., Paper by 368
Wells, R. C., and J. W. Richards, Paper by 411
West, Rodney, and G. B. Frankforter, Papers by 416
Weston, R. S., Paper by 414
Weston instruments for ballistic magnetic testing, Experimental study of the use of 389
Westphal balance for use with solids, a modified 416
Wheat situation in the United States 554
Whiskies, The rapid detection of beading oil in 416
White, David, Paper by 522
White pine forests, Economic methods in restocking 522
Wilder, Burt G., Paper by 504
Wiley, H. W., Papers by 411
Williams, F. N., Paper by 416
John Cassel, Paper by 554
Wood, A. J., Paper by 439
Wood, The present demand for and the economic uses of . . 554
prices, The movement of and their influence on forestry treatment 554
Woodruff, Lorande Loss, Paper by 504
Woodward, Calvin Milton, Address by 421
Papers by 438, 439
R. S., Paper by 389
Woodworth, R. S., and Frank G. Bruner, Paper by 527
Wright, Carroll D., Address by 335
Wylie, R. B., Paper by 521
Zapotecs, The bat-eared god of the 529
Zenith telescope micrometer, Flower astronomical observatory, Temperature corrections of the 367
tube, The reflex 369
Zerban, Fritz, Paper by 415
Zinc and copper sulphate, Reactions between 415
Zintheo, C. J., Paper by 437
Zoology 469

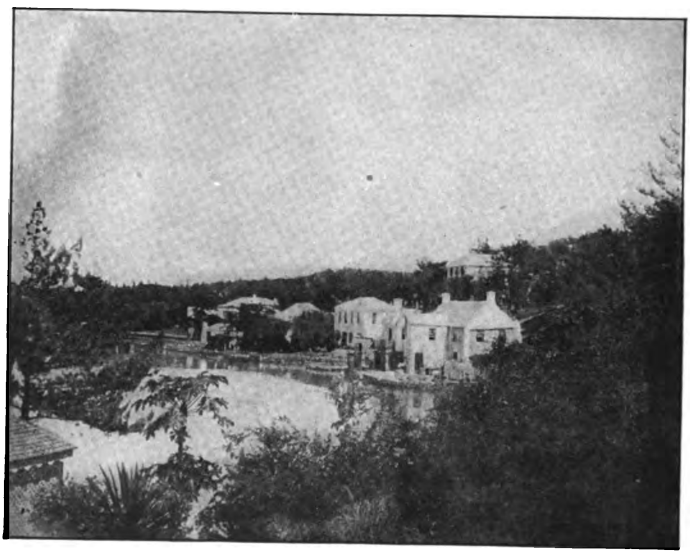


1



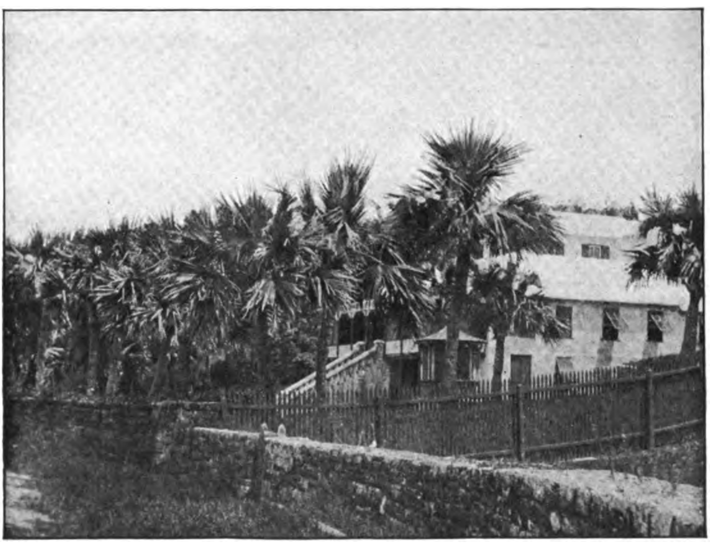
2

3

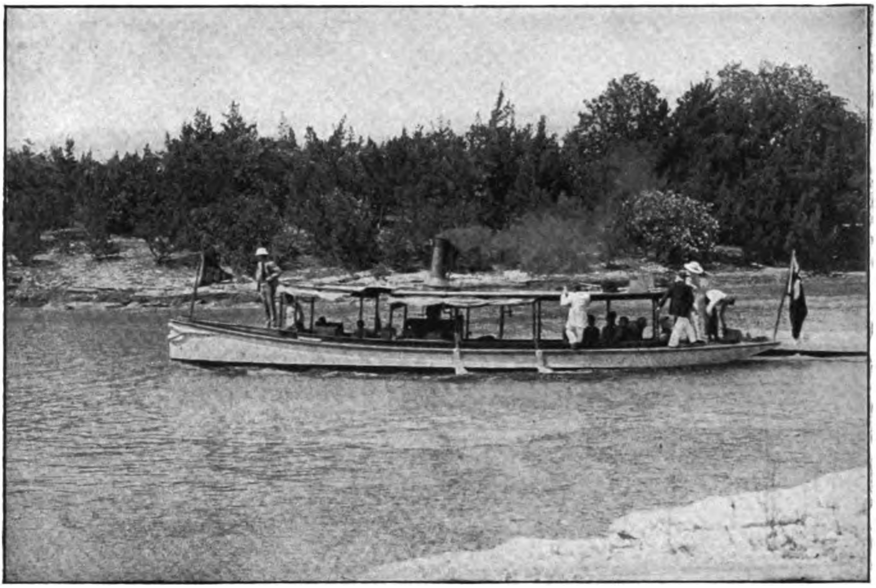


4

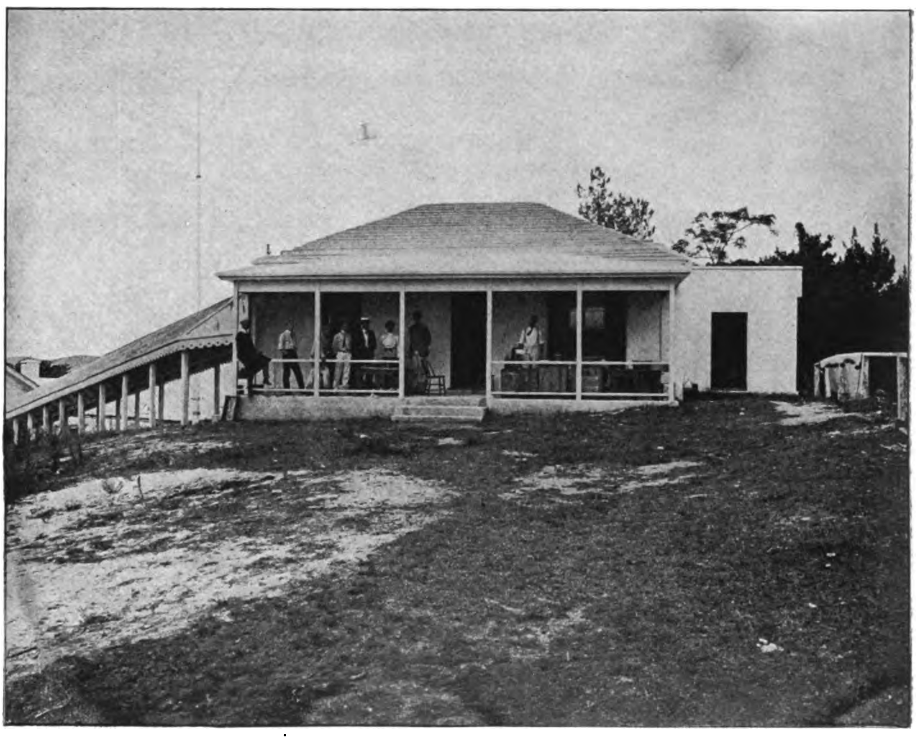
5



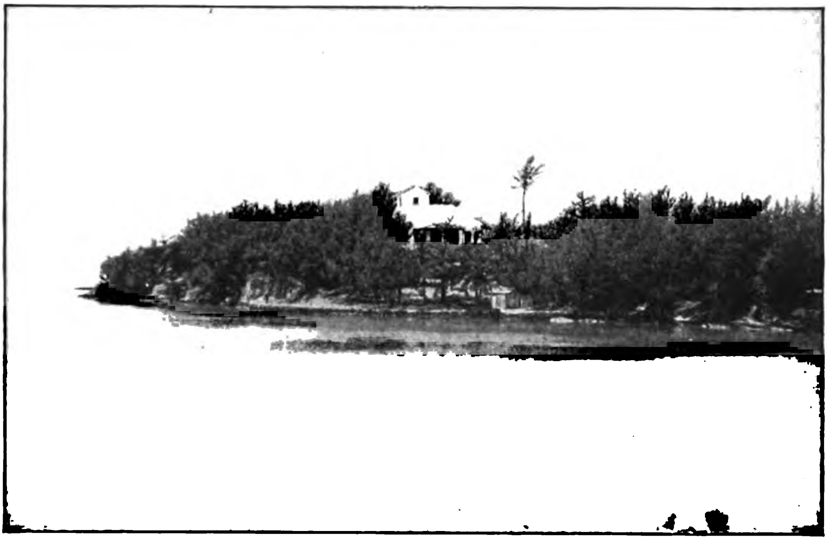
6



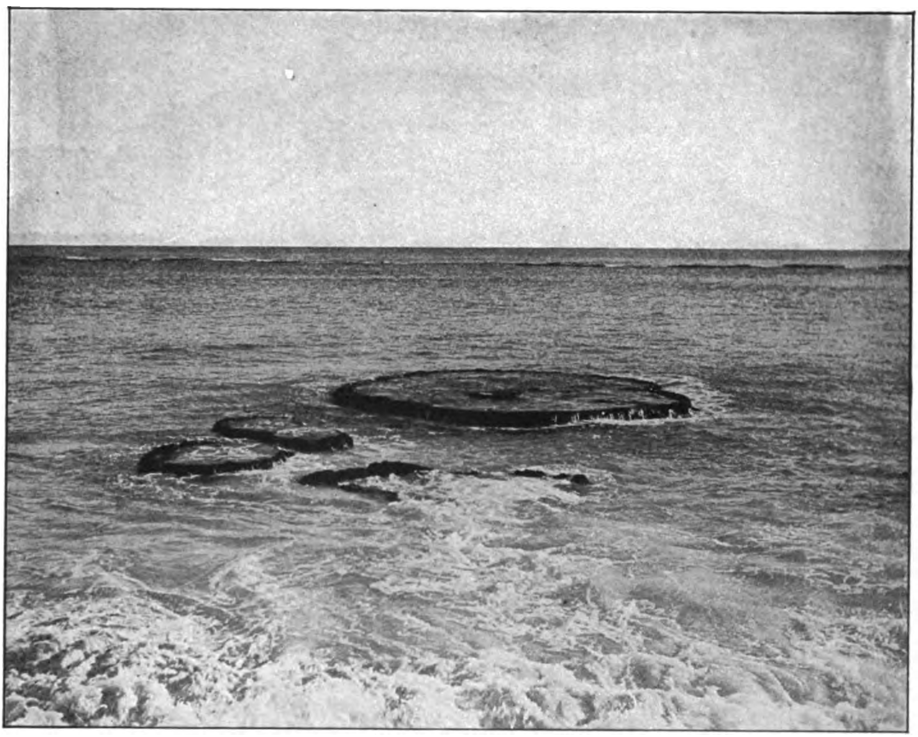
7



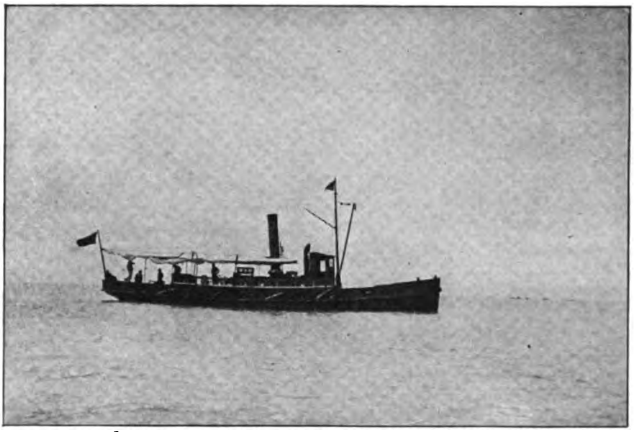
8



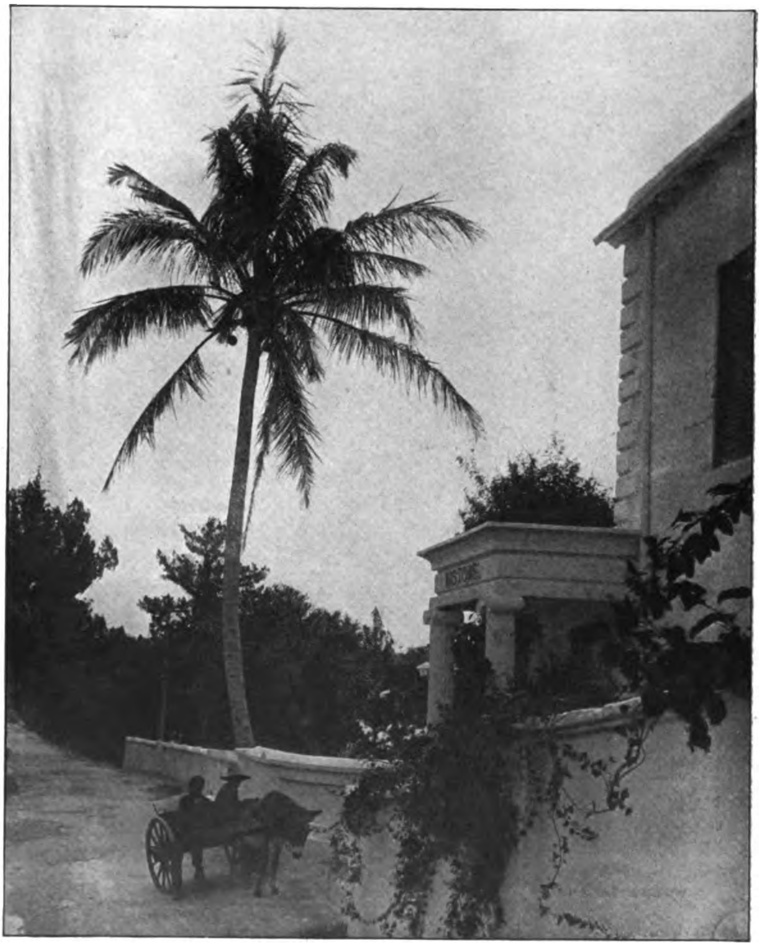
9



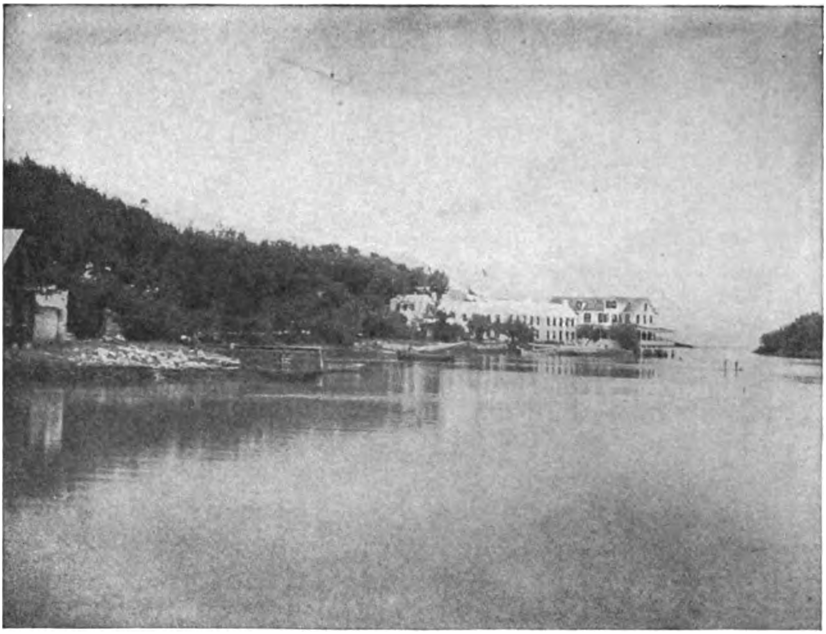
10



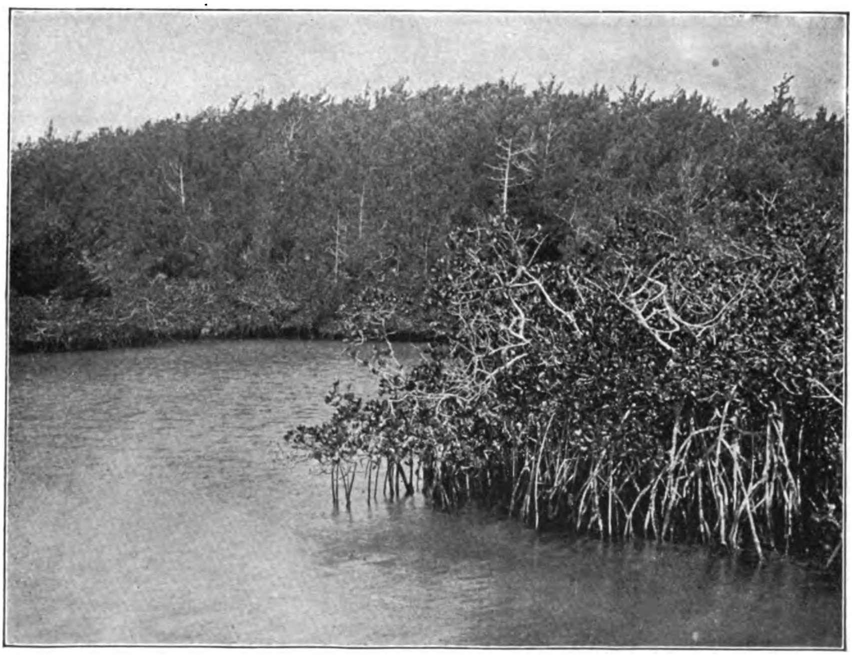
11



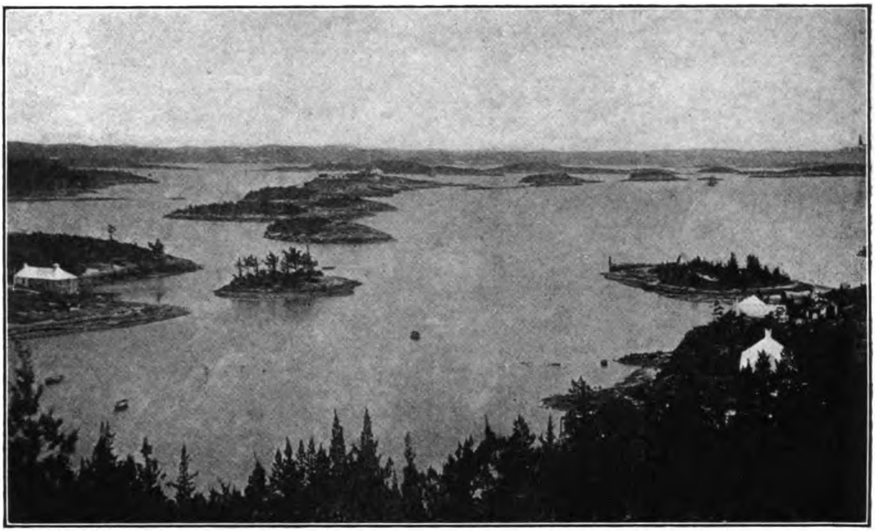
12



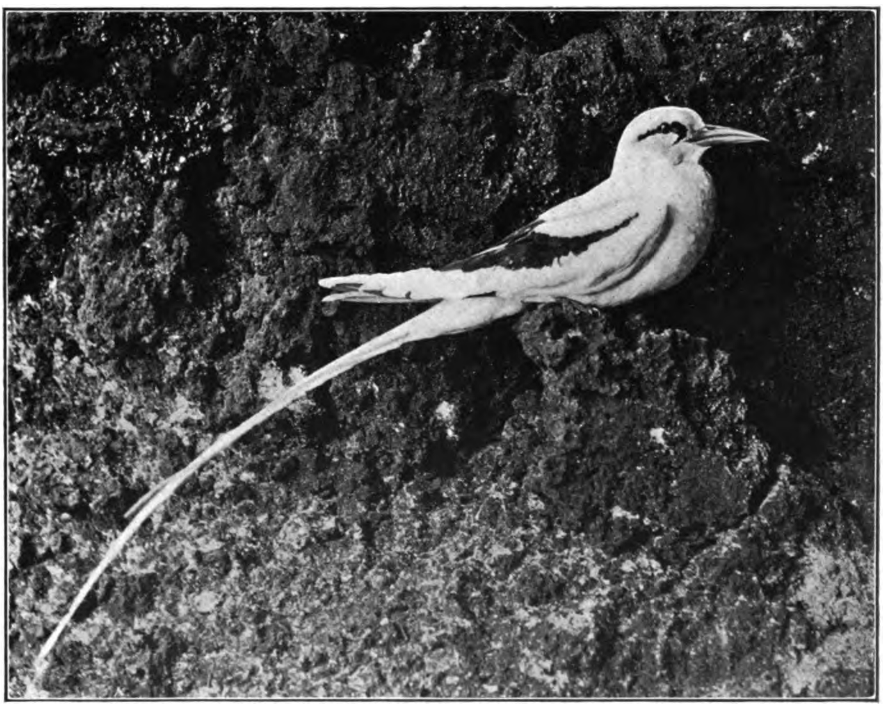
13



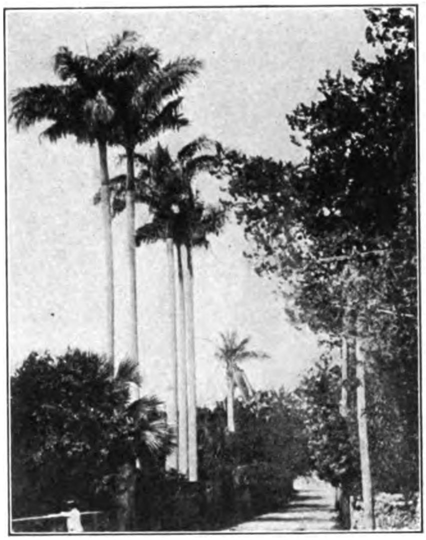
14



15

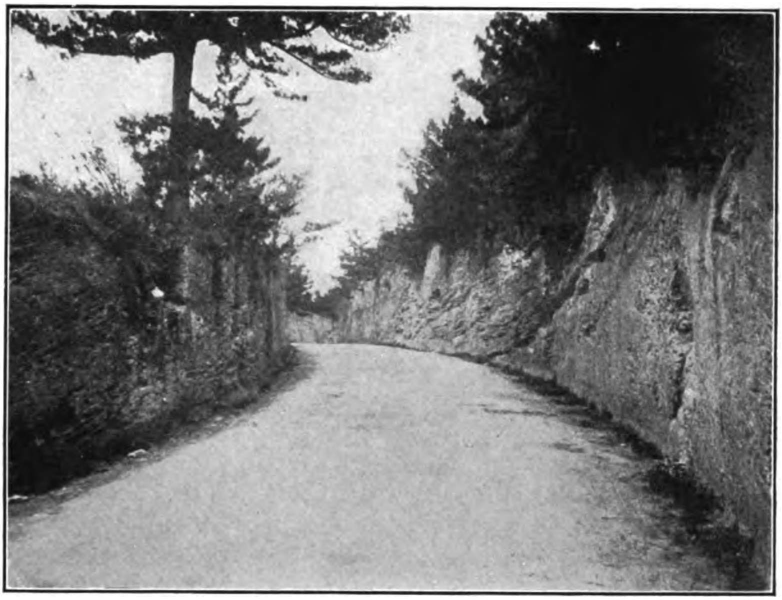


16

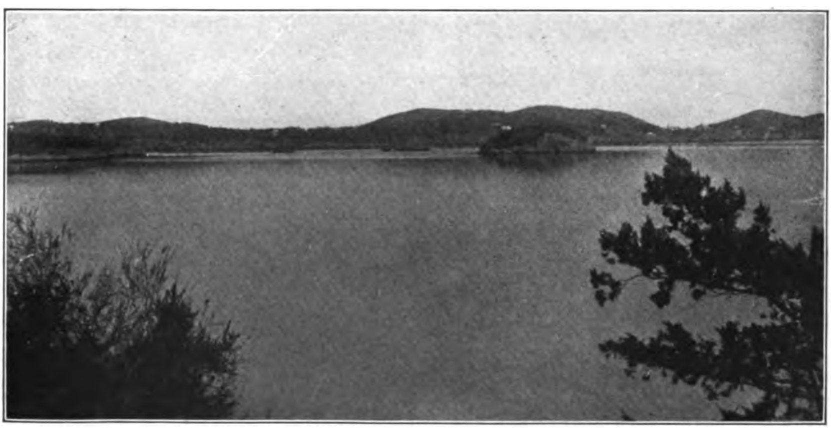


17

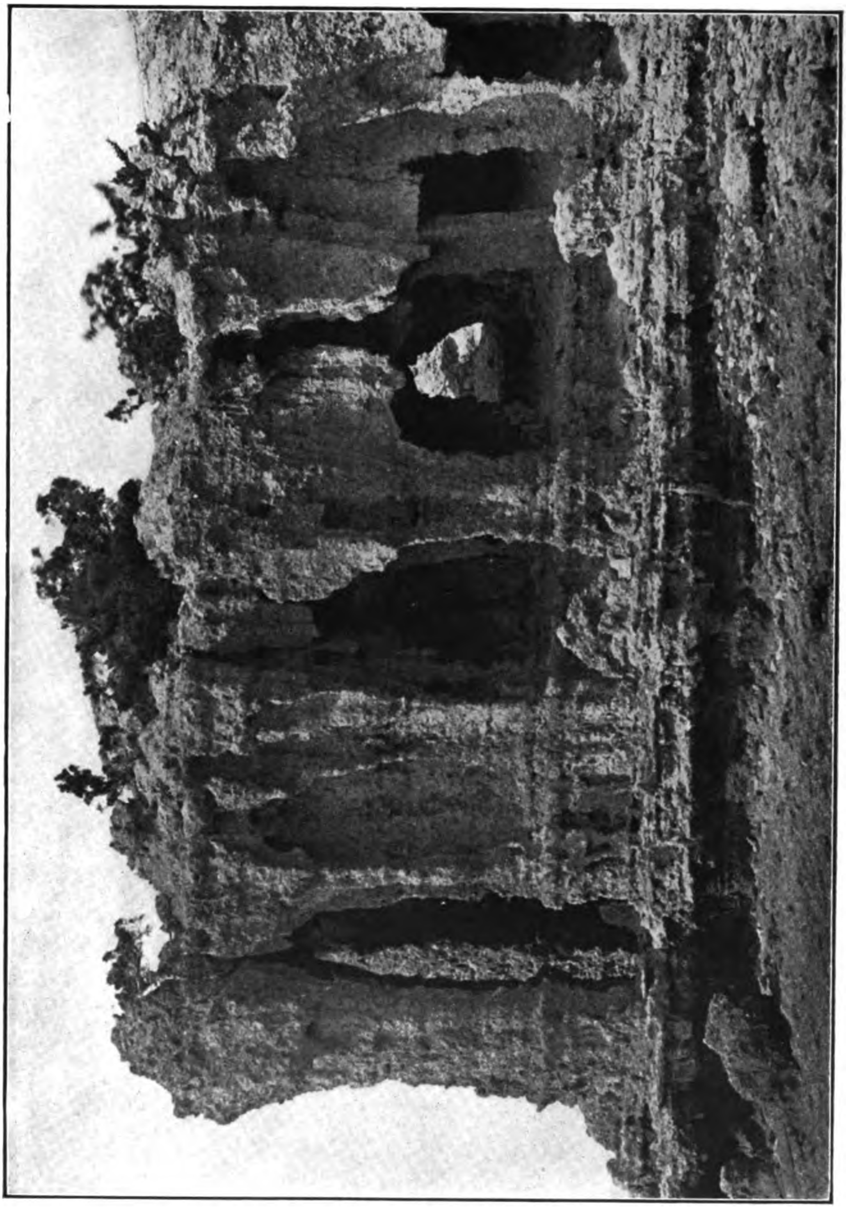
18

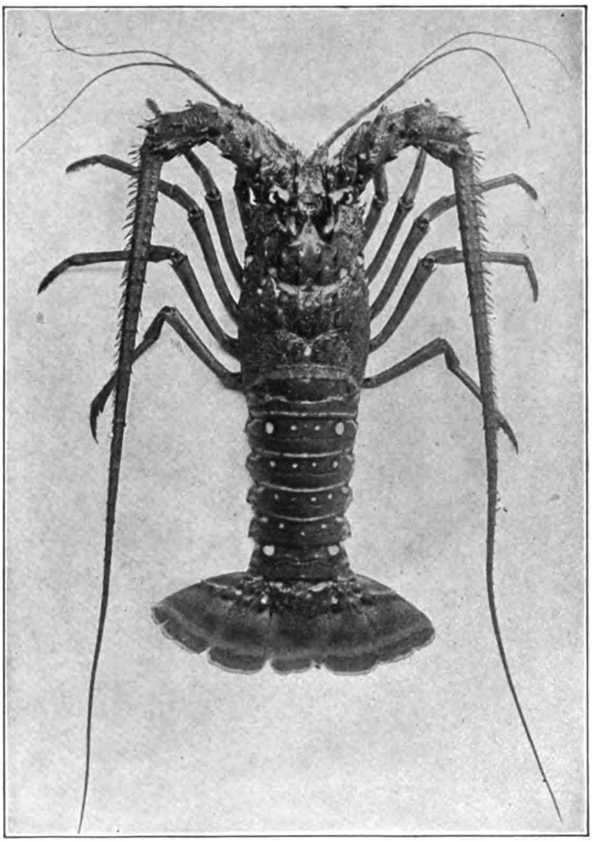


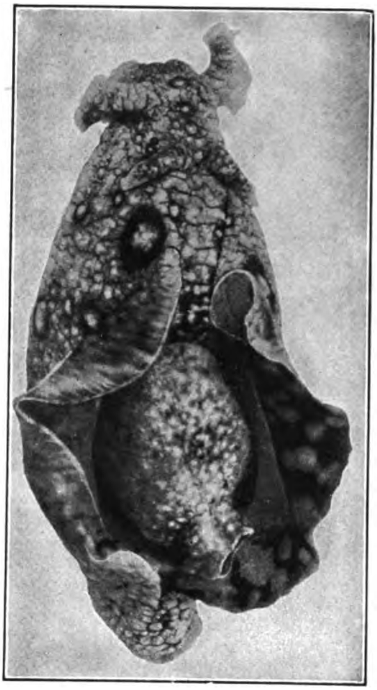
19



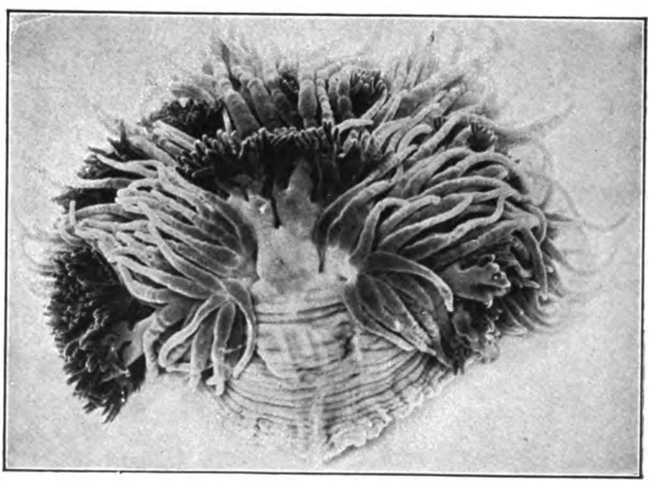
20



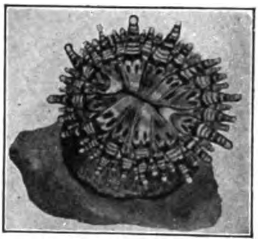




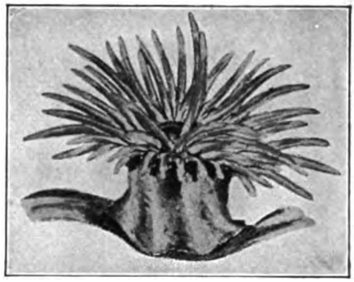
23



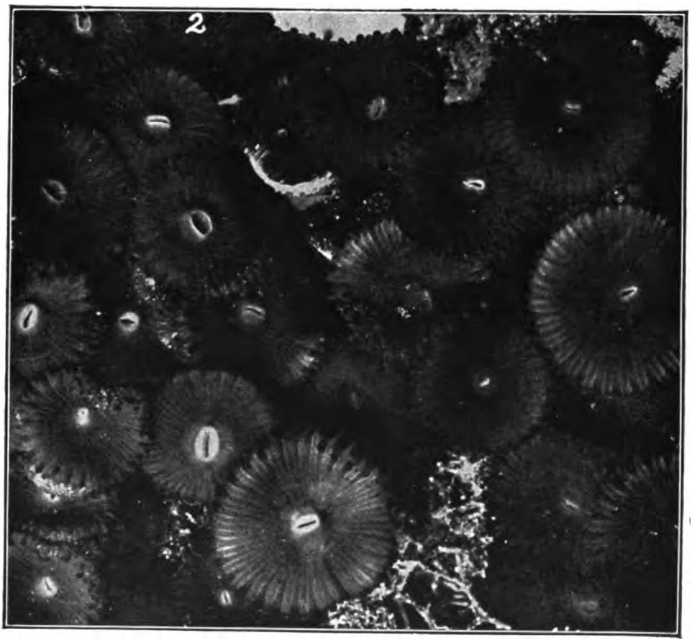
24



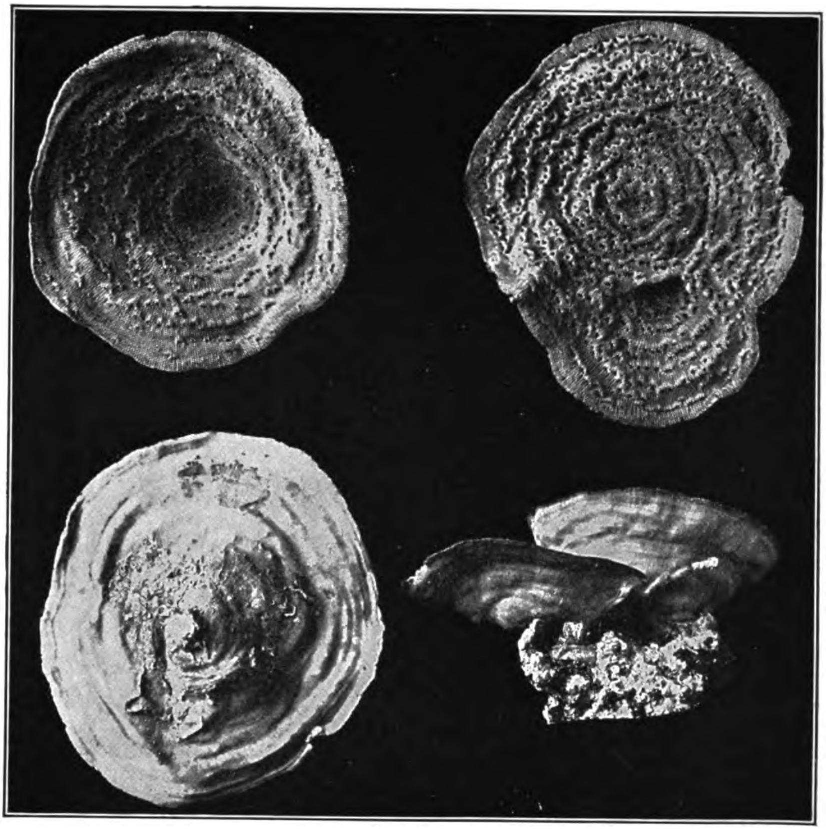
25



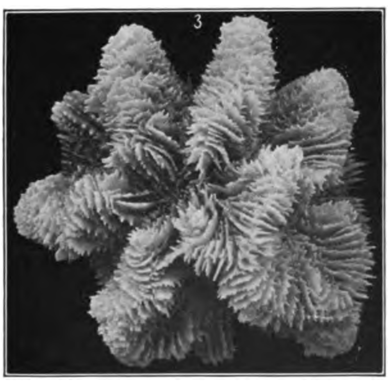
26

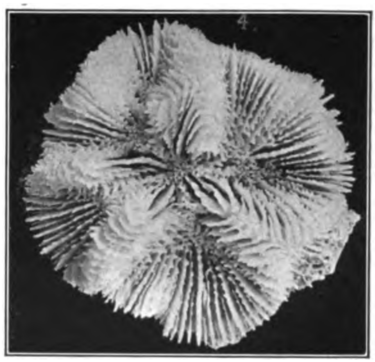


27

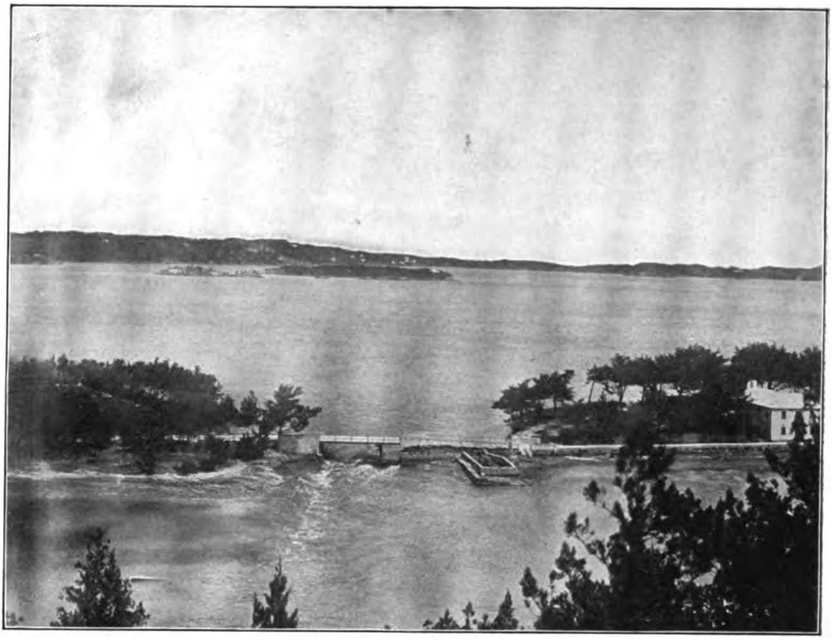


28

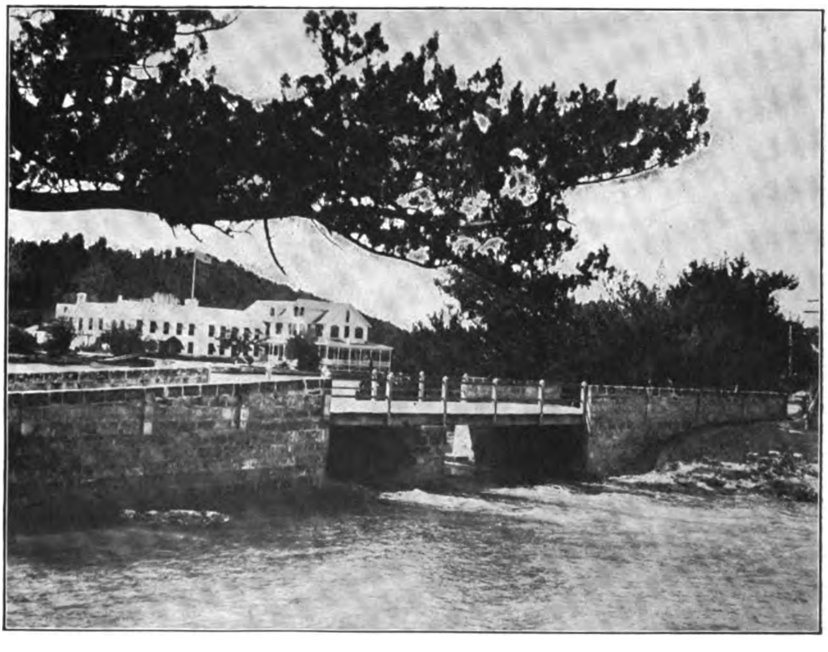




29



30



31

[redacted]